

GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT

GC
GEN

W

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

W



3 1833 01776 7622

GENEALOGY
974
N42NA
1918,
PT.1

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1918

VOLUME LXXII
PART ONE



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

1918

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Publishing Committee

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER	JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.	GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT	

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

Y72E284

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE. — Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement

- Abbey family, ancestors and descendants of Capt. Thomas *noticed* 321
- Adams, Mass., Friends' records 16 107
- Allen, Frank Augustus, notice xxxiii
- Andrews genealogy, descendants of John, by C. B. Wyker *noticed* 321
- Atherton genealogy, descendants of Joshua, in preparation 79
- Atwood, *Mary Shaw* Some of the Maine descendants of Thomas Harris of Providence, R. I., and allied families *noticed* 248
- Bacon pedigree, of William Lincoln Palmer, by W. L. Palmer *noticed* 79
- Baldwin, *Thomas Williams* Vital records of Hardwick, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 162
Vital records of Harvard, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 249
Vital records of Milford, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 162
- Bartlett, *Joseph Gardner* The English ancestry of Peter Talbot of Dorchester, Mass. *noticed* 80
- Bartlett genealogy, in Gen. Thomas Bartlett of Nottingham, N. H., by J. Seales *noticed* 79
- Baskervill, *Patrick Hamilton* Additional Baskerville genealogy; a supplement to the author's Genealogy of the Baskerville family of 1912 *noticed* 80
- Baskerville genealogy, supplement, by P. H. Baskervill *noticed* 80
- Batchelder, *Samuel Francis* Notes on Col. Henry Vassall (1721-1769), his wife, Penelope Royall, his house at Cambridge, and his slaves, Tony and Darby *noticed* 162
- Bates Bulletin, series 3, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 247
- Baxter, *Hon. James Phinney* Address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1918 xi
- Beaman, George Herbert, notice xlv
- Belknap, *Henry Wyckoff* The Lambert family of Salem, Mass. *noticed* 162
- Bell, *Alexander Graham* The duration of life and conditions associated with longevity. A study of the Hyde genealogy *noticed* 250
- Benton, Josiah Henry, notice xxxviii
- Berwick, Me., *see* North Berwick
- Bettens, Mrs. Louise E., memoir *noticed* 248
- Beville genealogy, by A. B. V. Tedcastle *noticed* 80
- Bigelow, *Francis Hill* Historic silver of the Colonies and its makers *noticed* 250
- Blanchard, *William Henry* More Blanchard family records 150
- Blanchard genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Andover, Mass., supplement 150
- Bletcher, *J. S. and Mrs. Frank L. Vance* Our Nation's flag, 3d edition *noticed* 81
- Bloomfield, Conn., church records 29 87 166
- Bodysche, *see* Bowditch
- Boston, Mass., Christ Church, Parochial Library of the 18th century *noticed* 249
Granary burying ground, epitaphs *noticed* 249
taverns and tavern clubs, by Drake and Watkins *noticed* 162
- BOWDITCH and variants.
- Bowditch, William, English ancestry and home will 1671 226
- BODYCHE, John, will 1568 225
- BOUDAGE, Michael, will 1647 226
- BOWPAGE, Robert, will 1628 225
- Bowditch baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Thornecombe, co. Dorset, Eng., 1551-1730 228
genealogy, descendants of John of Thornecombe, Eng. 236
- Bradford genealogy, descendants of Gov. William, in preparation 161
- Brainerd, *Lawrence Henry* Deering, A.M. 83
- Briggs, Oliver Leonard, notice xlvii
- Brookline Historical Society, proceedings, 1917 *noticed* 82
- Brooks genealogy, descendants of William 142
- Brown, *Cyrus Henry* Vol. 2, Brown genealogy *noticed* 161
- Brown genealogy, vol. 2, by C. H. Brown *noticed* 161
- Browne, *William Bradford* Records of the Society of Friends at East Hoosuck (Adams), Mass. 16 107
- Buck, *Solon Justus* Illinois in 1818 *noticed* 81
- Bucknam, Wilton Francis, notice xlv
- Burbank, Samuel Kendall, notice xxxvi
- Burdakin, John Howard, notice xxxiv
- Burt, Henry, notice 142
- Burton, *Clarence Monroe* Barnabas Campau and his descendants *noticed* 321
- Butler, Anne (Bishop) (Holman), declaration of, 1656 192
Gen. Benjamin Franklin, letters, 1860-1868 *noticed* 81
- Camp, David Nelson, memoir *noticed* 162
- Campau genealogy, descendants of Barnabas, by C. M. Burton *noticed* 321
- Carlisle, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 249
- Cary, John, descendants, bulletin, no. 20, new series *noticed* 80

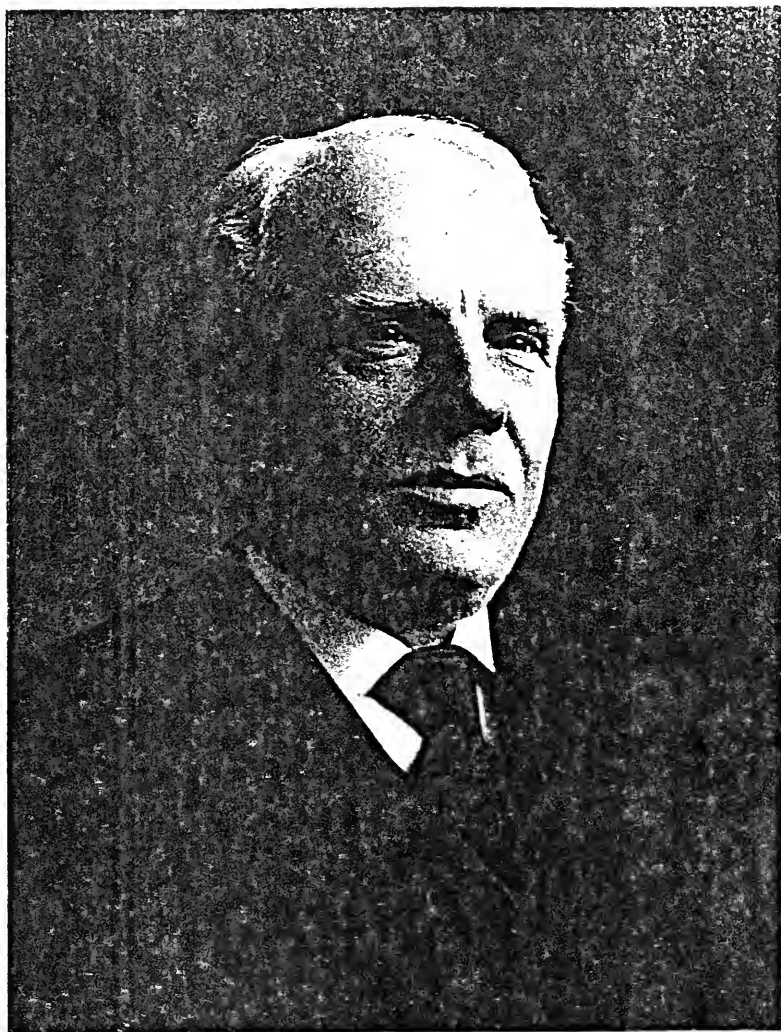
- Chadwick, Joseph Webber, notice lvii
 Chamberlain, *George Walter* Church records and marriage records at Cornish, N. H., 1768-1805 279
 Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xvii
 Chandler, Hon. William Eaton, memoir liv
 Zachariah, biography, by W. C. Harris noticed 248
 Charlemont, Mass., vital records to 1850 noticed 162
 Charlestown, Mass., schools, Grammar school boys, list of pupils, 1847-1873, by J. E. Stone noticed 249
 High and Winthrop, list of pupils, 1847-1873, by J. E. Stone noticed 249
 list of teachers and officers, 1847-1873, by J. E. Stone noticed 249
 Chase, *Mrs. Fannie Scott* Inscriptions in the ancient cemetery, Wiscasset, Me. 240 273
 Chase Chronicle, vol. 9, no. 1 noticed 247
 Chatham, Mass., history, part 3, by W. C. Smith noticed 322
 Claiborne, *Dr. John Herbert* William Claiborne of Virginia with some account of his pedigree noticed 321
 Claiborne genealogy, by J. H. Claiborne noticed 321
 Coats of arms, see Heraldry
 Coburn, *Frank Warren* Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775 noticed 249
 Codman, James Macmaster, notice xxxvi
 Colonial Wars, a quarterly magazine, vol. 1, no. 4, 1914 noticed 249
 Connecticut, register and manual, 1917 noticed 81
 soldiers, graves of, location 247
 Connor, *Mrs. Lucy Sanborn* (Goodell) notice xlvii
 Cornish, N. H., church and marriage records, 1768-1805 279
 Crocker, Sarah Haskell, notice xlii
 Cushing, William Erastus, notice lvii
 Cushman, *James Thomas* A grandson of Elder Thomas Cushman and some of his descendants 10
 Cushman genealogy, descendants of Robert 10
 Daughters of the American Revolution, see Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution
 Daughters of the Cincinnati, report of annual meeting, 1918 noticed 250
 Davis, Nicholas Darnell, notice xxxii
 Deats, *Hiram Edmund* Marriage records of Hunterdon County, N. J., 1795-1875, vol. 1 noticed 322
 Deering, Henry, memoir with portrait and autograph 83
 De Leon, P. The Puritans, an historical poem of America and the birth of freedom, with notes noticed 250
 Denham baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, Eng. 153
 Dover, Mass., genealogical history, by F. Smith noticed 249
 Dowst, John, notice lii
 Drake, *Samuel Adams*, and *W. K. Watkins* Old Boston taverns and tavern clubs noticed 162
 Dwight, *Richard Henry Winslow* Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xiv
 East Bridgewater, Mass., vital records to the year 1850 noticed 81
 East Hoosuck, Mass., see Adams
 Edes, *Mrs. Grace Williamson* William Ricketson, William Ricketson, Jr., and their descendants noticed 248
 Embree, *Edwin Rogers* Ten-year sketch book, Class of 1906, Yale College noticed 81
 England, genealogical research in 51 153 223
 Eno, *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 63 114 204
 William Brooks of Springfield, Mass., and some of his descendants 142
 Ensign, Charles Sidney, memoir with portrait and autograph 3; by C. S. Ensign, Jr. noticed 248
 Charles Sidney, Jr. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. 3; noticed 248
 Fadre, Isanna, notice 246
 Nathaniel, wife of, notice 246
 Fiske, *Andrew* Report of the Committee to assist the Historian xv
 Hon. *Joseph E.* History of the town of Wellesley, Mass., edited and enlarged by Ellen Ware Fiske noticed 82
 Fitz, Charles Frederic, notice 1
 Frampton, family, by J. S. Wrightnour noticed 80
 FREESTONE and variants
 Freestone, Elizabeth, letter of attorney to John Hutchinson 51
 FREESON, William, will 1553 52
 FREESTON, William, will 1567 53
 FRESTON, Annis, will 1548 52
 John, will 1549 52
 Richard, will 1534 51
 FRESTONNE, Richard, will 1571 54
 Robert, will 1567 53
 FRISTON Robert, will 1572 55
 FRYSTON, Thomas will 1575 55
 French, *Robert Dudley* History of the Class of 1910 Yale College, vol. 2 noticed 81
 Freston, see Freestone
 Frestonne, see Freestone
 Friston, see Freestone
 Frothingham genealogy, 1850, by T. B. Wyman, reprinted by T. G. Frothingham 1916 noticed 80
 Fryston, see Freestone
 Fuller, *Mrs. Jennie B.* (Morrow), notice lix
 Gibbs, George, will 1683 227
 George, will 1723 228
 Gifford, Gideon, record of family 321
 Gilbert, William record of family 159
 Gilson, *Alden P.* Franklin Howard Gilson 163
 Franklin Howard, memoir with portrait and autograph 163
 Gloucester, Mass., vital records to the year 1850, vol. 1, births noticed 81
 Goodspeed, *Charles Eliot* Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xiv
 Graver, see Grosvenor
 Gravenor, see Grosvenor
 Green, *Dr. Samuel Abbott* A number of villages near Groton, Mass., formerly known as Harbors noticed 162

- Greenlaw, William Prescott** Report of the Committee on Finance xiv
Report of the Librarian xviii
- Griffin, Maj.-Gen. Simon Goodell** Celebration by the town of Nelson, N. H., (originally called "Monadnock No. 6" and incorporated as "Packersfield"), of the 150th anniversary of its first settlement, 1767-1917 *noticed* 82
- GROSVENOR and variants**
- Grosvenor, John**, ancestry, English, wills and records concerning 131; by D. Kent *noticed* 322
- GRAVENER, William**, will 1653 133
- GRAVENOR, William**, will 1604 132
- Grosvenor baptisms, marriages, and burials** from parish registers of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Eng. 134
genealogy, descendants of William 136
- Hancock, Thomas W. and G. E. Hodgdon** Reminiscences and genealogical record of the Vaughan family of New Hampshire *noticed* 248
- Harbach, William Francis**, notice lvi
- Harbor Villages in Massachusetts and New Hampshire**, by S. A. Green *noticed* 162
- Hardwick, Mass.**, vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 162
- Harris, Wilmer C.** Public life of Zachariah Chandler, 1851-1875 *noticed* 248
- Harris genealogy**, descendants of Thomas of Maine, by M. S. Atwood *noticed* 248
- Harvard, Mass.**, vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 249
- Harvard College**, Class of 1877, 40th anniversary report *noticed* 322
- Haughey, William Henry and Dr. Wilfrid A.** history of the Haughey and allied families as represented by the descendants and the antecedents of Luke *noticed* 322
- Haughey genealogy**, descendants of Luke, by W. H. and W. Haughey *noticed* 322
- Haughwout, Rev. Leford M. A.** A plea for an American heraldry 147
- Healy genealogy**, descendants of William, in preparation 79
- Heraldry, American**, plea for 147
coat of arms, recording of 78 161 246
- Hicks, Rev. Lewis Wilder** Memoirs of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society xxxii
Report of the Historian xxix
- Hill, Lew Cass** Report of the Treasurer xxii
- Historia**, vol. 7, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 82
- Hitchborn, Isanna**, notice 246
Thomas, wife of, notice 246
- Hodgdon, George E. and T. W. Hancock** Reminiscences and genealogical record of the Vaughan family of New Hampshire *noticed* 248
- Holman, Alfred Lyman** John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., and his descendants 185 286
John, deed from Matthew Mayhew, 1710 202
John, petition of, 1656 192
John, will 1652 190
Morgan, will 1623 186
Samuel, will 1729 203
Thomas, will 1704 197
Thomas, will 1749 200
- Holman genealogy**, descendants of John, of Dorchester, Mass. 185 286
- Holton, Dr. Henry Dwight**, notice xi
- Holwell**, notice of family 85
- Horncastle, co. Lincoln, Eng.**, extracts from parish registers 60
- Hunterdon County, N. J.**, marriage records, 1795-1875, vol. 1, by H. E. Deats *noticed* 322
- Hutchinson, John**, letter of attorney from Elizabeth Freestone 51
- Illinois**, history, by S. J. Buck *noticed* 81
- Ipswich, Mass.**, history, 1700-1917, vol. 2, by T. F. Waters *noticed* 249
- Ipswich Historical Society**, publications, vol. 22 *noticed* 250
- Johnson, Alfred** Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xvii
- Joy, Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lawrence**, notice xlv
- Kent, Daniel** The English home and ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. 131; *noticed* 322
Daniel, Royal ancestry of, by D. Kent *noticed* 322
- Kidder fund**, report of trustees for 1917 xxix
- Lambert genealogy**, family of Salem, Mass., by H. W. Belknap *noticed* 162
- Lamson, William Judson** Descendants of William Lamson, of Ipswich, Mass., 1634-1917 *noticed* 162
- Lamson genealogy**, by W. J. Lamson *noticed* 162
- Larkin, Alfred Otis**, notice xxxvi
- Leavenworth, John**, notice of family 78
Thomas, notice of family 78
- Leavenworth family of Roxbury, Conn.**, epitaphs 77
- Leverett, George Vasmer**, notice xlix
- Lexington, Mass.**, battle 1775, historical account, by F. W. Coburn *noticed* 249
- The Liberty Bell**, vol. 3, nos. 1, 2, and 3 *noticed* 82
- Linzee, John William** The history of the Linzee family, 2 vols. *noticed* 80
- Linzee family**, vols. 1 and 2, by J. W. Linzee *noticed* 80
- Litchfield County, Conn.**, history, rural life, by C. S. Phelps *noticed* 81
- Long Island**, history, by C. J. Werner *noticed* 81
- Longevity**, duration of life and conditions associated with longevity. A study of the Hyde genealogy, by A. G. Bell *noticed* 250
- Loring genealogy**, by C. H. Pope *noticed* 80
- Loyalists**, orderly-book of the three battalions commanded by Brig.-Gen. Oliver De Lancey, 1776-1778; to which is appended a list of New York Loyalists *noticed* 250
- Lynn Historical Society**, register, 1916 *noticed* 250
- McElwain, Ida Eloise**, notice liii
- Marden, Philip Sanford** Moses Greeley Parker, M.D. 251
- Massachusetts Bay**, Province of, acts and resolves, vol. 19, being vol. 14 of the appendix *noticed* 248
- Massachusetts, Court, General**, acts, general, 1917 *noticed* 249
acts and resolves, special, 1917 *noticed* 249
- Militia**, 1st Regiment, Artillery, history, 1861-1865, by A. S. Roe and C. Nutt *noticed* 81

- Mayhew, Matthew, deed to John Holman, 1710. 202
- Means genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 79
- Merrill, Frederick James Hamilton, notice xxxv
- Milford, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 162
- Miner genealogy, descendants of Dea. Richardson 304
- Moffett, John Fletcher, notice xxxvii
- Moor genealogy, descendants of Ensign John Moor of Canterbury, N. H., by H. P. Moore *noticed* 248
- Moore, Howard P. The descendants of Ensign John Moor of Canterbury, N. H. *noticed* 248
- More Historical Journal, vol. 2, no. 5 *noticed* 248
- Moriarty, Capt. George Andrews, Jr. Genealogical research in England 51 223
Report of the Corresponding Secretary xix
- Morris, Seymour. Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his descendants 209 312
- Mowry, William Augustus, notice xlv
- National Society United States Daughters of 1812, News Letter, March, 1918, no. 9 *noticed* 250
- Nelson, N. H., celebration of the 150th anniversary of the first settlement, 1767-1917, by S. G. Griffin *noticed* 82
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, address, by Hon. James Plinney Baxter, 1918 xi
charter and enabling acts lxi
Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1917 xvii
Committee on English Research, report for 1917 xv
Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1917 xvii
Committee on Finance, report for 1917 xiv
Committee on Heraldry, report for 1917 xvi
Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1917 xiv
Committee on the Library, report for 1917 xvi
Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1917 xvii
Committee on Publications, report for 1917 xv
Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1917 xiv
Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1917 xiv
Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1917 xv
Corresponding Secretary, report for 1917 xix
Council, report for 1917 xiii
Historian, report for 1917 xxix
Librarian, report for 1917 xviii
memoirs, 1915, 1916, and 1917 xxxii
officers and committees for 1918 v
proceedings, 1917 76; 1918 158 245 ix
Treasurer, report for 1917 xxii
Trustees of Kidder Fund, report for 1917 xxix
- New England Society in the City of New York, 112th anniversary, proceedings *noticed* 250
- New Haven, Conn., vital records, 1649-1850, part 1 *noticed* 82
- Newport Historical Society, Bulletin, nos. 21, 22, and 23 *noticed* 82
- Nichols genealogy, by F. C. Torrey *noticed* 248
- North Berwick, Me., Friends' records 253
- Northampton, Mass., representative families, vol. 1 *noticed* 82
- Nutt, Charles and A. S. Roe. History of the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers *noticed* 81
- Ohio, Historical and Philosophical Society, quarterly publications, 1917 *noticed* 82
- Paine, Nathaniel, memoir *noticed* 248
- Palmer, William Lincoln. Bacon pedigree of William Lincoln Palmer *noticed* 79
- Parker, Dr. Moses Greeley, memoir with portrait and autograph 251
- Parmenter, James Parker. Report of the Committee on Publications xv
- Patteshall baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, Eng. 153
genealogy, descendants of Edmund 154
- Peck Family Record, vol. 1, no 7 *noticed* 80
- Penhallow, Charles Sherburne. Report of the Committee on English Research xv
- PHELPS, Charles Shepherd. Rural life in Litchfield County *noticed* 81
- Pope, Charles Henry. Loring genealogy, compiled from "The chronicles or ancestral records" of James Spense Loring *noticed* 80
- Prichard, Katharine A. Ancient burying-grounds of the town of Waterbury, Conn., together with other records of church and town *noticed* 322
- Punchard, Edward Oscar, notice li
- Puritans, poem, historical, of America and the birth of freedom, with notes, by P. De Leon *noticed* 250
- RAITHBECK and variants
- Raithbeck, Dorothy, will 1592 57
- RAITHEBECKE, Robert, will 1571 56
- RATHEBECKE, Thomas, will 1575 56
- Ranlett, Charles Everett, notice xliii
- Rathebecke, *see* Raithbeck
- Rehoboth, Mass., history, by G. H. Tilton *noticed* 322
- Rice genealogy, descendants of Edmund, in preparation 79
- Richardson, William Streeter. Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xiv
- Ricketson genealogy, descendants of William, by G. W. Edes *noticed* 248
- Rising genealogy, descendants of Josiah and Abigail (Nims) *noticed* 80
- Roe, Alfred Seelye and Charles Nutt. History of the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers *noticed* 81
- Royal Society of Canada, transactions, series 3, vol. 10 *noticed* 82
- Rutgers College, 150th anniversary, 1766-1916, proceedings *noticed* 249
- Salem, Mass., vital records to 1850, vol. 2, births, Maber-Youngs *noticed* 249
- Salisbury, Elon Galusha. Salisburian. A genealogical magazine *noticed* 80
- Salisbury genealogy, in Salisburian, vol. 1, no. 2, by E. G. Salisbury *noticed* 80
- Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, memoir, by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* 162
- Victor Channing. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. *noticed* 162
- Scales, John General Thomas Bartlett of Nottingham, N. H. *noticed* 79

- Scott, *Henry Edwards* Report of the Council
xiii
- Seymour genealogy, descendants of Richard,
of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn. 209
312
- Sherman genealogy, descendants of Thomas,
in preparation 79
- Shirley, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed*
162
- Silver, Colonial, history, by F. H. Bigelow
noticed 250
- Silvester, Katharine, will 1694 227
Thomas, will 1686 226
- Sloan, John Taylor, notice xlix
- Smith, *Frank* The genealogical history of
Dover, Mass. *noticed* 249
William Christopher A history of Chatham,
Mass., part 3 *noticed* 322
William Loughton, Journal, 1790-1791,
edited by Albert Matthews *noticed* 248
- Society of American Wars; Commandery of
the State of New York, 1917 *noticed* 82
- Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Cali-
fornia, officers and members, 1916
noticed 82; register, 1917 *noticed* 250
- Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Ver-
mont, officers, committees, members,
memoirs, and address, 1917 *noticed* 82
- Society of the Daughters of the American
Revolution, Samuel Ashley chapter,
Claremont, N. H., officers and members,
1917-1918 *noticed* 82
- Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State
of California, register, vol. 1 *noticed* 250
- Society of the Sons of the American Revolution,
California, addresses, biographical
sketches, members, etc. *noticed* 250
- Society of the Sons of the Revolution, Califor-
nia, officers, committees, members, etc.,
1918 *noticed* 250
- Society of the Sons of the Revolution, New York,
reports and proceedings, 1916-1917
noticed 250
- Sons of the American Revolution, *see* Society
of the Sons of the American Revolution
- Sons of the Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons
of the Revolution
- Spring, Rev. Dr. Leverett Wilson, notice lviii
- Standish, *Dr. Myles* Report of the Committee
on Epitaphs xvii
- Stewart, *George Sawin* Report of the Com-
mittee on the Library xvi
- Stone, *James Edward* Register of the Charles-
town schools, 1847-1873, pupils[[Gram-
mar School] *noticed* 249
Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847-
1873, pupils, High and Winthrop
noticed 249
Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847-
1873, with lists of their teachers and
other officers *noticed* 249
-*William Eben* Genealogical research in
England 153
- Stonemah, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed*
249
- The Swedish Colonial Society, constitution, by-
laws, list of officers, members, etc., 1917
noticed 82
- Talbot genealogy, English ancestry of Peter
Talbot of Dorchester, Mass., by J. G.
Bartlett *noticed* 80
- Talcott, Mary Kingsbury, notice lii
Mary Kingsbury Records of the church in
Wintonbury Parish (now Bloomfield),
Conn. 29 87 166
- Tedcastle, *Agnes Beville Vaughan* The Bev-
ille family of Virginia, Georgia, and
Florida, and several allied families,
North and South *noticed* 80
- Thewe, John, will 1537 58
Richard, will 1598 59
- Thomas, *John Lilburn* Descendants of James
Wilton Thomas and Eliza Ann Johnson,
also the biography of John Lilburn
Thomas, also containing an account of
the migration of the Thomas and Johnson
families and others to Missouri, 1st and
2d editions *noticed* 248
Maternal ancestry of Frank Trumbull and
of his brothers, Robert Morris Wilton
and Charles Julius Trumbull, and of his
sister, Mary Trumbull Vaughn, also the
ancestry of John Lilburn Thomas of
Washington, D. C., and of all other
descendants of James Wilton Thomas
noticed 248
- Thomas genealogy, descendants of James W.,
by J. L. Thomas, 1st and 2d editions
noticed 248
- Tichenor family in America, descendants of
Martin, Isaac, and William *noticed* 322
- Tilton, *Rev. George Henry* A history of Reho-
both, Mass., its history for 275 years,
1643-1918 *noticed* 322
- Tolland, Conn., epitaphs 63 114 204
- Torrey, *Frederic C.* The ancestors and de-
scendants of Humphrey Nichols of
Newark, N. J., and of his brothers and
sisters *noticed* 248
- Truesdale, Richard, record of family 159
- Trumbull, Frank, ancestry, maternal, by J. L.
Thomas *noticed* 248
- Tucker, Dr. Edward Tobey, notice xlii
- Underwood, *William Lawrence* Notes regard-
ing a branch of the Underwood family
noticed 322
- Underwood genealogy, by W. L. Underwood
noticed 322
- United States flag, history, 3d edition, by Mrs.
F. L. Vance and J. S. Bletcher *noticed*
81
- Vance, *Mrs. Frank L. and J. S. Bletcher*
Our Nation's flag, 3d edition *noticed* 81
- Vassall genealogy, by S. F. Batchelder *noticed*
162
- Vaughan genealogy, by G. E. Hodgdon and T.
W. Hancock *noticed* 248
- Wait, *S. E. Whittier* A partial history of the
Whittier, Fox, Colburn, Packard, Brainerd,
and Wait families *noticed* 80
- Wait genealogy, in A partial history of the
Whittier, Fox, Colburn, Packard, Brainerd
and Wait families, by S. E. W. Wait
noticed 80
- Warner, C. O. Genealogy of the descendants
of Omri Warner *noticed* 80
Ernest Noble In memoriam. Clement Ed-
son Warner. Edited by Fanny Warner
and Lathrop Ezra Smith. Genealogy,
by E. N. Warner *noticed* 81
- Warner genealogy, descendants of Andrew, by
E. N. Warner *noticed* 81
genealogy, descendants of Omri, by C. O.
Warner *noticed* 80
- Waterbury, Conn., epitaphs, church, and
town records, by K. A. Prichard *noticed*
322
proprietors' records, 1677-1761, transcribed
and edited by Katharine A. Prichard
noticed 322

- Waters, *Thomas Franklin* Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Vol. 2. A history of the town from 1700 to 1917 *noticed* 249
- Watkins, *Walter Kendall* and *S. A. Drake* Old Boston taverns and tavern clubs *noticed* 162
- Webster, Hon. Henry Sewall, notice xli
- Wellesley, Mass., history, by J. E. Fiske, edited by E. W. Fiske *noticed* 82
- Wells, Edwin Perry, notice lvi
- Werner, *Charles J.* Historical miscellanies relating to Long Island *noticed* 81
- Weston, *Robert Dickson* Report of the Committee on Heraldry xvi
- Westport, Mass., vital records to the year 1850 *noticed* 322
- Williams, *Rev. Dr. William Asbury* Early American families, the Williams, Moore, McKittrick, Fonda, Van Alen, Lanning, King, Justice, Cunningham, Longacre, Swanson, and Cox families *noticed* 81
- Williams genealogy, descendants of Richard, in Early American families, by W. A. Williams *noticed* 81
- Windham, Conn., epitaphs, additions 78
- Windsor, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 162
- Wing genealogy, in *The Owl*, vol. 18, nos. 2 and 3 *noticed* 81
- Wintonbury, Conn., *see* Bloomfield
- Wiscasset, Me., epitaphs 240 273
- Woodward, Samuel Walter, notice xlviii
- Wrightnour, *Rev. Dr. J. S.* The Frampton family, with especial reference to Wm. Frampton, Register General, Province of Pennsylvania, 1686, and his descendants *noticed* 80
- Wyker, *Clara Berry* Andrews genealogy and alliances *noticed* 321
- Wyman, *Thomas Bellows, Jr.* The genealogy of Frothingham in New England, 1850, reprinted by T. G. Frothingham, 1916 *noticed* 80
- Yale College, Class of 1906, ten-year sketch book, by E. R. Embree *noticed* 81
- Class of 1910, history, vol. 2, by R. D. French *noticed* 81



NEWS

A. W. Fison & Co. Boston

Charles S. Ensign.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

JANUARY, 1918

CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B.

By CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, JR., A.B., J.B., of Newton, Mass.

CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1889, Corresponding Secretary of the Society in 1895, at various times a member of its Council, and at the time of his death Vice-President of the Society for Massachusetts, died at his home in Newton, Mass., 10 April 1917, in the seventy-fifth year of his age.

He was born at Hartford, Conn., 26 July 1842, the only child of Sidney Ariel and Julia Maria (Brockway) Ensign, and was seventh in descent from James¹ Ensign of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., through David,² Thomas,³ Moses,⁴ Isaac,⁵ Ariel,⁶ and Sidney Ariel,⁷ his father.

The Ensign family is probably of Frisian or Danish origin, its eponymous ancestor in England being, we may assume, one of the early invaders of the British Isles who in the period of the Teutonic migrations settled in Kent. It is likely that he was called Ens, from the name of his former home, a small fishing community on the isle of Schokland in the Zuyder Zee, included in the region then known as Frisia and now a part of the Kingdom of the Netherlands. In 1852, on account of the inroads of the sea, the inhabitants of this little island were ordered to abandon it and seek abodes elsewhere. The son of this invader was doubtless known as Ensing, *-ing* being an old English term meaning "descended from," which was used later to designate a family or tribe. It is a singular fact that this name kept its original form, with only slight variations in spelling, until after some of the bearers of this surname had migrated to New England. In Hartford, Conn., the name appears as Ensing, the form used by a witness to a will in October 1666 and in the wills of James¹ Ensign and his wife Sarah in 1670 and 1676.

Early English records speak of the family as ancient and honorable, but small. Its seat was at Chilham, co. Kent, not far from Canterbury. On the present map of Kent, a few miles north of Chilham, may be found an Ensden Wood, and near it is a hamlet or village called Ensden, Ensden being a contraction from Ensingden. It would appear, therefore, that at an early date an Ensing made his abode in a wooded vale, called in Old English a "den." The

arms of the Chilham family were: Sable, three swords erect argent, pommels or, two and one. In 18 Richard II [1394-5] Richard, son of William de Ensigne, held a manor called Ensigne's manor. A younger branch of the family was settled at Windham in Norfolk, an old Saxon locality. Their arms, according to the Visitations of Norfolk, were: Sable, three swords erect in fesse, points in chief, argent, hilts and pommels or, a crescent for difference. The male line of the Ensings of Windham soon became extinct.* That the Ensings of New England were an offshoot from the English family of Ensing is a reasonable conjecture, but not a proved fact.

A Thomas Ensigne came to the Plymouth Colony in 1633/4, and settled at Scituate. He married, 17 January 1638/9, Elizabeth Wilder,† and he was propounded for admission as freeman on 5 March following. He became an influential man in the Colony, and died in 1663. In his will, dated 16 July 1663 and proved 9 June 1664, he mentioned his surviving children, John, Hannah, and Sarah. Another son, Thomas, of Cranbrook, co. Kent, yeoman, had died five or six years earlier, and in his will, dated 3 September 1657 and proved 24 March 1657/8, had mentioned his father, Thomas Ensigne, his brother John, and his sisters Hannah and Sarah, all in New England.‡ John was killed in 1676 in King Philip's War, and by his death the male line of this branch of the family became extinct.

James¹ Ensign, probably the ancestor of every Ensign in the United States and presumably the brother of Thomas, came to Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass., with Rev. Thomas Hooker's company. In Governor Winthrop's History of New England, under date of 14 August 1632, is this entry: "The Braintree company, (which had begun to sit down at Mount Wollaston,) by order of court, removed to Newtown. These were Mr. Hooker's company." It is supposed that they were called the Braintree Company because they came from Braintree, a town about forty miles from London. This change, however, was not permanent, for in May 1636 Governor Winthrop entered in his History: "Mr. Hooker, pastor of the church of Newtown, and the most of his congregation, went to Connecticut. His wife was carried in a horse litter; and they drove one hundred and sixty cattle, and fed of their milk by the way."

Among this company of hardy pioneers was James Ensign. Where and when he was born is unknown; but it appears that he was made a freeman in Cambridge on 4 March 1634/5, and owned an estate on the easterly side of Brighton Street, extending from Mt. Auburn Street to Winthrop Street.

On his removal to the Hartford settlement, as one of the original proprietors he was allotted twenty-four acres on the south side of the town. He was prominent in church and town affairs, was chosen constable for several years, and was chimney viewer, surveyor, and townsman. In February 1669/70 he, with his wife Sarah

* The Visitations of Norfolk, 1563, 1589, and 1613, p. 116 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 32).

† This was evidently not his first marriage.

‡ This will is recorded in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Wootton, 198. It contains much genealogical information, the testator mentioning his uncle William Austen and several other relatives. Cf. abstract in *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 42, p. 97.

and thirty others, formed the South, or Second, Congregational Church. He died in November 1670, and in his will bequeathed £6 "towards the building of the new meeting house." His estate was appraised at £729. 2s. 9d., a considerable estate for that period. His wife died in 1676.

His son, David,² was born at Hartford in 1644. Like his father he was prominent in church and town affairs, and was chosen chimney viewer, surveyor, and grand jurymen. He married first, 22 October 1663, Mehitable Gunn, daughter of Thomas Gunn of Windsor, Conn., who came from Dorchester, Mass., in 1636; and secondly Sarah (Wilcocks) Long of Middletown, Conn., daughter of John and Sarah (Savage) Wilcocks and former wife of Thomas Long. He was one of the first settlers of West Hartford, whither he moved in 1713, and was a petitioner for the establishment there of an ecclesiastical society, his name standing first on the list of church members. He died 14 December 1727, in his eighty-third year, and was buried in the old cemetery in West Hartford, where his gravestone bears the following inscription: "Here Lyeth the Body of Mr David Ensign Who Died Decem^r ye 14th 1727 in ye 83 year of his age."

Thomas³ Ensign, son of David, was born 7 December 1668. He married, 1 December 1692, Hannah Shepard, daughter of John and Rebecca (Greenhill) Shepard. He, too, played his part in the affairs of the Colony, holding the offices of chimney viewer, constable, grand jurymen, and surveyor of highways. He died in January or February 1737/8.

Moses⁴ Ensign, the date of whose birth is uncertain, was baptized 29 February 1707/8 in the Second Church at Hartford. He married, 3 January 1731/2, Love Andrus or Andrews, daughter of Thomas and Love (Knight) Andrus, and died 26 May 1751.

Isaac⁵ Ensign, a skilful and noted blacksmith, the recipient in 1770 of a grant of land from the town of Simsbury, Conn., on which he built his blacksmith's shop in 1770-1, and a soldier in the Revolutionary War, was born at Hartford 16 December 1747. He married, 29 December 1771, Lurannah Pettibone, daughter of Capt. Jacob and Jennie (Cornish) Pettibone of Simsbury. He was elected in 1773 surveyor of highways and in 1808 was grand juror. He died 12 May 1816, and was buried in the cemetery in Simsbury, where the following inscription appears on his tombstone: "Mr Isaac Ensign was born Dec. 16, 1747 & died May 12, 1816."

Ariel⁶ Ensign was born at Simsbury, Conn., 19 July 1778, and was baptized 21 May 1780. He removed to Hartford, Conn., and was a teacher, merchant, and the compiler of the first directory of Hartford, in 1828. Later he was an editor in New York, where he died about 1844. In 1804 he married Roxy Gilbert of Berlin, Conn., daughter of Col. Seth and Lucy (Kelsey) Gilbert, and a descendant of Jonathan Gilbert, the first marshal of the Hartford Colony and grandfather of Jonathan Belcher, Colonial governor of Massachusetts and later of New Jersey. He held the offices of lister, fence viewer, collector, and grand juror.

Sidney Ariel⁷ Ensign, son of Ariel and father of the subject of this memoir, was born at Simsbury, Conn., 3 February 1817. He

was a boot and shoe merchant in Hartford, and afterwards an extensive real-estate operator in Connecticut, New York, and the West. He was a member of the Hartford Common Council in 1860-61, and a man of unquestioned ability and integrity. During the Civil War he was treasurer of the Union Defence Committee of Hartford, and in this capacity upwards of \$200,000 passed through his hands, the auditors finding his accounts accurate to a cent. He married Julia Maria Brockway, daughter of Alva and Maria (Hull) Brockway, granddaughter of Elijah Brockway, son of Isaac, a drummer in the War of 1812, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Brockway, who served under Pepperell in the siege of Louisburg, and a direct descendant of Wolston Brockway, one of the original settlers of Lyme, Conn.

Charles Sidney⁸ Ensign received his early education in private and public schools at Hartford, Conn., in the commercial school of Nicholas Harris, and in the private school of Edward L. Hart at Farmington, Conn. At the age of fifteen he was prepared to enter Yale College, but owing to poor health abandoned his studies and entered his father's boot and shoe warehouse, where he remained until he was sixteen. He then entered the law office of Thomas C. and Charles E. Perkins, leading lawyers in Hartford, and remained with them for one year, when he entered the Hopkins Grammar School, with the idea of preparing again for college, but again ill health compelled him to abandon this plan. In September 1861 he entered the Harvard Law School, and was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Laws on 15 July 1863. He remained at Harvard another year, pursuing a postgraduate course. He was admitted to the Middlesex County bar at Cambridge, 5 January 1864, intending at that time to practise law in Boston, and entered the law office of James Bradley Thayer, Esq., late professor in the Harvard Law School. He decided, however, to return to Hartford, was admitted to the Connecticut bar 19 July 1864 and to the bar of the United States Circuit and District Courts 23 November 1864, and began the practice of the law at Hartford.

On 10 April 1865, before he was twenty-three years of age, he was elected a member of the Hartford Common Council, and served on a special committee to confer with a committee of the Connecticut State Legislature in regard to the erection of a new capitol in Hartford. This conference resulted in the agitation that caused the abolition by constitutional amendment of the capital at New Haven.

In July 1865 he went to Europe, and remained there until August 1867, engaged in study and travel. He visited many countries, including England, France, Belgium, Holland, Switzerland, Germany, Italy, Austria, Hungary, Poland, and Russia. He attended lectures at the College of France in Paris, although he was not regularly matriculated in that institution.

In the fall of 1867 he settled in New York City, and on 9 April 1868, at the general term of the Supreme Court, was admitted to the New York bar.

In 1871 he moved his home to Brooklyn, N. Y., and there became

interested in public affairs, serving as president of the Citizens' Association, and as vice-president of the Citizens' Democratic Association of King's County. He was a member of the Municipal Union Society, organized 12 February 1874, to promote the union of New York City with Brooklyn, a manager of the Advisory Committee of Ward 22, and a member of the Board of Managers of the Brooklyn Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor. He was also an original member of the Bar Association of Brooklyn, organized 17 June 1872. On 24 January 1876 he was elected for three years a delegate at large from Ward 22 to the Democratic General Committee of King's County, and during the Tilden campaign he was its corresponding secretary. On 15 February 1877 he was elected a delegate from the Twenty-second Ward Tax-Payers' Association to the Tax-Payers' Central Association of the City of Brooklyn. On 5 March 1877 he was elected its secretary and on 5 March 1878 its president. It was through this organization that real municipal reform in that city was begun. He was also a member of the influential, nonpartisan Committee of One Hundred.

In the fall of 1879 Mr. Ensign removed to Watertown, Mass., and in 1884 engaged in the active practice of the law in Boston. In Watertown likewise he took a leading part in town affairs. He was a member of the School Board for eight years (1886-1894) and a trustee of the Public Library for three years (1887-1890), being secretary of the Board in 1887 and its chairman in 1888 and 1889. He declined a reelection to each office. He was also moderator of the Watertown town meetings. In 1891 he represented Watertown and Belmont in the General Court, serving as chairman of the Library Committee of the House of Representatives and as clerk of the Committee on Probate and Insolvency and being one of the twenty members who caused the defeat of the Salary Grab Bill. In 1895 he was a candidate for senator on a Citizens' ticket from the second Middlesex senatorial district, but was defeated by the Republican nominee by only nineteen votes, the usual Republican majority being three thousand. This defeat was due to the refusal of the authorities to allow a recount of the vote in the city of Waltham, as everything indicated his election.

In 1897 he moved his home to Newton, Mass., where he continued to take the same active part in public affairs. He was a member of the Board of Aldermen for five years (1901-1905), serving on the Committee on Public Works and as chairman of the Committee on Claims; and in the spring of 1917 he was a candidate for delegate to the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, but was defeated in the primary election.

In politics he was always a firm believer in the principles of Thomas Jefferson, although independent, especially in municipal affairs. He came by these beliefs naturally, as one of his grandfathers voted for Thomas Jefferson and both voted for Andrew Jackson. In 1884 he allied himself with the Independents of Massachusetts. In 1887 he became a member of the Young Men's Democratic Club of Massachusetts, was elected in December 1888 to its Executive Committee, and in August 1889 was made secretary of the Committee, with

headquarters at 127A Tremont Street, Boston. During his residence in Brooklyn his name was considered for the Board of Education, the Legislature, the Mayoralty, and the Bench; and in Massachusetts his name was twice presented to the Governor as a possible selection for judicial honors. He never sought political preferment. The offices which he filled were urged upon him without solicitation on his part, and often without his knowledge and against his will. He was firmly convinced that "the office should seek the man and not the man the office."

In the earlier part of his life Mr. Ensign was connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church, having been confirmed in St. John's Church, Hartford, by Bishop Williams of Connecticut, 30 August 1863. From the time of his removal to New York until 6 June 1869 he was a communicant of Grace Church, New York. At that time, with his wife, he united with the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, and on 4 January 1874 both united by letter with the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church in Brooklyn. On removing to Massachusetts, on 7 March 1880 both united with the Eliot Congregational Church of Newton.

In 1885 he was president of the Eliot Literary Association, connected with the Eliot Church. For seventeen years he was clerk of the Eliot Religious Society, and was often moderator of its meetings and church auditor. He was likewise a strong supporter of the Sunday school, and for a number of years before his death had been leader of the Mutual Bible Class, an adult class, which is older than the Church itself.

In the field of organized charity and social welfare also Mr. Ensign was active. At the time of his death he was a director of the Newton Welfare Bureau and was first vice-president of the Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, being a director of the latter organization and chairman of its Executive Committee. He had also been, since January 1904, president of the Associated Charities of Newton.

From early manhood Mr. Ensign had devoted much time to the study of family history and to genealogical and antiquarian research. For nearly sixty years he had been engaged in the examination of records, both public and private, relating to the Ensign family, and had been able to collect a vast amount of interesting information. In fact he had compiled a genealogical history of its various branches, and hoped that some day he would be able to publish it. This genealogy is invaluable, and is now in the possession of his son. He had also collected much material of value regarding the Hull, Gilbert, and Brockway families, and had accumulated valuable data of an historical character.

Elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 6 November 1889, he became a life member in the same year, and for more than a quarter of a century endeavored in every possible way to promote the welfare of the Society, rendering to it loyal and faithful service in the numerous and various positions to which he was called by vote of the Council or of the Society. He was repeatedly appointed to important committees in the Society,

being a member of the Committee on Ancient Graveyards in 1899, of the Committee on the Cabinet in 1900 and 1901, of the Committee on Graveyard Inscriptions in 1901 and 1902, of the Committee on Memorials (holding the position of editor of this committee) in 1902, of the Committee on Epitaphs during the ten years 1903-1912 (serving as chairman in 1911 and 1912), and of the Committee on the Library from 1914 until his death (being chairman from 1915 on). In 1914 he was appointed by the President of the Society as chairman of a Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, and reported from this committee to the Society the amendments to Chapters II, III, IX, and XII of the By-Laws, which were adopted on 3 May 1916, the most important change introduced by these amendments being the transfer of the election of members of the Society from the Society to the Council. He continued as chairman of this committee until his death, and he was also, in March 1917, placed on a committee on which he had not previously served, the Committee on Finance. In February 1893, only a few years after his membership in the Society began, he was chosen by the Society to fill a vacancy in the Council; he was elected Corresponding Secretary of the Society for the year 1895; and on three different occasions he was elected as Councillor for the full term of three years, viz., for the years 1896-1898, 1900-1902, and 1914-1916. At the annual meeting of the Society on 7 February 1917 he was nominated and unanimously elected as Vice-President for Massachusetts, in succession to the late Nathaniel Johnson Rust, whose death had occurred only two days before this meeting. He had often been summoned to act as chairman *pro tempore* at the meetings of the Council or of the Society, especially at the annual meetings of the Society, when the election of officers and councillors took place. His conspicuous ability as a presiding officer was recognized by all. Not the least of his services to the Society in recent years was the preparation of a memoir of the late Col. Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M., a former editor of the REGISTER and prominent member of the governing board of the Society, a task for which Mr. Ensign was especially fitted by reason of his long-standing acquaintance with Colonel Hoyt. This memoir was published in the REGISTER of January 1916.

On the membership rolls of many other organizations — social, literary, historical, patriotic, legal — Mr. Ensign's name was to be found. Since 1885 he had been a member of the Newton Monday Evening Club, organized in 1880, a social and literary organization, and for many years he was its secretary. He was also one of the founders of the Eight O'Clock Club, a similar organization for younger men. He was a life member of the American Historical Association, a member of the Connecticut Historical Society and of the Newton Historical Society, a corresponding member of the Maine Historical Society, an original member and one of the incorporators of the Historical Society of Watertown, and formerly a member of the Bostonian Society. He was an associate member of Charles Ward Post No. 62, G. A. R., and also a member of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, an original member of the

Massachusetts Bar Association, and a life member of the Harvard Law School Association, organized in 1886.

Mr. Ensign married, 2 December 1868, Angeline Faxon Barker, daughter of Hiram and Hepseybeth (Faxon) Barker of Brighton, Mass., and great-granddaughter of Lieut. Roger Adams, who fought in the Battle of Lexington. Mrs. Ensign and their two children, Angie Gertrude Ensign and Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr., a lawyer practising in Boston, survive him.

Mr. Ensign was a sound lawyer, and a profound student not only of the law but also of the science of government, economics, and kindred subjects. He was an able parliamentarian, and was in constant demand as a presiding officer at all kinds of public meetings. He was a lover of good books, and his numerous addresses and papers, principally of an historical and genealogical nature, show a high grade of literary skill.

He was a friend to all. The poor laborer in the street as well as the wealthy neighbor greeted him heartily. As some one said of him not long ago, "In all the many years I have known him I have heard not the slightest word spoken against him or his character."

He was blessed with a long and busy life, well-rounded, useful, and happy. Since boyhood he had enjoyed perfect health. His death came suddenly, for he was apparently in his usual vigor until three days before, when he was stricken with pneumonia.

No more we hear his footsteps; we see his vacant chair; we miss his kindly greetings; but we think of him, and thank God that

"His life was gentle; and the elements
So mix'd in him, that Nature might stand up,
And say to all the world, *This was a man!*"

A GRANDSON OF ELDER THOMAS CUSHMAN AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Compiled by JAMES THOMAS CUSHMAN of Seattle, Wash., and communicated by THEODORE PARKER ADAMS, A.B., of Plymouth, Mass.

IN Henry Wyles Cushman's "Genealogy of the Cushmans," published in 1855, and in Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary of New England," Thomas Cushman, eldest child of Elder Thomas Cushman of Plymouth in New England, is said to have had five children, viz., by Ruth Howland, afterwards his first wife, a son named Robert, who was born 4 Oct. 1664, and by his second wife, Abigail Fuller, four sons, Job, born probably about 1680, Bartholomew, baptized 13 Mar. 1684 [1684/5], Samuel, born 16 July 1687, and Benjamin, baptized 1 Mar. 1690/1. Neither to this Thomas, however, nor to any one of his three brothers, Rev. Isaac, Dea. Elkanah, and Eleazar, has a son named Thomas been assigned in printed accounts of the family, and therefore it has been believed that no son of Elder Thomas Cushman had a son named Thomas. It is the purpose of this article

to show that Thomas Cushman, the eldest child of Elder Thomas, had a son named Thomas, and to trace to the present day one line of descendants of this last-named Thomas.

In a deed dated 3 Feb. 1702 [1702/3] Thomas Cushman of Plymouth, undoubtedly the son of the Elder, conveyed land in Duxbury to Thomas Loring of Plymouth, "being the Spott upon which my Son, Thomas Cushman hath built." The deed is acknowledged, 5 Feb. 1702/3, by Thomas Cushman and his wife Abigail, and proves that Thomas Cushman, son of the Elder, had a son who bore his father's name. (Plymouth Deeds, Book 4, p. 167.) In a deed dated 4 Feb. 1702/3 Thomas Loring of Plymouth and Thomas Cushman of Duxbury (probably the son Thomas mentioned in the deed of the previous day) conveyed land in Duxbury to Maj. John Bradford of Plymouth, Sarah, wife of Thomas Cushman, joining, 5 Feb. 1702/3, in acknowledging the deed. (*Ib.*, Book 10, part 1, p. 221.) This Thomas Cushman of Duxbury removed to Lebanon, Conn., a deed recorded at Lebanon showing that on 1 Apr. 1703 Thomas Coachman of Duxbury in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay bought land in Lebanon of Henry Woodward of Lebanon. (Lebanon Land Records, vol. 1, p. 281.) On gravestones in the Old Cemetery at Lebanon are the following inscriptions:

Here lies the Body of Mr. Thomas Cushman, late husband of Mrs. Sarah Cushman, who died January 9, 1727, aged 57 years. [*Verses follow.*]

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Sarah Cushman, late wife of Mr. Thomas Cushman, who died Dec. 25, 1726, aged 52 years. [*Verses follow.*]

This Thomas Cushman, therefore, was born about 1670, and must have been the son of Thomas Cushman by the latter's first wife, Ruth Howland, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, both of whom were passengers in the *Mayflower* in 1620. Sarah, wife of Thomas Cushman of Duxbury and Lebanon, was daughter of Jedediah Strong of Coventry, Conn., as is proved by a receipt (dated Coventry, 25 Sept. 1733) from William Cushman [son of Thomas and Sarah] to "Preserved Strong Executor of y^e last will of his father Jedediah Strong late of Coventry deceased," for 9s. 9d., "in full of what was will'd to me by my honoured Grandfather Jedediah Strong." (Windham, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 260.) The following brief genealogy shows some of the descendants of Elder Thomas Cushman in the line of his grandson, Thomas of Duxbury and Lebanon; and it will be observed that the name Thomas has descended in this branch of the family from father to son, from Elder Thomas of Plymouth almost to the present day.

1. ROBERT¹ CUTCHMAN or CUSHMAN,* baptized at Rolvenden, co. Kent, England, 9 Feb. 1577/8, died in England, probably in the summer of 1625. He married first, in the parish of St. Alphege, Canterbury, England, 31 July 1606, SARA REDER, who dwelt in the precincts of the Cathedral at Canterbury and whose parentage has

* Robert Cutchman or Cushman was son of Thomas and Elinor (Hubbard) Couchman of Rolvenden, co. Kent, Eng., and information about this family may be found in REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 181-184.

not been discovered; and secondly, at Leyden, Holland, 5 June 1617, MARY (CLARKE) SHINGELTON, widow of Thomas of Sandwich, co. Kent, shoemaker, the licence for her marriage to her first husband, which was to be celebrated at St. Mary Bredman's, Canterbury, being dated 28 Jan. 1610/11. Robert Cushman is well known as the agent of the Leyden Pilgrims in England, and arrived at Plymouth in New England, with his son Thomas, in the *Fortune* in Nov. 1621. He sailed for England in the same ship about a month later, on business for the Colony, leaving his son Thomas in the care of Governor Bradford. Apparently his wife never came to New England, and she probably died before her husband and stepson began their voyage to Plymouth in 1621.*

Child by first wife:

2. i. THOMAS,² bapt. in the parish of St. Andrew, Canterbury, co. Kent, Eng., 8 Feb. 1607/8.

2. ELDER THOMAS² CUSHMAN (*Robert*¹), of Plymouth in New England, baptized in the parish of St. Andrew, Canterbury, co. Kent, England, 8 Feb. 1607/8, came to New England with his father in the *Fortune*, arriving at Plymouth in Nov. 1621, and died at Plymouth 10 or 11 Dec. 1691, "neere the end of the 84th yeare of his life." He married at Plymouth, probably about 1636, MARY ALLERTON, born at Leyden, Holland, about 1610, died at Plymouth 28 Nov. 1699, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Norris), and the last female survivor of those who came in the *Mayflower* in 1620.†

Children:

3. i. THOMAS,³ b. at Plymouth 16 Sept. 1637.
- ii. SARAH, m. 11 Apr. 1661, as his second wife, JOHN HAWKES of Lynn, Mass. Eight children.
- iii. LYDIA, m. WILLIAM HARLOW, JR.
- iv. REV. ISAAC, b. at Plymouth 8 Feb. 1648/9; d. at Plympton, Mass., 21 Oct. 1732; m. abt. 1675 REBECCA RICKARD, b. abt. 1654, d. at Plympton 3 Sept. 1727, in her 73d year. For many years he was pastor of the church at Plympton. Six children.
- v. DEA. ELKANAH, of Plympton, Mass., b. at Plymouth 1 June 1651; d. at Plympton 4 Sept. 1727; m. (1) at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1677/8, ELIZABETH COLE, who d. there 4 Jan. 1681/2, dau. of James, Jr.; m. (2) at Plymouth, 2 Mar. 1683/4, MARTHA COOKE, b. at Plymouth 16 Mar. 1659/60, d. at Plympton 17 Sept. 1722, dau. of Jacob of Plymouth. Three children by first wife and five children by second wife.
- vi. FEAR, b. at Plymouth 20 June 1653; d. young.
- vii. ELEAZAR, of Plympton, Mass., b. at Plymouth, 20 Feb. 1656/7; m. at Plymouth, 12 Jan. 1687/8, ELIZABETH COMBES. Five children whose names are known.
- viii. MARY, d. before 22 Oct. 1690; m. ——— HUTCHINSON of Lynn, Mass.

3. THOMAS³ CUSHMAN (*Elder Thomas*², *Robert*¹), of Plymouth and Plympton, Mass., born at Plymouth 16 Sept. 1637, died at Plympton 23 Aug. 1726. He married first, 17 Nov. 1664,

* For longer accounts of Robert Cushman see REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 184-185, and Genealogy of the Cushmans, pp. 9-83.

† For Elder Thomas Cushman and his children and grandchildren, except Thomas (4) and Desire (3, iii), cf. Genealogy of the Cushmans, pp. 84-134, and *The Mayflower Descendant*, *passim*.

RUTH HOWLAND, who died between 29 May 1672 and 16 Oct. 1679, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley), both of whom came to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620; and secondly, 16 Oct. 1679, ABIGAIL FULLER of Rehoboth in New England. He and his second wife were members of the church at Plympton, of which his brother, Rev. Isaac Cushman, was pastor.

Children by first wife:

- i. ROBERT,⁴ of Kingston, Mass., b. 4 Oct. 1664; d. at Kingston 7 Sept. 1757; m. (1) PERSIS ———, who d. at Kingston 14 Jan. 1743/4, in her 73d year; m. (2) in Feb. 1744/5, when he was 80 years of age, PRUDENCE SHERMAN of Marshfield, Mass., "a maiden turned of 70." Seven children by first wife.
4. ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1670.*
- iii. DESIRE, living 17 Dec. 1686.†

Children by second wife:

- iv. JOB, b. probably abt. 1680; d. prior to 21 May 1740, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Lydia, and her brother, Edward Arnold; m. LYDIA ARNOLD, who d. prior to 27 Sept. 1746, when her will was proved. Three children.
 - v. BARTHOLOMEW, of Plympton, Mass., b. abt. 1684/5; bapt. 13 Mar. 1684/5; d. s.p. at Plympton 21 Dec. 1721, in his 38th year.
 - vi. SAMUEL, of Plympton and Attleborough, Mass., b. 16 July 1687; m. at Plympton, 8 Dec. 1709, FEAR CORSSER, who d. at Attleborough 2 Dec. 1767. He removed from Plympton to Attleborough in 1727. Six children.
 - vii. BENJAMIN, of Plympton, Mass., b. abt. 1690/1; bapt. 1 Mar. 1690/1; d. at Plympton 17 Oct. 1770, in his 78th [sic] year; m. (1) at Plympton, 8 Jan. 1712/13, SARAH EATON, who d. at Plympton 13 Sept. 1737, in her 42d year; m. (2) 14 Mar. 1738/9 SARAH BELL, widow, who d. at Plympton 16 Jan. 1783, in her 89th year. Ten children by first wife.
4. THOMAS⁴ CUSHMAN (*Thomas*,³ *Elder Thomas*,² *Robert*¹), of Duxbury, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn., born about 1670, died at Lebanon 9 Jan. 1726/7, aged 57 years. He married SARAH STRONG, born about 1674, died at Lebanon 25 Dec. 1726, aged 52 years, daughter of Jedediah of Coventry, Conn.‡ The will of Thomas Cushman, dated 9 Jan. 1726/7 and proved 7 Mar. 1726/7, is on record at Windham, Conn. The testator appointed his sons William and Thomas as executors. (Windham Probate Records, vol. 1, pp. 167-169.)

Children (mentioned in the will of their father):

- i. WILLIAM.⁵
5. ii. THOMAS, b., probably at Lebanon, abt. 1705.
- iii. ELEAZAR, bapt. at Lebanon 18 Dec. 1720; under twenty-one on 9 Jan. 1726/7.
- iv. ZIBIAH, eldest dau., m. 9 Mar. 1727/8 JOSIAH COOK.
- v. RUTH, under eighteen on 9 Jan. 1726/7; m. 24 May 1732 JONATHAN HUNT.

* For proof that he was son of Thomas and grandson of Elder Thomas Cushman, *vide supra*, p. 11.

† Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, widow of John Howland, in her will, dated 17 Dec. 1686, mentions "my Grand Daughter Desire Cushman." This will is printed in full in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 3, pp. 54-57, and an abstract of it may be found in *The Genealogical Advertiser*, vol. 3, pp. 119-120.

‡ *Vide supra*, p. 11.

vi. LYDIA, bapt. at Lebanon 18 July 1730; under eighteen on 9 Jan. 1726/7.

5. THOMAS⁵ CUSHMAN (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Elder Thomas*,² *Robert*¹), of Lebanon, Conn., and Elizabeth, N. J., was born, probably at Lebanon, about 1705. He married first MARY ———; and secondly, at New Providence, N. J., 17 June 1764, SUSANNAH JOHNSON.* He removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Elizabeth, N. J., prior to 19 June 1759, when, as "Thomas Cushman of the Burrough of Elizabeth," yeoman, he was administrator of the estate of his son Oliver.

Children by first wife, born at Lebanon, Conn.:†

- i. OLIVER,⁶ of Elizabeth, N. J., carpenter, b. 24 Nov. 1729; d. prior to 19 June 1759, when his father appears as administrator of his estate.‡ He was a soldier, and his name is found in Joseph Camp's account book in 1753, pp. 28-29.
- ii. SYBIL, b. 7 Apr. 1732.
- iii. RHODA, b. 4 Feb. 1733/4.
- iv. MERCY, b. 23 Oct. 1735.
- v. MARY, b. 16 May 1737.
6. vi. THOMAS, b. 19 Dec. 1739.
- vii. SARAH, b. 6 Nov. 1743; m. at New Providence, N. J., 27 Dec. 1763, DAVID JENNINGS.*

6. THOMAS⁶ CUSHMAN (*Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Elder Thomas*,² *Robert*¹), of Lebanon, Conn., and Elizabeth, N. J., born at Lebanon 19 Dec. 1739, died probably after 11 Apr. 1787. According to family tradition he was, while camping out with his father-in-law, accidentally shot and killed by the latter, who in the darkness mistook him for an Indian.§ He married at New Providence, N. J., 5 June 1764, MARY FRAZEE,* who married secondly ——— Abbott, was living in 1797 as Mary Abbott, and died in Kentucky. Thomas Cushman was a Revolutionary soldier, and after the Revolution entered at various dates his claims to sundry lands in Monongalia Co., in what is now the State of West Virginia, the latest entry being dated 11 Apr. 1787. Whether he actually settled on these lands does not appear.||

* New Providence Marriages, a record in the possession of the New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, N. J.

† Old Record of Births, Deaths and Marriages [at Lebanon, Conn.], p. 49.

‡ Administrator's bond, dated 19 June 1759. Inventory of the estate of "Oliver Cushman Late Deceased of the bourough of Elizabeth and Co. of Essex and Province of Eastern New Jersey Carpenter," dated 15 Aug. 1759, £42. 1s. 6d. (net). The administration papers are in Essex Wills of New Jersey, volume for 1757-1759, pp. 2623-2626, being original papers in the office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey.

§ Information in affidavit of William David Cushman of Richmond, Va., a descendant of Thomas Cushman (6).

|| Records in Entry Book No. 2, pp. 8, 36, 239, and 288, in the office of the county clerk of Monongalia Co., W. Va., show that on 11 June 1783 Thomas Cushman entered 200 acres, part of a preemption warrant of 1000 acres exchanged, No. 189, dated 18 Apr. 1782, on waters of Sandy Creek, nearby adjoining the westward of David Frazee's lines; that on 15 Oct. 1783 Mary Cushman entered 50 acres, etc., on the eastward of Thomas Cushman's claim and adjoining lands of Ephraim Frazee; that on 13 June 1785 Thomas Cushman entered 327 acres, part of the preemption warrant mentioned above, adjoining his settlement on the north side and extending to the Province lines; and that on 11 Apr. 1787 Thomas Cushman entered 173 acres, part of the preemption warrant mentioned above, on Ashes Glade, on both sides of the main road, including the bridge. David and Ephraim Frazee were probably relatives of Mary (Frazee) Cushman, wife of Thomas.

Children:*

- i. DAVID,⁷ b. 3 Oct. 1764; d. 13 Dec. 1839; m. 22 June 1788 DORCAS MORRIS. He lived in the latter part of his life in Mason Co., Ky. He had issue.
- ii. SARAH, m. THOMAS MORRIS. They lived in Mason Co., Ky., removing thence to where Indianapolis, Ind., now stands.
7. iii. THOMAS, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 31 July 1781.

7. THOMAS⁷ CUSHMAN (*Thomas,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Elder Thomas,² Robert¹*), of Newport, Ky., and Middletown, Mo., born at Elizabeth, N. J., 31 July 1781, died at Middletown, Mo., 27 Jan. 1870. He married in Kentucky, 12 Aug. 1803, POLLY HIEATT, born in Virginia in 1788, died at Middletown, Mo., 21 Aug. 1858. He lived in Monongalia Co., now in the State of West Virginia, and afterwards in Kentucky. In 1853 he removed to Missouri.†

Children, born and raised on a farm at Newport, Ky.:‡

- i. LUCINDA,⁸ b. 6 Nov. 1804; m. SAMUEL MASON. They resided in Kentucky.
- ii. HIEATT, b. 19 May 1806; d. unm. at Louisiana, Mo., 23 Mar. 1853.
- iii. SALLIE, b. 19 Aug. 1808; m. CALVIN JACK. They resided in Indiana.
- iv. RACHEL, b. 19 Oct. 1810; d. 20 Dec. 1890; m. THOMAS STEPHENS. They resided at Newport, Ky.
- v. THOMAS GARDNER, b. 27 Oct. 1812; d. at Middletown, Mo., 23 Jan. 1899; m. MARY PEW.
- vi. AMERICA, b. 12 June 1815; m. FRANK CALVERT. They resided in Missouri.
- vii. MARY, b. 9 Sept. 1817; d. at Montgomery City, Mo., in 1886; m. JOHN PAXTON.
- viii. HARVEY, b. 10 Nov. 1819; d. unm. 18 June 1835.
- ix. JULIAN, b. 5 Nov. 1821; d. unm. 17 July 1845.
8. x. PARKERSON GARDNER, b. 12 Nov. 1823.

8. PARKERSON GARDNER⁸ CUSHMAN (*Thomas,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Elder Thomas,² Robert¹*), of Middletown, Mo., born at Newport, Ky., 12 Nov. 1823, died at Montgomery City, Mo., 17 July 1886. He married in Montgomery Co., Mo., 2 Sept. 1852, PHOEBE JANE ROGERS, born in Nelson Co., Ky., 21 Dec. 1832, died at Montgomery City, Mo., 1 Jan. 1911, daughter of Presley and Elizabeth (Faley). He removed from Kentucky to Middletown, Mo., in 1850.§

Children, born at Middletown, Mo.:

- i. HARVEY,⁹ b. 2 July 1853; d. 1 Sept. 1855.
- ii. ESTELLE ELLEN, b. 7 Oct. 1854; m. 3 Dec. 1872 GEORGE L. HEWITT. They were living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 11 Dec. 1857; d. at Liberty, Mo., 1 Jan. 1908; m. 10 July 1878 MARTIN LUTHER BIBB, who was living in Ralls Co., Mo., in 1916.
- iv. WILLIAM PRESLEY (twin), b. 27 Jan. 1863; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 6 Aug. 1894, LOUISE BLOMIER, b. at Berne, Switzerland. They were living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1916.

* From information in affidavits of William Presley Cushman (8, iv) and James Thomas Cushman (8, v).

† *Ib.*

‡ From information in affidavit of James Thomas Cushman (8, v).

§ The information about Parkerson Gardner Cushman and his family is based on an affidavit of James Thomas Cushman (8, v).

- v. JAMES THOMAS (twin), b. 27 Jan. 1863; m. at Montgomery City, Mo., 30 June 1885, MARTHA BENNETT JACKSON, b. in Callaway Co., Mo., 13 Oct. 1862, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Orynthia (Thorp). From 1886 to 1898 James Thomas Cushman resided in St. Louis, Mo.; from 1898 to 1901 near Readsville, Callaway Co., Mo.; from 1901 to 1903 again in St. Louis; and in 1916 he was living at Seattle, Wash. Children: 1. *Charlotte May*,¹⁰ b. at Laddonia, Mo., 3 May 1886; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 15 Oct. 1907, Thomas Bon Durant Taylor; living at New Kamilche, Wash., in 1916. 2. *Thomas James Jackson*, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 27 June 1895; living at Seattle, Wash., in 1916.

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT EAST HOOSUCK (ADAMS), MASS.

Communicated by WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE of North Adams, Mass.

[Continued from vol. 71, page 367]

BIRTHS AND DEATHS, CONTINUED

Joshua Lapham Born in Dartmouth ye 9th of 3rd mo 1721
 Hannah his wife was born in Dartmouth ye 7th of ye 6th mo 1726
 Hannah Lapham departed this life ye 17th of 11th mo 1797 and was entered
 in friends Buring Ground ye 19 of ye same mo & year.
 Joshuay Lapham departed this life ye 12 of 11 mo 1799.
 Abraham Lapham born at Smithfield ye 15th of ye 7th mo 1755
 Eshter his wife born at Uxbridge ye 30th ye 1st mo 1756.
 Deborah Lapham born at East Hoosuck ye 9th of ye 3rd mo 1777
 Ira Lapham born at East Hoosuck ye 12th of ye 11th mo 1778
 David Lapham born at East Hoosuck ye 13th of ye 1st mo 1781
 Abraham Lapham Jr born at East Hoosuck ye 25th ye 12th mo 1782
 Daniel Lapham born at East Hoosuck ye 11th ye 7th mo 1784
 Patience Lapham widow was born in Dartmouth 9th of 7th mo 1762
 Patience Lapham departed this life ye 10 of 3 mo 1815.
 David Lapham was born at Smithfield the 28 of 12 mo 1753
 Judieth his wife was born at Yarmouth ye 14 of 7 mo 1757
 Abraham Lapham their son was born at Danby the 10 of ye 10 mo 1781
 Rebecca Lapham was Born at Danby the 2 of 2 mo 1783
 William Lapham was Born at Danby the 13 of 11 mo 1786
 Elisabeth Lapham Born at East Hoosuck the 1 of 11 mo 1788
 John Lapham Born at East Hoosuck the 7 of 9 mo 1793
 Abraham Lapham departed this life the 18 of 12 mo 1794
 David Lapham Jr Born at East Hoosuck the 10 of 9 mo 1795
 Rebecca Lapham departed this life the 29 of 9 mo 1796
 David Lapham departed this life 11th of 1st mo 1830
 Elizabeth Lapham [w]as Born at South Kingstown the 22 of 7th mo 17[worn]
 Betsey Lesure Born Milford Worcester Co. Mss. 22 of 5 mo 1790.
 Hannah Hoxie died at her residence in South Adams 7th mo 1869 being 72
 years of age after a long and distressing illness, which she bore to the
 last with Christian fortitude. Long will her loss be lamented and her
 many virtues remembered. [Verses follow, addressed to Sweet Mother
 and signed Eliza.]
 Leah Mallery was born at West Greenwich 1st of 11 mo 1749.

Herbert Mallery was born at New Ashford 2nd of 5 mo 1782.

Caleb Macomber was born in Dartmouth 21st of 8th mo 1769.

George Martin was born at Rhoad Island 27 of 7 mo 1744

George Martin Departed this life ye 24 of 2 mo 1800

Elizabeth Matterson was born at West Greenwich Rhod Island State of ye 4
10 mo 1768

Elizabeth Matterson departed this life the 5 of 5 mo 1806.

Lydia Matterson was born at Petersburg the 27 of 6 mo 1788.

Robert Nisbet born at Coultershaw near Bigger by Edinburgh, North
Britain on the 22nd of 8th mo O.S. 1744 according to his best account.

Robert Nisbet Deceased 16th of 10th mo 1795 and was decently buried the
18th following.

Hannah Nisbet was Born at Attleborough the 29 day of the 8 mo 1744 O.S.

There son Robert Nisbet Jr was born at East Hoosuck ye the 9 of 4 mo 1775.

Hannah Nisbet Deceased (the widow of Robert Nisbet) the 6th of 1st Mo
1829.

Benjamin Peck was born the 20th of 8th mo 1769.

Patience Peck was born the 25th of the 9 Mo 1775.

(Births of their Children)

Lucy Peck daughter of Benjamin and Patience was born the 20 of 6 mo 1793.

Jacob Peck was born the 6th of the 12 mo. 1801

Levi Peck was born the 21st of 8th mo 1807.

Ruth Peck was born the 4th of 8 mo 1809.

George Peck was born the 11th of 10 Mo. 1811

Marie Peck born the 9th of 12 mo 1813.

Benjamin Peck Jun. was born the 5th of 12 m 1817.

Malissa Peck wife of Cyrus Peck born 13th of 1st mo 1810.

Malissa Peck died the 2d of 7 mo 1831.

Grace Perris was born at Situat in plimoth County ye 30 of 3 mo 1739 O.S.

Phebe Parris was Born at Williams town ye 9 of 3 mo 1779

Caleb Parries was born at Williams Town ye 2 of 9 mo 1766

Thankfull Parries was Born at Williams Town ye 12 of 9 mo 1773.

Rebeckah Phillips was born at Situate State of Rhode Island 26th of 12 mo
1752

Asa Rhoads was Born at Foxborough in State of Massachusetts the 15 of 6
mo 1763

Nathan his son was born at Adams the 23 of 6 mo. 1795.

Hannah his daughter was born the 4 of 12 at Adams ye 1797

Christian Rhoads his second wife was born in Adams the 1 of 3 mo 1774.

Mary their daughter was Born at the Ninepartners State of New York the
20 of 4 mo 1800.

Asa Rhoads Jun. their son was born at Stanford in the State of New York
the 15 of 3 mo 1803.

Rachel their Daughter was born at Adams the 17 of 6 mo 1805.

Jonathan their son was Born at Adams the 17 of 7 mo. 1808

Betsey their daughter was born at Adams the 6 of 5 mo 1812.

Clarissa their Daughter was born at Adams the 8 of 7 mo 1815.

Snow Randall born in Hanover ye 21st of 8th mo 1759 Old Stile.

Hannah his wife born in Rochester ye 30th of ye 6 mo 1759.

Caleb Randall born in East Hoosuck ye 2nd ye 4th mo 1781.

Lydia Randall born in East Hoosuck ye 7th ye 9th mo 1784.

Lydia deceased ye 14th 9th mo. 1786.

Hannah Randall Jun. Born in East Hoosuck ye 3d of 10 mo 1786.

Isaac Randall Born in East Hoosuck ye 4th of 10th mo 1790

Lydia Randall Born at Danby ye 9th of 9th mo 1794.

Elizabeth Read was Born at Uxbridge the 24th of 12 mo 1736.

Elizabeth Read departed this life the 13 of 1 mo 1815.

Robert Estis Born at Rodeiland 28 of 6 mo 1748.

Mary Reynolds widow was born in Greenwich State of Rhode Island 20th of 3rd Mo O.S. 1743.

John her son was born at Greenwich 2 mo 1781.

Rufus her son was born at Warwick 23rd of 8th mo 1784.

Rufus Reynolds Departed this life the 26 of 1st mo 1816.

David Richardson was born at Gloucester R. I. 20th 4th mo 1780.

George Southwick was born in Mendon ye 8 of 2nd mo 1753.

Lydia was born at Smithfield ye 9th ye 9th mo 1757.

Their daughter Jane was born at Smithfield ye 5th ye 11th mo 1778

Their son George was born at Smithfield ye 21st ye 9th mo 1780

Their son Ryal was born at East Hoosuck ye 7th 5th mo 1782.

Their daughter Lydia was born at Gageborough ye 7th ye 9th mo 1784.

Benjamin Slocum was born on Rhod Island ye 30th ye 11th mo O.S. 1713.

Mercy his wife was born in Smithfield ye 14th ye 4th mo 1714.

Mercey Slocum departed this life ye 6 of 2 mo 1800.

Hannah Shearman was born at Yarmouth ye 5th ye 5th mo 1725.

Her daughter Sarah Shearman was born at Long Plain ye 28th 2nd mo 1763

Lydia Shearman was born at Long Plain 17th 9th mo 1764.

Martha Staples born Mendon 26th of 8th mo O.S. 1740

Benjamin Slocum departed this life the 15 of 4 mo 1792.

Sarah Slocum was born at Smithfield Rhd Islan Sate the 4 of 6 mo 1754.

Jeremiah Smith Born at Smithfield ye 24th of 9th mo 1740

Rachel his wife born at Ninepartners ye 13th ye 9th mo 1750

Hannah Smith Born at East Hoosuck ye 11th ye 11th mo 1783.

Isaac Smith born at East Hoosuck ye 7 of ye 4th mo 1785

Samuel Smith was born ye 9th ye 2nd mo at East Hoosuck 1787

Asa Smith was born at East Hoosuck ye 27th of 10th mo 1788

Robert Smith was born at East Hoosuck ye 27th of 2nd mo 1791.

Hannah Shearman deceased ye 23rd of 1 mo 1789 and was decently Buried on the 24th.

Elizabeth Smith was born at Dartmouth the 31 of 3 mo 1730.

Elizabeth Smith widow departed this life the 20 of 4 mo 1814.

Abigail Shove departed this life ye 26 of 11 mo 1806 and was decently buried on the 28.

Joseph Shove was born at Barkley the 15 of 4 mo 1778.

Elizabeth Shove was born at Adams the 14th of the 2 mo 1802.

Judith Shove was born at Adams the 7th of 4 mo 1803.

Phebe Shove was born at Adams the 7th of 8th mo 1805.

Phebe Shove 2nd wife of Joseph Shove was born at East Greenwich State of Rhode Island 1st of 7 mo 1776.

Joseph W. Shove their son was born at Adams 11th of 8 mo 1809.

Joseph W. Shove departed this life the 14th of 2d mo 1829 he was nineteen years old six months & 3 days old.

Mary Shove their daughter was born at Adams 31st of 5 mo 1812 [*sic*, ? 1811].

Isaac U. Shove their son was born at Adams the 21 of 1st mo 1813.

Edward Shove their son was born at Adams the 1st of 3rd mo 1815.

Edward Shove their son departed this life the 2nd of 1st mo 1817.

Abigail Shove their daughter was born at Adams ye 13 of 6 mo 1817.

Edward B. Shove their son was born at Adams ye 19 of 6 mo 1821.

Phebe Shove Jr departed this life the 6 of 7th mo 1830

Abigail Shove daughter of Joseph and Phebe departed this life the 17th of 1 mo 1833.

Elizabeth Brownell daughter of Joseph and Abigail Shove departed this life at Michigan the 30th of 8 mo 1833.

Phebe Shove wife of Joseph Shove departed this life 8th of 8th mo 1834

Judith Shove departed this life the 23d of 11th mo 1835.

Amos Turner born 20th of 2nd mo 1750

Margeret Turner 6th of 10th mo 1753 Cranston.

George Turner 14th of 5th mo 1778 Coventry.

Gershom Turner 3rd of 12th mo 1779

Phebe Turner 27th of 12th mo 1784 at Warwick.

Caleb B. Turner 7th of 7th mo 1788 Warwick.

Jewel Turner 25 of 6th mo 1792 Coventry.

Amos Turner was born at Cranston Rhoad Island State the 30th of 2 mo 1750

Margeret Turner Born at Cranston 6th of 10 mo 1753.

Phebe Turner was born at Warwick 27 of 12 mo 1784.

Caleb B. Turner was born at Warwick 7 of 7 mo 1788.

Jewel Turner was born at Coventry 25 of 6 mo 1792.

Jewel Turner departed this life the 28 of 10 mo 1817.

George Turner was born at Covntrey State of Road Island 14th of 5 mo. 1778.

John Upton was born in Berkley ye 16th ye 8th mo 1753.

Abigail his wife was born in Smithfield ye 24th of ye 12th mo 1756.

Adonijah Upton born ye 26th ye 9 mo in Easthoosuck 1780

John Upton departed this life the 9 of 7 mo 1829.

Isaac Upton was born at Hampton ye 17th ye 10th mo 1736 O.S.

Anna his wife born at Rochester ye 21st of ye 3rd mo 1755

Sarah Upton born at East Hoosuck ye 4th ye 9th mo 1784.

Sarah Upton deceased 20th of 11th mo 1795.

Elennor Upton born at East Hoosuck ye 5 of 2 mo 1786.

Lydia Upton Born at East Hoosuck ye 21 of 12 mo 1788

John Upton born at East Hoosuck ye 7 or 8th of 8 mo 1791.

Hannah Upton born at East Hoosuck ye 21 of 8 mo 1793.

Rhoda Upton Born at East Hoosuck ye 24 of 2 mo 1797.

Anna Upton departed this life the 28 of 10 mo 1822.

Isaac Upton departed this life 30th of 3 mo 1824 intered the 1st of 4 mo.

John Upton 2nd Born at Adams 8th of 8th mo 1791.

Mary Upton his wife Born at Berkley 7th of 1st mo 1791

Mary Upton departed this life the 13 of 4 mo 1817.

Sarah Upton 2nd wife of John Upton 2nd was born Washington State of New York 16th of 3rd mo 1796.

Isaac Upton their son born at Adams 1st of 10th mo 1819.

John Upton 2nd departed this life the 11 of 10 mo 1820.

Isaac Upton Junr was born ye 9th of 7th mo 1773 at East Greenwich.

Hannah his wife was born at Dartmouth ye 25 of 9 mo 1773.

Hannah Upton departed this life ye 16 of 4 mo 1796.

Lydia Upton his second wife was born at Dartmouth ye 3 of 9 mo 1779.

Edward Upton was born at Adams ye 20 of 2 mo 1807

Daniel Upton was born at Adams ye 1 of 7 mo 1809.

Daniel Upton departed this life the 7 of 12 mo 1810.

Isaac Upton the 3rd their son born at Adams the 19 of 2 mo 1817.

Isaac Upton the 3rd departed this life the 14 of 2 mo 1818.

Daniei Upton their forth son was born at Adams the 26 of the 5 mo 1818.

Edward Upton departed this life the 7th of 8th mo 1826.

Isaac Upton Jun departed this life the 6th of 11th mo 1826.

Lydia Upton widow departed this life the 11th of 8 mo 1841.

Adonijah Upton was born at Adams 26 of 9th mo 1780

Frebon his wife was born at Dartmouth 7th of 4th mo 1777

Their daughter Abigail was born at Adams 21st of 6 mo 1800
 Their son John Eddy Upton was born at Adams 26 of 10 mo 1801
 Their son Henry was born at Adams 4th of 6 mo 1804.
 Their daughter Ruth was born at Adams 24th of 3 mo 1806, and departed
 this life the 25th of 3 mo 1806.
 Prudy Maria their daughter was born at Adams 4th of 7 mo 1808
 Their sons Clarkson and Dillwin was born at Adams 10th of 7 mo 1810
 Their son Dillwin deceased 25th of 2 mo 1811
 Their son Clarkson departed this life the 23d of 5 mo 1812.
 Their daughter Lydia was born at Adams the 21 of 2 mo 1814.
 Their daughter Mary born at Adams 8th of 5th mo 1816.
 Their son Adonijah Jun was born at Adams 4th of 8th mo 1820.
 Samuel Wells was born at Cranston 5th of 10th mo O.S. 1750.
 Elizabeth Wells his wife was born at Longisland ye 2 of 2 mo 1759.
 John Wells was born at Warwick the 21 of 11 mo 1744
 John Wells departed this life the 17 of 7 mo 1813.
 Hannah Wells was [born] at Cheshire the 10 of 8 mo 1772.
 Samuel Wing was born at Sandwich ye 6 of 1 mo 1773
 Sophia his wife was born at Easthoosuck ye 27 of 9 mo 1772
 John Wing their son was born at East Hoosuck ye 23 of 1 mo 1795.
 Ezra Whitaker was born at Rehoboth the 9 of 12 mo 1751 O.S.
 Mary Whitaker his wife was born at Cranston State of Rhode Island 29th
 2nd mo 1748.
 Ezra Whitaker departed this life the 12 of 1 mo 1823.
 Mary Whitaker departed this life 3rd of 2 mo 1827.
 Susannah Aylsworth Born at Jamestown Rhoad Island the 16th of 6th mo
 1769.

[CERTIFICATES OF REMOVAL AND MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES]

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at East Greenwich ye 2d of
 Ye 6 mo 1783. To the monthley Meeting of Hoosuck Dear Friends. Our
 Friend Isaac Upton having Removed from us Some time past within the
 Verge of your Monthley Meeting and requested a few lines by way of Certifi-
 cate from us to you these may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our
 Society and while with us he was in a good degree Exemplary in his life and
 conversation a diligent attender of of meeting and after making the necessary
 Inquirey it appears he has Settled his outward affairs to Satisfaction and clear
 of Marriage Engagements with us as for what appears as Such we recommend
 him to your Christian care with desires for his groth and Establishment in the
 unchangeable truth and remain your friends & brethren Signed in and by
 order of the meeting afore said By Thomas Aldrich Clerk *

Isaac Upton and Anna Shearman, both of Easthoosuck in the County of
 Bark Shire in the Government of Massachusetts Bay in New England,
 appearing clear of all others and having the consent of those Concerned,
 were married in Easthoosuck, 18, 12 mo., 1783.†

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at the Long plain for Sand-
 wich, 8, 6 mo., 1784, to the Monthley Meeting of Friends at Easthoosuck.
 Our friend Amaziah Allen is about to Settle within the Verg of your Monthley
 Meeting and Requests our Certificat. He is a member of Society with us,
 and has Settled his outward affairs to Satisfaction for So far as Appears, and

* This first certificate of removal is given *verbatim*; but of the other certificates of
 removal abstracts only are given, although in these abstracts the words of the original
 records have been oftentimes preserved.

† Abstracts only of the marriage certificates are given here, and the names of the
 witnesses have been omitted. For an example of the text in full of a Friends' marriage
 certificate, with names of witnesses, see REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 162.

is clear of M[ar]riage Engagements amongst us as far as we know. We Received your Indorsement on a Minute dated Easthoosuck, 11, 3 mo., 1784, with the favourable account of the within Naimed Friend. Ebenezer Allen, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of Women Friends held at Uxbridge, 30, 1 mo., 1784, to the Monthley Meeting of women friends at Easthoosuck. Whereas Deborah Aldrich, daughter of Peter, hath removed within the Verge of your Meeting, these may certify that she is a member of our Meeting. Rhoada Barrett, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of women Friend[s] held at Sandwich, 26, 3 mo., 1784, to the Monthley Meeting of Easthoosuck. Whereas our Friend Hannah Killey, wife of Reuben Killey, has Removed within the Verg of your Monthley Meeting, these may inform that She is a member of our Society. Ebenezer Allen, clerk. Phoebe Wing, clerk.

Amaziah Allen and Judeth Killey, both of Easthoosuck in the County of Barkshire in the Government of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Easthoosuck, 12, 11 mo., 1784.

From our Monthley Meeting of Friend[s] held at Saratoga, 21 and 22, 4 mo., 1785, to the Monthley Meeting held at Easthoosuck. Mary Lapham, Wife of Benjamin Lapham, Seasonably Informed of her Removing with her husband within the Verg of your Monthley Meeting; Likewise Abigail and Ruth Lapham, her Daughters. It appears they are clear of Marriage Engagements. They being members of this meeting, we Recommend them. Zebulon Hoxsie, Clerk for this time. Judeth Folger, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of friends held at Saratoga, 21, 4 mo., 1785, to the monthley Meeting of Friends held at Easthoosuck. Whereas this meeting was informed by a friend that Benjamin Lapham was Removed within the Verge of your Monthley Meeting and Requested a Certificate for himself and his Son Benjamin, these may Certify that they are members of this Meeting. Zebulon Hoxsie, Clerk for this time.

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at Acoaxet in Dartmouth, 19, 11 mo., 1785, to the monthley meeting of Friends at Easthoosuck. Caleb Macomber, a youth, Some Time past obtained Consent of this Meeting and of his Guardean to go into your parts to See his Mother and To Reside there if it Should be Agreeable. Our Meeting being informed by his Request that he is about To Reside there, these are To certify that he is a member of our Society and in a Good Degree of an orderly life and conversation, and we do not find but that he is Clear of Marriage Engagements. Jacob Chace, Clerk. Mehetabal Chase, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at Ninepartners, 25, 8 mo., 1785, to the monthley Meeting of Friends held at Easthoosuck. Our Friend Sarah Delong, wife of Lawrance Delong, having Removed with her Husband to Settle within the Verg of your Monthley Meeting, she is a member of this Meeting and a diligent attender of Meetings when her Circumstances will admit. Isaac Hallock, Clerk. Anna Thorn, Clerk.

From our Monthley Meeting of Friends held at Easthoosuck, 11, 5 mo., 1786, to the Monthley Meeting of Friends held at the Creek in the Nine Partners. Hannah Power, wife of Thomas Power, Seasonably informed of her Removing with her Husband within the Verg of your Monthley Meeting, she being a Member of our Meeting. John Upton, Clerk. Naomi Sisson, Clerk.

To the Monthley Meeting of Friends Held at Saratoga. Our Friend George Southwick hath a desire of a Certificate of Removal to your Meeting for him Self & Wife Lydia and children. They are Members of our Meeting, he being a Diligent Attender of our Meetings and an approvid Elder. Their Children's Names are Jane, George, Ryal, Lydia, & Jonathan. On behalf

of our Monthley Meeting Held at Easthoosuck, 8, 3 mo., 1787, Isaac Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerk for the day.

From our Creek Monthley Meeting held 22, 9 mo., 1786, to the Monthley meeting to be held at Easthoosuck. Jonathan Jewell has Some Time Since removed within the Verg of your Meeting with his family. He is a member of this Meeting. Carles Coleman, Clerk.

To the Monthley Meeting of friends at Easthoosuck. Isaac Upton is about to take his Son Isaac home to live with him. He is a member of our meeting. On behalf of our said Monthley Meeting held at Swansey, 3, 11 mo., 1788, Daniel Brayton, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Ninepartners, 16, 4 mo., 1788, to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuck. Whereas Ruliff White hath some time since removed from us without requesting a certificate, and being lately informed by you that he resides within the verge of your Meeting, these are to certefy that he is a Member of our Meeting. Isaac Thorn, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Freinds at East Hoosuck. Jonah Hathaway sometime past informed us that he proposed to remove within the compass of your Meeting. He and his wife Ann are members of our Society. We recommend them with their three children, William, Joseph, and Elisabeth. By direction of our Monthly Meeting of Men and Woman Freinds held at Portsmouth for Rhode Island, 28, 4 mo., 1789, Samuel Thurston, Clerk. Alice Almy, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Saratoga, 27, 5 mo., 1790, to the Monthly Meeting of Freinds at Easthoosuck. Our freind Hannah Carpenter, wife of Amos, informed this meeting that she was about to remove with her husband within the verge of your meeting. She is a member of this meeting, whose life and conversation has appeared to be exampleary, and hath attended our religious meetings, we believe, as often as her remote situation and circumstances would admit. Daniel Folger, Clerk. Judith Folger, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Easthoosuck, 14, 4 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga. Snow Randall informed this meeting that he hath a desire of a certificate of removal for himself and wife Hannah and children, namely, Caleb, Isaac, and Hannah, to your meeting, he proposing to settle at Danby. They are members of this meeting. John Upton, Rachel Smith, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of freinds at Saratoga. Abigal Smith, Daughter of Humphrey Smith, hath removed to reside with freinds at Saratoga within the verge of your Monthly Meeting. She is a member of our Society, and it doth not appear but that she is clear of Marriage Engagements. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 14, 4 mo., 1791, John Upton, Rachel Smith, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting of Freinds held at Smithfeild, 31, 3 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of Hoosuck. Daniel Allen and his wife Mary Allen have removed and settled with their family within the verge of your Monthly Meeting. They with their children, whose names are Susanna, Amaziah, Lydia, Mary, and Ebenezer, are members of our Society and have been pretty constant attenders of our Meeting. Chad Smith, Clerk. Elizabeth Arnold, Clerk this time.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Cranston for Greenwich, 8, 11 mo., 1790, to Easthoosuck Monthly Meeting. David Comstock, heretofore having a right of Membership in this Meeting, was disowned for deviating from the good order Established among us, but of late, we trust, hath been made sensible of his outgoings and hath condemned the same to the Satisfaction of this Meeting, whereupon he is now restored to his former right of Membership, and as such we recommend him. Thomas Howland, Clerk. Anna Greene, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Sandwich, 6, 5 mo., 1791, to the Monthly of freinds held at Easthoosuck. Ebenezer Allen and Abigail his wife informed this meeting that they were about to remove within the verge of your Monthly Meeting and request our certificate for themselves and daughter Susanna. They are members of our Religious Society and frequent attenders of meetings. Obadiah Davis, Phebe Wing, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting of men and women freinds held at Somerset for Swansey, 7, 2 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at East Hoosuck. This meeting being Seasonably informed that Zacheus Hathway and his wife Elenor Hathway with their children, namely, Adonijah, Zacheus, Mary, James, Edward, and Samuel, were about to remove within the verge of your meeting, these may certefy that they are members of our meeting and in a good degree exampleary in the attendance thereof. Daniel Brayton, Clerk. Susanna Austin, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Freinds held at Longplain for Sandwich, 3, 6 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds held at East hoosuck. John Wing informed this meeting that his son Samuel has gone to serve an apprenticeship with Amaziah Allen within the verge of your meeting. He is a member of our Society. Obadiah Davis, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Sandwich, 6, 5 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Easthoosuck. Mary Allen is about to remove within the verge of your monthly meeting. She is a member of our Religious Society, and is clear of marriage engagements as far as appears, and is a frequent attender of meetings, and hath Settled her outward affairs to Satisfaction. Obadiah Davis, Phebe Wing, Clerks.

David Comstock, son of William Comstock and Anna his wife of Little Hoosuck and County of Renssaler in the state of New York, and Hannah Parris, daughter of Elkanah Parris and Grace his wife of Williamstown in the state of Massechusets, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married at Easthoosuck, 19, 4 mo., 1792.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Easthoosuck, 10, 2 mo., 1791, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at Uxbridge. Deborah Aldrich, daughter of Peter Aldrich, hath removed to live with her Father within the verge of your Meeting. She being a member of our Meeting, we recommend her. John Upton, Rachel Smith, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Smithfeild, 26, 1 mo., 1792, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at East Hoosuck. Stephen Hoxie is about to Settle within the limits of your Meeting. These are to certify [etc.]. Chad. Smith, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Sandwich, 21, 3 mo., 1792, to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuck. Cornelius Hoxie hath placed his son Clark an apprentice to Stephen Hoxie in the compass of your monthly Meeting. This may certify [etc.]. Obadiah Davis, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Freinds held at Easthoosuck, 11, 8 mo., 1791, to freinds in Pennsylvania and thereabouts. Our Esteemed Freind Robert Nisbit hath for some time past felt drawings in his mind to attend the next Yearly Meeting in Philadelphia and also to Vissit some adjacent Meetings. We unite with him therein, he being a member of this Meeting and a Minister in Unity of an Exampleary life, and recommending him. Signed by Martha Staples, Rachel Smith, Susanna Anthony, Adam Hearnness, David Lapham, David Anthony, and many other Freinds.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge, 27, 7 mo., 1792, to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuk. Our freind Nathan Hearnknees, Junior, who Removed from us to you, Requested a Certificate of us. He is a member, and appears clear of marriage Engagements. Elisha Arnold, Clerk.

From our Creek Monthly Meeting held at Ninepartners, 20, 4 mo., 1792, to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuk. Stephen Earl has removed hence

to Settle amongst you. He is a member, and is clear of marriage Engagements amongst us as far as appears. Isaac Hallack, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga. Sarah the wife of Lawrance Delong some time past informed us that she had a prospect of Removing with her husband near Farrisburgh within the Verge of your Meeting. She is a member of our Society. According to the Rules of Settlement She belongs to Ninepartners Monthly Meeting. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at Easthoosuk, 9, 8 mo., 1792, John Upton, Hannah Comstock, Clerks.

Humphrey Anthony, Son of David Anthony and Judith his wife of Easthoosuck and County of BerkShire in the State of Massechusets Bay, and Hannah Lapham, Daughter of Joshua Lapham and Hannah his wife of Easthoosuck in the State aforesaid, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married at Easthoosuck, 21, 3 mo., 1793.

Nathan Harkness, son of Nathan Harkness and Hannah his wife, deceased, of Richmond in the County of Cheshire in the State of New hampshire, and Ruth Killey, daughter of Isaac Killey and Judith his wife, deceased, of Easthoosuck in the County of Berkshire and State of Massechusets Bay, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married at East Hoosuk, 18, 4 mo., 1793. [The contracting parties signed the record as Nathan Harkness and Ruth Harkness.]

Samuel Wing, son of John Wing and Abigail his wife of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable in the State of Massechusets, and Sophia Killey, daughter of Isaac Killey and Judith his wife, deceased, of Easthoosuk in the State aforesaid, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married at Easthoosuk, 16, 1 mo., 1794.

From our Monthly Meetings of Women freinds held at Somerset for Swansey, 2, 12 mo., 1793, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at Easthoosuk. Our freind Mary Killey, the wife of Isaac Killey, having removed from hence to reside with you, these may certefy [etc.]. Daniel Brayton, Mary Earl, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held in Dartmouth, 19, 5 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting at Easthoosuck. Our freind Benjamin Chase, with Martha his wife and their children, having removed within the Compass of your Monthly meeting, these may inform that they are members of our Religious Society and dilligent attenders of our Meetings, in which the aforesaid Martha Sometimes appears in the Ministry, which is favorably received amongst us; and the Childrens names are Patience, Nanna, Mary, Martha, Benjamin, Joseph, and William; and those Children of age for Marriage are Clear of any Engagement therein as far as appears. Joseph Estes, Mercy Slocum, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 9, 10 mo., 1794, to the Monthly of Saratoga. Hannah, wife of Reuben Killey, hath removed within the compass of your Meeting. These are to certify [etc.]. John Upton, Hannah Comstock, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Easthoosuk, 19, 2 mo., 1795, to the Monthly Meeting held at Sarratoge, West side of the river. Sarah Taggart, Wife of Joseph Taggart, is abought to remove with her Husband to greenfield within the Compass of your meeting. These may Certify [etc.]. John Upton, Clk. Mary Allen, Clk for the day.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Portsmouth for Rhodeisland, 28, 10 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting of freinds at Easthoosuck. Aaron Hathaway having removed with his family within the Verge of your Meeting and requested our Certificate on behalf of himself, his wife Eleanor, and three Children, Sarah, John, and Elisabeth, these may Certefy that they are Members of our Monthly Meeting and diligint attenders of Meetings When Circumstances would admit. Samuel Thurston, Elizabeth Coggeshall, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfeild for Providence, 24, 12 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting of Easthoosuck. Our Freind Lydia Ballou, wife of Aaron, is about to remove with her husband within the Verge of your Meeting. She is a member of [our] Society. W^m Almy, Lydia Arnold, Clks.

From our Monthly Meeting of freinds held at Somerset for Swansey, 1, 12 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting at Easthoosuck. Joseph Shove hath removed to live within the Verge of your Meeting as apprentice, and his Father requested for him our Certificate. He is a member of our meeting. Daniel Brayton, Ck.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 20, 8 mo., 1795, to the Monthly Meeting at the Creek in the Ninepartners. There is a Youth, viz., Lydia Allen, Daughter of Daniel Allen, who resides with her Uncle Paul Upton. She being a member of our meeting, as such we recommend her. John Upton, Clerk. Mary Allen, clerk for the day.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 20, 8 mo., 1795, to the Monthly meeting at Saratoga. Daniel Allen has removed several of his Children within the compass of your meeting, Viz., Susanna, Amaziah, and Ebenezer. They being members of this meeting, and minors, as such we recommend them. John Upton, clerk. Mary Allen, clerk for the day.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 19, 11 mo., 1795, to the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Saratoga. Nathan Harkness has removed with his Wife Ruth and Daughter Hannah to Greenfield within the compass of your Monthly Meeting. They being members of our Meeting, as such we recommend them. John Upton, Clerk. Hannah Comstock, clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Men and Women Freinds held at Smithfeild, 27, 11 mo., 1794, to the Monthly Meeting of men and Women freinds at Adams Hoosick. Whereas Asa Rhodes and Lucy his Wife have removed from our Said Meeting to yours, these certefy [etc.]. Walter Allen, Clerk. Elisabeth Smith, Clerk.

Abner Varney of the Town of Burternutts County of Otsego & State of New York, son of Nathaniel Varney & Mary his wife, & Lydia Matteson, daughter of Job Matteson, deceased, & Deliverance his wife of the town of Petesburg County of Renselear & State of New York, having Consents of parents, were married at Adams [Berkshire Co., Mass.], 5, 8 mo., 1814.

To the Monthly meeting at Saratoga. Elihu Anthony is desirous of a Certificate of removal for himself and his wife Lydia to your meeting. They are members of our Society and in a good degree of orderly lives and conversation and pretty diligent attenders of Meetings. On behalf of a Monthly meeting held at East Hoosuck, 10, 3 mo., 1796, John Upton, Clerk. Hannah Comstock.

From our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 14, 4 mo., 1796, to the monthly meeting at Saratoga. Amaziah Allen is desirous of a Certificate of removal for himself and his wife Judith and their children, namely, Eleanor, Susanna, Ruth, and Judith, to your meeting. They are members of our Society. John Upton, Hannah Comstock, Clerks.

From our Monthly meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge, 29, 4 mo., 1796, to the Monthly meeting of Friends at East Hoosuck. Martha Fowler, a member of our meeting, requested of us a Certificate. She appears to be clear of marriage engagements. George Comstock, Clerk. Lydia Smith, Clerk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge, 27, 5 mo., 1796, to East Hoosuck monthly meeting of friends held at Adams. Jonathan Farnum hath removed from us and settled within the verge of your meeting and requested our certificate for himself and family. His wife's name is Lettice, and their Children's Maria, Warner, Catey, and Wait. They are members of our Society. Josiah Shove, Lydia Smith, Clerks.

To the Monthly meeting of East Hoosuck. Mary Curtiss hath removed

to settle with her husband within the compass of your meeting. She is a member of our Society. On behalf of our monthly meeting held at Easton, 18, 11 mo., 1796, Stephen Baker, Elizabeth Deen, Clerks.

From our Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Cranston for Greenwich, 2, 3 mo., 1795, to the Monthly meeting of Women friends held at East Hoosuck. Mary Gardner, Wife of Nathan Gardner, having removed from us to reside at Stephens Town within the verge of your Monthly Meeting, she having a right of membership in our Society and appeared to live an innocent life while with us, as such we recommend her. Anna Greene, Clk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Oblong, 17, 11 mo., 1794, to the monthly meeting of friends held at Hudson. Martha Smith, wife of Samuel Smith, hath removed with her husband to live within the verge of your meeting. She is a member of our meeting, and also her daughter Judith Smith, [who] is clear of Marriage engagements amongst us. Brice Wing, Clerk, Sarah Howland, Clerk.

To the monthly meeting at East Hoosuck. The within Certificate coming to this meeting after the Friends on whose behalf it is had left us, and now being informed that they reside at Pittsfield within the verge of your meeting, we recommend them. By direction of Hudson monthly meeting held 25, 2 mo., 1796, Elihu Bunker, Clerk. Hannah Jenkins, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting at Danby. Grace Parris is about to remove with her husband within the compass of your meeting. She is a member of our meeting. On behalf of a monthly meeting held at East Hoosuck, 2, 3 mo., 1797, John Upton, Clk. Abigail Upton, Clk.

To the Monthly meeting at Danby. Caleb Parris is about to remove within the verge of your Meeting. He is a member of our meeting, and appears clear of marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of a monthly meeting held at East Hoosuck, 2, 3 mo., 1797, John Upton, Clerk.

Caleb Makcumbur, son of Caleb Makcumber, deceased, and Rachel his Wife of Adams in the county of Berkshire and Government of Massachusetts, and Esther Baker, daughter of David Baker and Peace his Wife of Adams aforesaid, having consent of Parents, were married at East hoosuck, 5, 10 mo., 1797.

To the Monthly Meeting at Danby. Samuel Wing has removed at Farrisburgh, with his wife Sophia and Child named John, into the verge of your Meeting. They are members of our meeting. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at East Hoosuck, 30, 3 mo., 1797, John Upton, Clk. Abigail Upton, Clk.

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends at Uxbridge, 31, 3 mo., 1797. Mercy Farnum having removed from us to you, these are to certify that she is a member of our society and Clear of Marriage engagements amongst us. Josiah Shove, Clk. Thankful Battey, Clk.

From our Monthly Meeting held in Hudson, 22, 2 mo., 1798, to the Monthly meeting at East Hoosuck. Anna Carpenter has Removed to Settle with her Husband within the Compass of Your Meeting. She is a Member of this meeting. Elihu Bunker, Hannah Jenkins, Clerks.

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge, 28, 12 mo., 1798, to the Monthley Meeting of Friends at Hoosuck. Meltiah Farnum, a member of our Meeting, removed from us some time ago to live with her Brother in the verge of your Meeting. [She] is Clear, as far as appears, of Marriage engagements amongst us. Moses Farnam, Thankful Battey, Clerks.

Moses Baker, son of David Baker and Peace his Wife of Adams and County of Berkshire in the State of Masachusetts, and Cynthia White, Daughter of Nathaniel White and Mehitable his Wife in the State aforesaid, having consent of Parrents and partie Concerned, were married at East Hoosuck, 6, 4 mo., 1797.

To the Monthly meeting of sarratoga. We having received a request from

the few freinds at the genesee expressive of their remote situation from us, and they having Conferd with a part of our yearly meetings Committee who were then preasent on the occation, and they became united in requesting to be recomended with their Children who are members to the Care of your meeting, we recomend them. Their names are: Mary Comstock, wife of Nathan; Esther Lapham, wife of Abraham; Esther Macomber, wife of Caleb; Sarah Brown, wife of David; Sarah Howland, wife of Job; Edeth Smith, wife of Humphry; Deborah Beal, wife of Barnabas; Rebeckah Howland; Abraham Lapham; Caleb Macomber; Nathan Comstock; Jeremiah Smith. The names of Abraham Lapham's Children are Ira, David, Daniel, Stephen, Lydia, John, Savony, and Esther. The names of Jeremiah Smith's Children are Hannah, Isaac, Samuel, Asa, and Robert. Humfrey Smith's Children [are] Gilbert and Sylvia. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 4, 4 mo., 1799, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clks.

Nathan Eddy, son of Ichabod Eddy and Sarah his wife, both deceased, of Easton in the County of Washington and State of New York, and Mary Allen, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna his wife, deceased, of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parents and parties Concerned, were married at Adams, 9, 5 mo., 1799.

To the Monthly Meeting of Easton. Mary Eddy having removed to reside within the compass of your meeting, these may Certify that she is a member of our meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 29, 8 mo., 1799, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Cks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga. Moses Baker has removed to the Genesee within the Compas of your meeting and requested our Certificate for himself and wife Cynthia and Children John and David. They are members of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 2, 1 mo., 1800, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Crks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Saratoga. Mary Howland informed us that she was about to remove to the genesee within the compass of your meeting. She is a member of this meeting, and is Clear of marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 3, 4 mo., 1800, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

From our Monthly meeting at Richmond to the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosuck. John Gorton being about to remove with his family from us to you, these may Certify on behalf of himself, his Wife Susanna, and their Youngest son Joshua that they are members in unity with us. By order of mens and womens meeting, 20, 2 mo., 1800, Jaazaniah Barrett, Rhoda Barrett, Clrk.

From our monthly Meeting of women freinds held at Greenwich, 7, 10 mo., 1799, to the monthly meeting of women freinds held at Adams in the state of Massachusitts. Our Freind Elizabeth Johnson being abought to remove within the Verge of your meeting, these are to Certify that She is a member of our meeting, of a sober life & Conversation, diligent in the attendance of meetings when ability of body permitted, [and] Clear of Marriage engagements. Abigail Green, Clk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Freinds at Adams in the state of Massachusitts. Our Esteemed Freind John Reynolds being abought to remove with his wife Mary & three Children, Martha, John, and Rufus, to reside within the Compas of your monthy meeting, these may Certify that they are all members of our Meeting, and are mostly, when ability of Body permits, stedy attenders of meetings, and their Children Clear of Marriage engagements. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting of Men & women Frennds held at East Grenwich by adjournment, 16, 10 mo., 1799, Thomas Howland, Abigail Green, Clks.

From our monthly Meeting held at Easton, 21, 11 mo., 1799, to the Monthly meeting held at East Hoosuck. Lydia Upton has removed to live

with her husband within the Compas of your meeting. She is a member of our Society. Lewis Taber, Elizabeth Cornwel [sic], Clerks.

From our monthly Meeting of freinds held at Sumerset for swanzey 5, 8 mo., 1799, to the monthly meeting at East Hoosuck. Phebe Upton is removed to reside within the verge of your meeting. She is a member of this Monthly meeting, and Clear of marriage Contracts as far as appears. Daniel Brayton, Abigail Lawton, Clerks.

To Ninepartners Monthly Meeting. Asa Rhoads is desirous of a Certificate of removal for himself and family. He is a member of this meeting, and his wife Christian is a member. Their children's names are Joanna, Nathan, Hannah, & Mary. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 1, 1 mo., 1801, John Upton, Mary Killey, Clrks.

From our Monthly meeting held at Easton, 18, 4 mo., 1799, to the monthly meeting of East Hoosack. Our Friend Abigail Cook having removed to Reside within the Compass of your meeting, these may Certify that she is a member of our meeting. Lewis Tabor, Elisabeth Cornell, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Saratogue. John Sprague, now Resideing at Genesee with in the Compas of Farmington preparitive Meeting, has Latly made Satisfaction of his misconduct to this Meeting, for which he was formerly Disoned. We recomend him. On Behalf of Easthoosuck Monthly Meeting held 26, 2 mo., 1801, John Upton, Clk.

Joseph Shove of Adams in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Son of Edward Shove and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, and Abigail Anthony, daughter of David Anthony and Judith his wife of said Adams, having consent of Parrents and parties concerned, were married at Adams, 8, 1 mo., 1801.

To the monthly meeting at Saratoga. David Baker informed us that he was abought to remove to the Genesee within the Compass of Farmington Preparative meeting and requested our Certificate for him self and family. He is a member of this meeting, and his wife Peace is also a member, and their Children's names are Joseph, Daniel, Stephen, Asa, & Hannah. On behalf of East Hoosack monthly Meeting held 26, 2 mo., 1801, John Upton, Mary Killey, Clerks.

From our Monthly meeting of East Hoosuck, held 31, 3 mo., 1803, to the Monthly meeting of Friends at Farmington Genesee. Phebe Comstock, wife of Darius, being some time past disowned by this meeting, has lately made satisfaction and is accepted a member of this meeting. We therefore recommend her. John Upton, Mary Killey, Clerks.

Asa Rhoads, son of Joseph Rhoads and Sarah his wife, deceased, of Adams in the County of Berkshire & State of Massachusetts, and Christian Jewell, daughter of Jonathan Jewell and Elizabeth his wife of the town and County aforesd., having consent of her Parrents & parties Concerned, were married at Adams, 6, 6 mo., 1799.

To the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga. Deborah Power, wife of Arther Power, residing at the genesee within the Compass of Farmington Preparative meeting, having Latly made Satisfaction to this meeting for which She was disowned, we recomend her. . On behalf of East Hoosack Monthly Meeting held 2, 4 mo., 1801, John Upton, Mary Killey, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Hudson. Amos Carpenter informed us that he had removed and settled within the Compas of your meeting and requested a Certificate for himself and his wife Anna and their Children, Huldah, Eunice, Phebe, and Sylvia. They are members of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29, 7 mo., 1802, John Upton, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

[To be concluded]

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by the late Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT * of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from vol. 71, page 310]

[Baptisms]

An Acct of those Children that were born in Wintonbury and baptizd by other ministers there & Elsewhere — viz.

- 1 1738 as I suppose a Child of Timo Moses was baptizd by ye Revd Mr Timo woodbridge of Symsbury — perhaps Sarah
- 2 Novr 16th 1740 James ye Child of W^m Webster was baptizd by ye Revd Mr Benja Colton of West Hartford
- 3 Augst 15th 1742 Nath^l ye Child of Nath^l Eglestone, By ye Revd Mr Backus.
- 4 Feby 10th 1745. Jonathⁿ Bidwell had a Child baptizd by Revd Gideon Mills whose name was Jonathⁿ
- 5 July 28th 1745 Sam^l Marshal had a Child baptizd by ye Revd Mr Tudor, whose name was Sam^l.
- 6 Octr 1745 Asahel ye Child of Asahel Drake, by ye Revd Mr Jon^a Marsh in his meeting house at Windsor
- 7 Sep^r 21st 1746 Jerusha ye Child of Samuel Butler, by ye Revd Mr Sam^l Tudor
- 8 May 15th 1748. Reuben ye Child of Reuben Case, by ye Revd Mr David Rowland of Plainfield.
- 9 May 26. 1754 Lucy ye Child of Noah Drake by ye Revd William Russel of Windsor
- 10 Feby 28th 1756 Fradrick ye Child of Pelatiah Mills Jr was baptizd by ye Revd John Searl
- 11 April 11th 1757 Hannah ye Child of W^m Shepard was baptizd by ye Revd Mr John Searl.
- 12 Sep^r 17th 1757 Solomon ye Child of Solⁿ Allen By Revd W^m Russel
- 13 Eodem Die May ye Child of John Barnet By Revd W^m Russel.
- 14 Decr 10th 1758 Aaron ye Child of Benja Brown, By Revd Benaj. Roots
- 15 June 24th 1759 Elisha ye Child of Thomas Beman, By Revd W^m Russel
- 16 Oct^r 7th Freman ye Child of Dan^l Foot, By Revd Benajⁿ Roots
- 17 July 20th 1760. Anna ye Child of W^m Webster, By Revd Benajah Roots.
- 18 Decr 1762. Hector ye Child of Lochland McLean, by Revd W^m Russel
- 19 May 20th 1764. Allin ye Child of Reuben Case, by Revd Neh. Strong, Turkey Hills.
- 20 Sep^r 23^d ye Child of Sam^l Burr, by ye Revd Joseph Perry
- 21 Augst 4, 1765 Joseph, ye Child of Joseph Fitch, by ye Revd Aaron Brown of Killingley.

* Miss Talcott died at Hartford, Conn., 17 Nov. 1917.

- 22 Augst — Elisabeth, ye Child of Matthew Cadwell by, ye
Revd Nath^l Hooker of W. Hartfd
- 23 Eodem Die, Mary, ye Child of Sam^l Burr by sd Mr Hooker
- 24 Eodem Etiam, Sarah ye Child of Jed^h Olcott by sd Mr Hooker
- 25 Oct^r 12, 1766 Benjamin ye Child of Benjamin Case, by ye Revd
William Russel of Windsor.
- 26 July 19, 1767 Eben^r ye Child of Eben^r Drake, by Mr Roots
- 27 Eodem Hezekiah ye Child of sd Eben^r Drake, also by
Mr Roots
- 28 Sep^r 27 Shubael ye Child of George Manly of No 3. by ye
Revd W^m Russel
- 29 Feby 7, 1768 James, ye Child of James Webster by Mr Hinsdale
- 30 April 17. Elijah ye Child of Nath^l Burr Jnr by Mr Roots
- 31 July 17. Elisabeth, ye Child of Abel Hoskins by Revd
W^m Russel
- 32 Sep^r 10, 1769, Ester, ye Child of James Barber by Mr Hinsdale
- 33 Feb. 11, 1770. Ezekiel, ye Child of Mr Jonathan Palmer by Revd
W^m Russel
- 34 Eodem, John, the Child of Thomas Hoskins, by Revd
W^m Russel
- 35 Apr. 22. Jeddediah, ye Child of Jeddediah Olcott by Mr
Hinsdale
- 36 Apr. 28. 1771 Archibald, ye Child of Lauchlan McLean by Mr
Roots
- 37 Eodem, Lydia ye Child of Nath^l Roberts by sd Mr Roots
- 38 Oct^r 10. Bille, ye Child of Bezaleel Latimer by Mr Russel
- 39 Apr. 3, 1774. Nabbe, ye Child of Sam^l Eggleston by ye Revd
Mr Whitman
- 40 Oct^r 16. Fradrick, Child of Thos Newbury, by Revd Rufus
Hawley
- 41 July 13, 1775 Elijah, ye Child of Elijah Foot by Revd Mr Dd
Rowland
- 42 July 13, 1775 Betee ye Child of oliver Woodward by Revd Mr
Rowland north Windsor
- 43 Feb. 11, 1776. Sam^l ye Child of Tim^y Foot by Revd Mr Perkins
of West Hartford
- 44 Aug^t 25 Justus ye Child of Mathew Cadwell by Mr Perkins
of West Hartford
- 45 Dec^r 1 Hannah ye Child of Timothy Hubbard by Revd
Mr Hinsdale of North Windsor
- 46 Nov^r 16, 1777 Olive ye Child of Isack Bartlet by Revd Mr David
Rowland Windsor
- 47 April 26 1778 Levi ye Child of Aron Booth by Mr Rowland
Windsor
- 48 Aug^t 2d Reube ye Child of ye widow Mary Marshall by
ye Revd Mr Rowland of Windsor
- 49 Eodem Die Martin ye Child of Noadiah Buur by Mr Rowland
- 50 same Day. Zeruiah ye Child of Alex^r Marshall by Mr Rowland
- 51 same Day also Mindfull ye Child of Paul Robberts by Mr
Rowland
- 52 Nov^r 8 Elijah ye Child of Darius Segar by Mr Perkins
of West Hartford
- 53 May 14, 1780 Hezekiah ye Child of Darius Segar by Mr Hins-
dale Nth Windsor
- 54 Aug^t 6. Susannah ye Child of Mr Aron Phelps by Mr
Rowland

- 55 Same Day Levi ye Child of Micah Segar by Mr Rowland of Windsor
- 56 Same day ye Child of Cornelus Phelps by Mr Rowland of Windsor
- 57 Same Day George ye Child of Jhon Hubbard by ye Revd Mr Rowland
- 58 Same Day Hepsibah ye Child of Darius[?] Case by Revd Mr Rowland of North Windsor
- 59 Same Day George ye Child of George Case by ye Revd Mr Rowland of North Windsor
- 60 Same Day. oliver ye Child of Oliver Woodward by ye Revd Mr Rowland.
- 61 Same Day. Rockce ye Child of Isack Burr
- 62 Same Day Molly ye Child of Hoseah Clark's Wife by Mr Rowland
- 63 September 24 Gurdon ye Child of James Parsons By ye Revd Mr Perkins of W^t Hartford
- 1780 64 September 24 Dolle ye Child of Nathaniel Hubbard By ye Revd Mr Perkins of W^t Hartford
- 65 Same Day Wealthann ye Child of Noadiah Buur Jnr by Mr Perkins
- 66 Febr 19, 1781 Luther ye Child of Simeon Graham By ye Revd Mr Rowland of Windsor
- 67 Same Day Jerusha ye Child of Samuel Andross By ye Revd Mr Rowland of Windsor
- 68 Same Day Joab ye Child of Jacob Loomiss By ye Revd Mr Rowland of Windsor
- 69 Same Day Isack ye Child of Isack Trall
- 70 Same Day Timothy ye Child of Aspel Case by ye Revd Mr Rowland
- 71 Same Day Frelove, ye Child of Elihu Case Bap^d By ye Revd Mr Rowland.
- 72 May 19 Anna ye Child of Thomass Sheppard By ye Revd Mr Shearmin.
- 73 Same Day Eunise ye Child of Ashbel Webster By ye Revd Mr Shearmin of Milford
- 74 Same Day Hezekiah ye Child of Ebeneser Brown By Mr Shearmin of Milford
- 75 Same Day Levi ye Child of Levi Gillet By ye Revd Mr Shearmin of Milford.
- 76 June 3^d 1781 Clare ye Child of Sam^l Eglestone By Mr Foster Poqu^k
- 77 Eodem, Gese ye Child of Thomass Gillet By ye Revd Mr Foster of Poqu^k
- 78 Same day ye Child of Isack Bartlet By Mr Foster
- 79 Same Day James ye Child of Mr Waters By Mr Foster
- 80 Same Day david ye Child of Eli Hoskins By ye Revd Mr Foster.
- 81 Same Day Saly ye Child of Eli Mills By ye Revd Mr Dan. Foster
- 82 June 14 George ye Child of Roger Mills By ye Revd Mr Stebbin
- 83 Same Day Bishop ye Child of Asa Hubbard by ye Revd Mr Stebbin Simsbury
- 84 July 1 Rosannah ye Child of Joseph Godwin By ye Revd Mr Perkins of west Hartford

- 85 Augt 26 Hezekiah ye Child of Capⁿ Samuel Robberts by
ye Revd Mr Newel.
- 86 Same Day Justus ye Child of Elijah Foot By ye Revd Mr
Newel of Cambridge
- 87 Same day Erastus ye Child of Ensⁿ Nathaniel Robberts
Bapd By ye Revd Mr Newel of Cambridge
- 88 Sepr 9 Nathaniel ye of Nathaniel Butler By ye Revd Mr
Potwine of Ellington
- 89 Sepr 16, 1781 Lucreshea ye Child of Lt Timothy Wadworth
- 90 Ditto Eunise ye Child of Tim^y Barns By Mr Strong of
Hartford
- 91 Same Day ovelie ye Child of George King Bapd By ye Revd
Mr Strong
- 92 Same Day John ye Child of Joel Wilson Jnr By ye Revd
Mr Strong, Hart^d
- 93 Sepr 23 Rufus ye Child of Aron Booth By ye Revd Mr
Hawley
- 94 Ditto Levi ye Child of Zadock Brown By ye Revd
Mr Hawley of Cider Brook
- 95 Same Day Rachel ye Child of Stephen Gillet By ye Revd
Mr Hawley
- 96 Same Day Solomon ye Child of Sol^m Alyn Jr By ye Revd
Mr Rufus Hawley of Cider Brook
- 97 Novr 4, 1781 Chloe ye Child of William Webster Bapd by
Mr Rowland of Windsor
- 98 Ditto Moses ye Child of Benjⁿ Brown By ye Revd
Mr Rowland Windsor.
- 99 Same Day Miriam ye Child of Alpheus Brown By ye Revd
Mr Rowd
- 100 Decr 9 Elisabeth ye Child of Seth Goodrich By ye Revd
Mr Sage of w Simy
- 101 Augt 25, 1782 Mary ye Child of Thomass Adams Jnr By Mr
Rowd
- 102 Same Day Lucy ye Child of Reuben Case Jⁿ By Mr Rowland.
- 103 Same Day Susannah ye Child of Phylander Rowly By Mr Rd
- 104 Same Day ye Child of Jhon *illegible*, ? McLean] By
Mr Rowland
- 105 Same Day Ruth ye Child of Wil^m Robe Case By Mr Rowland
- 106 Same Day Samuel ye Child of Aron Webster By Mr Rowland
- 107 Same Day Sabra ye Child of Samuel *illegible*, ? Rowel] Jr
By ye Revd Mr Rowland
- 108 Same Day, Elihu ye Child of Hoseah Clark bapd on his
Wife's Account.
- 109 Same Day ye Child of Timothy Hoskins By Mr
Rowland
- 110 Same Day Anna ye Child of Hez^a Parsons Jr By ye Revd
Mr Rowland
- 111 Same Day Asa ye Child of Asa Gillet Bapd by the Revd
Mr Rowland
- 112 Same Day huldah ye Child of Abijah Loomiss By ye Revd
Mr Rowland
- 113 Augt 17, 1783 Abigail ye Child of Doc^r Caleb Hitchcock By
Mr Perkins
- 114 Same Day Russel ye Child of James Barber By ye Revd
Mr Perkins
- 115 Same Day James ye Child of Jhonathan Bidwell Jr, By
Mr Pirkins

- 116 Same Day oliver ye Child of James Parsons by ye Revd Mr Perkins
 117 Same Day Jacob ye Child of Jacob Phelps by ye Revd Mr Perkins
 118 Same Day Frederick ye Child of Nathaniel hubbard By Mr Perkins
 119 Same Day Roger ye Child of Timothy Hubbard By Mr Perkins
 120 Same Day Lucy ye Child of Thomass Alyn By ye Revd Mr Perkins
 121 Same Day Jhon ye Child of Isack Trawl By ye Revd Mr Perkins
 122 Augt 31 1783 Titus ye Child of Noadiah Burr By Mr Stebbins S.
 123 Same Day Timothy ye Child of Lt Joseph Goodwin By ye Revd Mr Stebbins.
 124 Same Day Edward Mercy ye Child of Elihu Lawrence By ye Revd Mr Stebbin
 125 Same Day Lucy ye Child of Lauchlan Meclain By ye Revd Mr Stebbin
 126 Same Day Jhon ye Child of Esra Brown By Mr Stebbins
 127 Same Day Rufus y [sic] Child of Roger Mills By Mr Stebbins
 128 Same Day Elenor ye Child of oliver Woodward By Mr Stebbins
 129 Same Day ye Child of Lt Wadsworth By Mr Stebbins.
 130 Same Day Jhon ye Child of Timothy Barns By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsb
 131 Same Day Abigail ye Child of Elijah Loomiss By ye Revd Mr Stebbins
 132 Same Day Unise ye Child of sd Loomiss By Mr Stebbins of Simsb
 133 Same Day Stephen ye Child of Stephen Gillet By Mr Stebbins
 134 Same Day ye Child of Asbel Case By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsb
 135 Same Day Betse ye Child of Eli Mills By Mr Stebbins
 136 Same Day Deborah ye Child of Joel Wilson Jr By Mr Stebbins
 137 Same Day ye Child of Stephen Loomiss By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsb
 138 August 22 orlie ye Child of Samuel Eglestone By Mr Sage
 139 Same Day Ruth ye Child of Zadock Brown By Mr Sage of Simsb
 140 Same Day Gurdon ye Child of Increase Hoskins By ye Revd Mr Sage of W. Simsbury
 141 August 29, 1784 ye Child of Jhonathan Alyn By ye Revd Mr Sage
 142 Same Day Horrace ye Child of William Robe Case By Mr Sage.
 143 Same Day Anna ye Child of Jacob Loomiss By ye Revd Mr Sage of W. Simsbury
 144 Same Day Mary ye Child of Elijah Foot Baptized by Mr Sage W. Simsbury
 145 September Robert ye Child of George Case By Mr Sage
 146 Same Day Rhoda ye Child of George Case By Mr Sage w. Simsb
 147 Same Day Rhoda ye Child of Timothy Hoskins By Mr Sage of W. Simsbury
 148 Same Day Melea ye Child of Samuel Rowel Junr By Mr Sage.

Aug
 17
 1783

- 149 Same Day Alethea ye Child of Eli Hoskins By ye Revd Mr Sage
- 150 Same Day Poly ye Child of Aron Webster By ye Revd Mr Sage of W. Simsbury.
- 151 Same Day Sabra ye Child of Hoseah Clark Bapd on his wife Account By ye Revd Seth Sage of west Simsbury
- 152 Oct^r 17 Levi ye Child of Aron Barnard By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsbury
- 153 Same Day Susannah ye Child of Daniel Rowel By Mr Stebbins of Simsbury
- 154 Same Day Eunise ye Child of sd Rowel By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Sy
- 155 Same Day Bennonah ye Child of Asa Hubbard By ye Revd Mr Stebbins
- 156 Same Day Deborah ye Child of Isack Buur By ye Revd Mr Stebbins of Simsbury
- 157 Nov^r 28 Timothy ye Child of Thomas Alyn By ye Revd Mr Sage of W. Simsbury
- 158 March 20, 1785 Hezekiah ye Child of Hezekiah Parsons Jr By ye Revd Mr Foster of Poquonack.
- 159 May 29 Saly ye Child of Jhon Meclain upon his wife Account Bapd By ye Revd Mr Sage of w. Simsbury
- 160 June 5 Hezekiah ye Child of Aron Barnard By Mr Sage of Simsbury
- 161 Same Day Horace ye Child of sd Barnard By ye Revd Mr Sage Sims^y
- 162 June 26 Charlotte ye Child of Phylander Rowel By ye Revd Mr Booge
- 163 Same Day June, ye Child of Asa Gillet upon his wife's Account Bapd By ye Revd Mr Booge of Turkey hills
- 164 July 10, 1785. Henery ye Child of James Barber By ye Revd Mr Stebbins
- 165 Same Day oreliar ye Child of Elijah Loomiss By Mr Stebbins of Sims^y
- 166 Same Day John ye Child of Abijah Loomiss Bapd by ye Revd Mr Stebbins Sims^y
- 167 Augst 28. Jacob ye Child of Captain Jhonathan Gillet by ye Revd Mr Hensdale.
- 168 Jan^y 29 Augustus ye Child of Asa Hubbard Bapd by ye Revd Mr Walcott.
- 169 January 15, 1786 Rockce ye Child of Samuel Eglestone Bapd By ye Revd Mr Walcott. (This Child was misplacd
- 170 May 14. Asbel ye Child of Asbel Webster Bapd by ye Revd Mr Stebbins
- 171 May 21 Lucy ye Child of ye Widow Abigail [illegible, ? Phylar] aged about 7 years Bapd By ye Revd Mr Hensdale of North Windsor
- 172 July 23 Suse ye Child of Ebeneser Brown By Mr Stebbins
- 173 Same Day Lidia ye Child of George Case By ye Revd Mr Samuel Stebbins of Simsbury.
- 174 June 11, 1787 Joel ye Child of Samuel Andross
Joab ye Child of Jacob Loomis
Polly ye Child of Isaac Thrall
Elihu ye Child of Oliver Woodward
these were Babtized by Mr Gaillard of Hartland

June 16

Chester ye Child of Isaac Burr baptized by Mr Perkins.

Child^{ns} Names which I baptiz^d not belonging to Wi

- 57* Augst 19, 1750 Isaac ye Child of Isaac Loomis Jnr of Windsor .
 58 Febr^y 24th 1751 Seth ye Child of Seth Loomis of ye 1st Chh in Windsor
 59 April 14th Anna the Child of Gideon Barber of ye 1st Chh in Windsor
 60 May 19th Ebenz^r ye Child of Ephraim Brown of Poquonuck
 61 May 26th George ye Child of Dr Ale[worn] Wolcott of Windsor
 62 Eodem Die Shubael ye Child of Theop. Cook [?] Jnr of Windsor
 63 Novr 10th Ame the Child of Mr Isaac Fosbury of Sheffield
 64 July 12th 1752 Isaac the Child of Sam^l Stone Butler of Harwinton
 65 Augst 19th Daniel ye Child of Dan^l Case of West Simsbury
 66 May 20th 1753 Hezekiah ye Child of Thom^s Cadwell Jnr of West Hartford
 67 Augst 26th Ann the Child of Isaac Clark of Scantick, North Parish
 68 Sepr 8th Triphena ye Child of Jonathan Brown of Poquonuck.
 69 Jan^y 27th 1754 Jesse ye Child of Dr Josiah Hurlbut of Simsbury
 70 May 26th Elisabeth the Child of Mr Nath^l Mather of Win
 71 Novr 3^d John the Child of Isaac Fosbury of Simsbury
 72 Novr 17th Josiah the Child of Josiah Clark of West Simsbury
 73 June 2^d 1755 Rosanna ye Child of John Foot of West Simsbury
 74 Eodem Die Sabara ye Child of Ichobod Miller of W. Simsbury
 75 Eodem &c Phinelopa ye Child of Joseph Mills Jnr of W. Simsbury
 76 Augst 24th Deborah ye Child of Jonathan Brown of Poquonuck
 77 Augst 31st Asa ye Child of George Manly of Number Three
 78 Oct^r 19th Marcy ye Child of Jonathⁿ Addams of Simsbury
 79 Novr 2^d Mary ye Child of Dan^l Brown of West Hartford
 80 Febr^y 1st 1756 Henry ye Child of Henry Moore of Scotland
 81 Apr. 11th Eunice ye Child of Phinehas Bunce of Simsbury
 82 Apr. 18th Elisha ye Child of Elisha Grayham of West Simsbury
 83 June 27th Mary ye Child of Thos^s Cadwell Jnr of West Hartford
 84 Augst 9th 1756 Mary ye Child of Elijah Cornish of Simsbury
 85 Sep^r 12th Arannah ye Child of David Moore of Turkey Hills
 86 Novr 21st Elisabeth ye Child of Moses Merrils Jnr West Hartford
 87 Febr^y 27th 1757 Phebe ye Child of Ezra Wilcocks of West Simsbury
 88 Eodem Die Rhoda ye Child of John Moses of West Simsbury
 89 Eodem Lucina ye Child of Hezekiah Addams of West Simsbury
 90 Eodem Hannah ye Child of Jos Mills Jnr of West Simsbury
 91 Eodem Hosea ye Child of Hosea Case of W. Simsbury
 92 Eodem Ezekiel ye Child of Ezekiel Case of W. Simsbury
 93 Eodem Etiam Charles ye Child of ye Wid^w Curtiss of West Simsbury

* The earlier part of this list is entered farther on in the records. *Vide infra*, pp. 36-37.

- 94 March 13th Stephen ye Child of Isaac Fosbury of Simsbury
Old Society
- 95 Eodem Die Phinehas ye Child of Thos Sheppard Jr of West
Hartford
- 96 Apr. 10th Ann ye Child of Joel Cook of Scotland.
- 97 Decr 23^d Elisha ye Child of Noah Griswold of Poquonock
- 98 Apr. 12th 1758 Sarah ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonock
- 99 Apr. 16th William ye Child of Elisha Grimes of West
Simsbury
- 100 May 22^d Tabitha ye Child of Jonah Barber of Poquonock
- 101 June 5th Martin ye Child of Jonathⁿ Brown of Turkey
Hills this Child dyd ye Same week it was
baptisd
- 102 July 2^d Dority ye Child of Titus Brown of Poquonuck
- 103 Feb. 26, 1759 Elisabeth ye Child of Mr Moses Griswold of
Poquonuck
- 104 March 4th Cloe ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonuck
- 105 Apr. 24th Sarah ye Child of Job Hill of Turkey Hills
- 106 May 27th Sarah ye Child of Ira Grayham of West Simsbury
- 107 July 29th Lucy ye Child of Isaac Fosbury of Scotland
- 108 Sep^r 16 Edward ye Child of Edward Griswold Jr of
Poquon.
- 109 Oct^r 7th Sarah ye Child of Danel Cornish of Simsbury
- Acct of ye No & Names &c of the Childⁿ which I have baptized in and
out of ye Parish of Wintonbury, which did not belong to sd Parish.
- 1 March 19th 1738 Being at Poquonuck I baptizd George ye Child of
George Griswold.
- 2 March 19th Jonathⁿ ye Child of Abraham Pinney
- 3 March 19th Elvan ye Child of Nathel Owen
- 4 May 7th Theodosia ye Child of Isaac Phelps
- 5 May 7th Tryphena ye Child of Sam^l Phelps
- 6 Nov^r 12th Eliakim ye Child of Eliakim Loomis
- 7 May 13th 1739 Jos: ye Child of John Stannard of Turkey Hills
- 8 May 13th Hannah ye Child of Simon more of Turkey-Hill
- 9 June 18th Sarah ye Child of Pelatiah adams of Turkey-Hills
- 10 July 1st Andrew ye Child of Josiah Loomis of Scotland
- 11 July 16th Justus ye Child of Nath^l Lewis of new Hartford
- 12 Oct^r 21st Zuba ye Child of Eben^r Loomis of Scotland
- 13 Decr 9th Bildad ye Child of Josiah Phelps of Poquonuck
- 14 Decr 9th Lucy ye Child of Isaac Phelps of Poquonuck.
- 15 Decr 9th 1739 Esther ye Child of [worn] Barber of Poquonuck
- 16 Jan^y 6th 1740 Cornelius ye Child of Cornelius Brown
- 17 June 15th Zuba ye Child of John Brown
- 18 Nov^r 30th Anne ye Child of Mr Skinner of West
Hartford
- 19 June 7th 1741 Simeon ye Child of Eliakim Loomis
- 20 Feby 17th 1742 Stephen ye Child of Cornelius Brown
- 21 May 30th Baptisd a Child for Richard Gilman of East
Hartford
- 22 Decr 19th Baptizd David ye Child of David Adams
- 23 March 30th 1743 Baptizd a child for George Hays of sd Salmon
Brook
- 24 April 24th Rachel ye Child of Moses Merrils of West Hartford
- 25 May 25th Lot ye Child of Charles Humphry of Symsbury
- 26 Augst 14th Hezekiah ye Child of Josiah Case Sen^r of Simsbury
- 27 Sep^r 18 Lois ye Child of Thos Marvin [?] in Symsbury

28	Octr 2 ^d	Abijah ye Child of Jacob Reed — Simsbury
29	Eodem Die	Sarah ye Child of Noah Humpy
30	Octr 2 ^d 1743	Jonath ⁿ ye Child of Jonath ⁿ Humphery Jnr
31	Novr 20 th	Abigail ye Child of Sam ^l Bewell
32	March 11 th 1744	Elnathan ye Child of Benoni Moses
33	1744	ye Child of David Adams
34	July 8 th 1744	Nathel ye Child of Mr Nathel Stanly of Simsbury
35	Eodem Die	Bershua, ye Child of Robeart Canady — Simsbury
36	Sepr 1 st 1745	Elezer, ye Child of Moses merrills W. Hartford
37	Octr 6 th	Aaron ye Child of Jos: Cook of Poquonuck
38	Novr 16 th	Edward, ye Child of Edwd Matson of Turkey Hills
39	Eodem Die	Zaccheus, ye Child of Zackeus Gillett of Turkey Hills
40	Apr: 20, 1746	Sarah ye Child of Jonath ⁿ Adams of Symsbury
41	July 6 th	Grace ye Child of W ^m Kerr of new-Glasgow
42	Sepr 21 st	Abel ye Child of David Adams of Simsbury
43	Sepr 20 th 1747	Job ye Child of Benj ⁿ Allin of Windsor
44	May 15 th 1748	Stephen ye Child of David Porter of East Hartford
45	Eodem Die	Penelope ye Child of Josiah Oleott of E. Hartford
46	Augst 8 th 1748	Jesse ye Child of Jesse Hostford of Windsor.
47	Sepr 19 th	Abial ye Child of Ichobod Loomis Jnr of Windsor.
48	May 15 th 1749	Alpheus ye Child of Ephraim Brown
49	June 21 st 1749	Newbury ye Child of Daniel Bissell Junr of Windsor
50	Sepr 25 th 1749	Gideon ye Child of Gideon Loomis of Torrington
51	Octr 15 th 1749	Jane ye Child of Thos Barber of Windsor
52	Decr 3 ^d 1749	Sibbel ye Child of Jed ^h Loomis of Windsor 1 st Society
53	Feb. 4 th 1750	Ann ye Child of John Robearts of Windsor
54	Eodem Die	Josiah ye Child of Noah Marshal of windsor
55	Eodem Die	Oliver ye Child of Ezekiel Clark of Windsor and
56		also Ezekiel anr Child of his.
110*	Octr 14, 1759	Ruth ye Child of George Manley of No 3.
111	Eodem Die	Ozias ye Child of Sam ^l Palmer of Poquonuck
112	May 4 th 1760	Danel ye Child of Danel Grimes of West Simsbury
113	Augst 17 th	Abel ye Child of George Griswold Jnr of Poquon ^k
114	March 29 th 1761	Aaron ye Child of Titus Brown of Poquonuck
115	Eodem Die	Sarah ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonuck
116	Eodem etiam	Justice ye Child of ye Wid. Naomi Brown of Poquok
117	Sepr 6 th	Calvin ye Child of Will ^m Manley of No 3.
118	Novr 29 th	Thos ye Child of Thos Sheppard Jnr of West Hartford
119	May 27 th 1762	Silome ye Child of Isaac Pinney of Poquonuck
120	Decr	Elijah Case &c of Simsbury
121	Decr 1762	Job Case of Simsbury
122	Eodem	Sadosa Wilcocks &c
123	May 22 ^d 1763	Seth ye Child of ye Wid. Elis. Moore of W. Simsbury
124	May 29 th	Ezra ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonuck
125	Augst 14 th	Hulda, a Twin Child of Edwd Little of Northington
126		Mille ye or Twin
127	Octr 2 ^d	Abigail ye Child of Titus Brown of Poquonuck
128	Eodem	Flavel ye Child of William Manley of No 3.

* For Nos. 57-109 *vide supra*, pp. 35-36.

- 129 Oct^r 9th Daniel ye Child of George Manley of No 3
 130 June 10th 1764 Friend ye Child of Nath^l Griswold of Poquonack
 131 May 1764 Ezekiel ye Child of Dan^l Bissell Jnr of North Windsor
 132 Eodem Die Taylor ye Child of Taylor Chapman of sd Windsor
 133 May 1764 Leavitt ye Child of Samuel Denslow of N. Windsor
 134 Eodem Elijah ye Child of Isaac Reed of sd N. Windsor
 135 July 16 a twin Child of Nath^l Owen Jnr of Poquonack
 136 Augst 5 David, ye Child of Sam^l Loomis first Society in Windsor
 137 Oct^r 14 John, ye Child of Will^m Manley of No 3
 138 Nov^r 4th Mary ye Child of George Griswold Jnr of Poquonack
 139 Eodem Die Joab ye Child of Joab Griswold of Poquonack
 140 June 23^d 1765 Rhoda ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonack
 141 Eodem Die Aurela ye Child of Noah Griswold Jnr of Poquonack
 142 Augst 25 Simeon ye Child of Edw^d Griswold of Poquonack
 143 Sep^r 29, 1765 Phares ye Child of Isaac Phelps ye 3^d of Poquonack
 144 Eodem Die Agnes ye Child of Nath^l Griswold of Poquonack
 145 Oct^r 6, 1765 David ye Child of George Manly of No Three
 146 Augst 10, 1766 Timothy, ye Child of Thos Goodman of West Hartford
 147 Eodem Die Mary, ye Child of Stephen Webster, Ejusdem Loc.
 148 Nov^r 10 Zedekiah ye Child of Sam^l Loomis of ye 1st Society in Windsor
 149 Apr 26, 1767 Fradrick ye Child of Noah Griswold Jnr of Poquonack
 150 May 24 Reuben, ye Child of Thomas Beman of Hartland
 151 Eodem Die Kezia, ye Child of John Matson of Simsbury
 152 May 31 Isaac ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonack
 153 Oct^r 2, 1768 Pearley, ye Child of W^m Manley of Sandersfield
 154
 155 July 16, 1769 Loanna, ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonack
 156 March 4, 1770 Martin ye Child of George Manley of Sandersfield
 157 Ap. 22 Rebecca ye Child of John Filley of ye first Socy in Windsor
 158 June 10, 1770 Elisabeth ye Child of Amaziah Standly W. Divis.
 159 Eodem Die Ruth ye Child of Charles Seymour, same Pl.
 160 Eodem Theda, ye Child of Charles Morgan. Der
 161 Eodem etiam Selah ye Child of Tim^o Gridley — Dor
 N.B. These four last nam^d Child were baptiz^d w^h ye Rev^d Nath^l Hooker lay dead in his House, w^h died ye Day before & was inter^d ye Day after.
 162 Jan^y 6, 1771 Elezer, ye Child of Barker of West Division
 163 Feb. 26 David, ye Child of Samuel Loomiss of Windsor 1st Socy
 164 Apr. 7 Samuel, ye Child of ye Wid^w Han^h Foot of Torrington
 165 Apr. 28 Benjⁿ Wilcox, Serv^t to Mr Elisha Cornish, Simsbury
 166 Eodem Katharine Messenger Sev^t Maid to sd Cornish
 167 Eodem Philo, ye Child of Elisha Barber Simsbury
 168 Eodem Martha, ye Child of Jonathan Pettebone Jnr Po
 169 Eodem etiam Abijah, the Child of Abijah Pettebone
 170 Sep^r 15 Noah, ye Child of Noah Griswold Jnr of Poquonack

- 171 Novr 23, 1771 Almeron ye Child of Thos Shepard Jnr of ye West Division
- 172 Jan'y 12, 1772 Donne, ye Child of Jonathan Eggleston — Poquonk
- 173 May 3^d Aaron ye Child of Aaron Henry of West Division
- 174 May 24 Abigail, ye Child of Asa Gillett of West Division
- 175 Eodem Clarina, ye Child of Jonathⁿ Gillett of sd W. Division
- 176 June 28 Cloe, ye Child of Elisha Moore of Windsor 1st Socy
- 177 Oct'r 11 Anne, ye Child of Capⁿ Thos Hopkins of Hartford
- 178 Mar. 13, 1773 [*illegible*] ye Child of Ezek^l Mills of West Simsbury
- 179 June 6 Lorana, Child of Capⁿ Elihu Humphry 1st Socy Simsbury
- 180 Eodem Die Sarah, ye Child of Elisha Cornish Jnr of ye same Socy
- 181 June 13 Levi, ye Child of Jos. Foot Simsbury 1st Society
- 182 Mar 23^d 1774 Joel a Twin Child of Joel Wilson Jnr of Poquonuck
- 183 and Susanna, ye other Twin Child &c.
- 184 May 22, 1774 Lucy, ye Child of Aaron Barnot, Simsbury 1st Society
- 185 Augst 14 Matte, the child of Eli Hoskins of Poquonuck
- 186 Oct'r 30 Enoch Drake, ye Child of Joel Barber of Simy 1st Socy
- 187 Feb. 26, 1775 Ruth, ye Child of Alex^r Marshel of Salmon Brook
- 188 March 12 Patte, ye Child of James Barnett of ye Nine Partners
- 189 March 19 a Child of Thomas Barber of ye first Socy in Simsbury
- 190 Same Day Isaiah, ye Child of Isaac Ensign, of sd 1st Socy in Simsbury
- 190 *Cornelius Phelps Jnr's Child in this Acct. sh^d not be in this Place**
- 191 May 14 Noah Griswold of Poquonk had a Child baptiz^d Named Zuba.
- 192 Sep^r 6, 1775 Susanna ye Child of Martin Humphry of Simsbury
- 193 Eodem Die Martin ye Child of sd Martin Humphry
- 194 Novr 19 Roger, ye Child of John Kelley of
- 195 Decr 17 Levi, ye Child of Benajah Case Simsbury first Society
- 196 Eodem Die Hephsebah ye Child of Elisha Cornish Jnr of sd Socy
- 197 July 28, 1776 Sule the Child of Austin Phelps 1st Socy Wind^r
- 198 Augst 25 Ruth ye Child, of Moses Merrills of West Division
- 199 Mar. 9, 1777 Sam^l ye Child of Sam^l Mills of Colebrook
- 200 Mar. 23 Lucina, ye Child of Capⁿ Abel Pettebone, Simsbury
- 201 Same Day, Polle, ye Child of Dudley Pettebone, I suppose
- 202 Same Day, Elisabeth, ye Child of Amaziah Humphry
- 203 June 8, 1777 Amelia, ye Child of Joseph Foot Simsbury 1st Socy
- 204 Novr 2^d James, ye Child of James Barned of ye Nine Partners
- 205 Decr 21 Hannah, ye Child of Levi Soper of Sandersfield
- 206 Jan'y 25, 1778 Hezekiah, ye Child of Noah Griswold of Poquonock
- 207 Feb. 1st 1778 Pelatiah ye Child of Lt Pel^b Mills of Colebrook
- 208 Apr. 26 Polle ye Child of Ezra Brown of Poquonack
- 209 July 5 Cloe ye Child of Benedick Alford of Otter Creek

* These lines in italics are crossed out in the original record.

- 210 May 16, 79 Patte Mills the Child of James Barnet of the Nine Partners.
- 211 Oct^r 17 Molle, y^e Child of James Whitin of granvill
- 212 Jan^y 2 1780 Patte y^e Child of Pellitiah Mills of Colebrook
- Jan^y 30 1780 Sarah y^e Child of Danⁱ Eggeston of
- 213 November 6 1785 y^e Child of Abel Hoskins of winchester
- This Child was Bap^d by M^r Walcot Stamf^d
- 214 July 2, 1786 Nathan y^e Child of Samuel Rowel Jun^r of Toringford This Child was Baptised by y^e Rev^d M^r Walcott of Wintonbury.

BOOK II

[MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1791-1863]

A list of the names of church communicants and their numbers.

First the members imbodied, at the time of the Rev. William F. Miller's ordination,* without taking into the account certified members as never rejoined the church.

- 1 David Filley
- 2 Stephen Goodwin's widdow.
- 3 Reuben Case, admitted Feb. 22, 1742. Since recommended
- 4 Samuel Webster's wife, May 2th 1742
- 5 Joseph Segar's wife, June 27. 1742
- 6 Deborah Watson, March 12th 1753
- 7 Pelatiah Mills widdow, May 4th 1755
- 8 Amos Lawrence Dec^r 25th 1757 since, disd recommended
- 9 And wife Sarah, same day.
- 10 Eunice Gillet, Feb. 26. 1758
- 11 Violet the wife of ——— Kilburn, April 9th 1758
- 12 Hannah Jonathan Bidwell's widdow, Jan^y 25, 1761
- 13 Samuel Burr, Dec^r 11th 1763
- 14 Sarah, Stephen Burr Jun^r widdow, Jan. 2. 1764 moved
- 15 Anne, Thomas Shepard's wife, April 8th 1764
- 16 Nathaniel Burr Jun^r moved, since recommended
- 17 Rachel, capt^t Gillet's widdow, Nov. 1th 1767
- 18 Titus Burr, Jan. 31, 1768
- 19 Jerusha, Sam^l Loomis's wife, March 19. 1769
- 20 Charles Phelps, Dec^r 25. 1774
- 21 Sibbel, Enoch Drake Jun^r's Widow, Oct. 13. 1775. Moved
- 22 Doctor Caleb Hitchcock, Oct. 17. 1784
- 23 And wife Eleanor, same day
- 24 Dorcas, Samⁱ Egleston's wife, do
- 25 Submit, Asa Hubbard's wife, do
- 26 Mary, Mathew Cadwell's wife, do.
- 27 Rachael Bidwell, do
- 28 Rebecca, wife of Robert Sandford time unknown
- 29 Mabel, Isaac Skinner Jun^r's wife, do
- 30 Nathaniel Egleston, in 86th year of his age, Jan. 14. 1787
- 31 Widdow Elizabeth Latimer, March 4. 1787
- 32 Widow Lydia Loomis, time unknown
- 33 Joseph Filley, July, 1787
- 34 And Thede, his wife, same day, [illegible] 1832
- 35 Jonathan Allyn, Jan. 1788
- 36 His wife, the same day

* Rev. William Fowler Miller, M.A., of the Class of 1786, Yale College, was ordained at Wintonbury 30 Nov. 1791, and was dismissed in 1811. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, pp. 297-299.

- 37 Ruth, Titus Burr's wife, March 30, 1788
- 38 Oliver Phelps, Sept 21, 1788, since dismissed & recommended
- 39 Eunice his wife, same day
- 40 Hezekiah Latimer Junr do. since obtained a hope.
- 41 Rebeccas his wife, do, since obtained a hope.
- 42 Dotheseus Hubbard, do. At liberty to stay away fr supper
- 43 And wife Tamer, do. Since crazy
- 44 Pelatiah Parsons, Decr 1788 The same liberty
- 45 Roxey, his wife, same day, The same liberty and since obtained a hope

Secondly, recommended members which had been added from other churches

- 1 Hannah, Ben. Brown's wife from 1st Chh- in Windsor Aug. 2, 1740
- 2 Madam Mary Bissell, fr chh in Groton, March 1, 1741
- 3 Stephen Loomis, fr 1 chh, Windsor Nov. 18, 1744
- 4 And Grace, his wife, same day.
- 5 Reuben Loomis fr 1. chh Windsor, Oct. 7. 1750
- 6 Widow Esther Gillet, fr 1. chh, Windsor, April 20, 1755
- 7 Lydia, David Filly's wife fr Hartford South. Nov. 10. 1776
- 8 Robert Sandford, fr W. Hartford chh Jan. 4. 1788.
- 9 Elizabeth Garney, fr 1. chh in Hartford, May, 1788
- 10 Thomas Shepard fr the chh in W. Hartford, 1775
- 11 Col. Hezekiah Bissell fr the chh in Windham, Feb. 20 1790
- 12 Anna, his, wife, same do. since recommended H. S.
- 13 Amelia, their daughter, since recommended to H. S.
- 45 The added members of the whole church not certified or withdrawn,
- 13 at the time of the Rev. William F. Miller's ordination
- 58

A list of the names of church communicants and their members, and the time when admitted, as admitted, and added to the foregoing number by the Rev. William F. Miller, Pastor

- 1 Eunice, Darius Segar's wife, Sep. 2, 1792, since recommended
- 2 Samuel Colton, Nov. 4. 1792 (excommunicated Janv 11th 1818)
- 3 Lois, his wife, same day
- 4 Same day, Amos Burr, since recommended
- 5 Eunice, his wife, March 3, 1793, recommended
- 6 Hannah, James Webster's wife, June 9, 1793
- 7 Molly, John Rowley's wife, Sep. 1793
- 8 Sam^l Burr, Junr Sep. 4. 1796
- 9 Sarah, Jedediah Alcott's wife, Nov. 6, 1796
- 10 Miriam Alpheus Brown's wife, same day.
- 11 Rhoda, David Grant's, wife, Sep. 3. 1797
- 12 Widow Huldah Gillet, Nov. 5. 1797. Since recommended-
- 13 Martha, Timothy King's wife, Nov. 4. 1798

During these years the following persons were also admitted upon a recommendation from other churches.

- 14 Recommended Welthean, Oliver Hubbard's wife fr chh in W. Hartford March 4-1793
- 15 Eunice, Jonah Gillet's wife, fr 2. chh in Ashford same day
- 16 Thomas Taylor fr chh at little Baddow, in the county of Essex, England, March 4, 1798 since dismissed & recommended Novr 19th 1811

The following great additions to the chh in the years 1799 and 1800, was owing to the great and very powerful revival of religion in this parish, during these two years.

- 17 Rachael, Eliphalet Glazier's wife, July 7, 1799 [*illegible*] 1832.
- 18 Sarah, John Macclen's wife, July 22, 1799

- 19 Abigail, Ben. Brown Junr wife, same day
- 20 Susanna, Thomas Taylor's wife, do. since dism^d & rec^d
- 21 Eunice, Ebenezer Latimer's wife, do. recommended.
- 22 Anna, Roger Clarke's wife, do.
- 23 Jerusha Andrus, do. since recommended.
- 24 Widdow, Mary Loomis, Aug. 11, 1799.
- 25 Zulima, Thomas Moore's wife, same day.
- 26 Lydia Allyn, Luke Allin's daughter, do, recommended
- 27 Abigail, Jonathan Bidwell's wife, Aug. 18. 1799
- 28 Rebecca, Hezekiah Goodwin's wife, do.
- 29 Molly, Ahasel Nearing's wife, Sep. 15. 1799. [*illegible*] 1832
- 30 Nancy Gillet, same day.
- 31 Aurelia Allen, Luke's daughter, do. moved.
- 32 Amos Gillet, Oct. 20. 1799
- 33 Susanna, his wife, same day
- 34 Jerusha, Samuel Andrus's wife, do. moved.
- 35 Eliphalet Glazier, do. moved
- 36 Rebecca, Levi Latimer's wife, do.
- 37 Electa, Caleb Hitchcock Junr's wife, do. died June 14 '48 aged 68 years
- 38 Hannah Pettibone, do
- 39 Elijah Loomis, Nov. 3, 1799
- 40 Abigail, his wife, do. [*illegible*] 1832
- 41 Roxcy, Daniel Pettibone's wife, Nov. 17, 1799
- 42 Wealthan Burr, Nodiah's daughter, do
- 43 Betsy Goodwin Macclean, in her 13 year. Nov. 24. 1799
- 44 Sarah, Timothy Hubbard's wife, Dec. 8, 1799
- 45 Hannah Hubbard their daughter, same day moved.
- 46 Levi Latimer, same day
- 47 Abraham Clarke do.
- 48 Gennet his wife, do.
- 49 Ruth, Job Rowley's wife, do
- 50 Christian, Silas Rowley's wife, do.
- 51 Pharozina Hoskins, do
- 52 Anna, Hezekiah Webster's wife, do since recommended
- 53 Betsy, Grove Taylor's wife, do. moved
- 54 Mary Bissell, Col. B's daughter, Decr 29, 1799. since dismissed & recommended
- 55 Anna Loomis, widow L. L's daughter, do.
- 56 Nancy Mumford, do. moved
- 57 William Cooley, Jan. 5, 1800
- 58 And Lucinda his wife, do.
- 59 Abi Burr, Feb. 2, 1800
- 60 Lydia Pettibone, April 27. 1800, since recommended
- 61 Grove Taylor, June 15, 1800 removed
- 62 Joseph Goodwin, June 22. 1800
- 63 Rosanna, his wife, do
- 64 Anna, Ashbel Webster's wife, July 6. 1800 since recommended.
- 65 Ebenezer Latimer, July 27, 1800, recommended.
- 66 Rhoda, Roswell Clarke's wife, Aug. 3. 1800
- 67 Joseph Webster September 7th 1800
- 68 And Mehitable his wife, the same day
- 69 Elizabeth, Isaac Egleston's wife, Decr 14th 1800
- 70 Roswell Clarke, April 19th 1801
- 71 Huldah Filley, wife of Jonathan Filley Junr May 24 1801
- 72 Clarissa Wilcox, Augr 2th 1801, since dismissed & recommended
- 73 The widow Anna Case, recommended from the church in West Simsbury, September 6th, 1801

- 74 Erastus King, recommended from the church in West Hartford, and his
 75 wife, October 30th 1801 since dismissed & recommended to the chh
 in Northington
 76 Widow Lydia Marshall, Nov. 1th 1801
 77 Ruth Mahala, the wife of Stephen Brown recommended from the 1st
 church, Windsor, March 7th 1802
 78 Anne, the wife of Capⁿ Ezekiel Woodford, recommended from the church
 in Northington, Sep^r 4th 1803 since dismissed and recommended
 79 Levi Page, January 3th 1808
 80 Isaac Newton, from the Chh in West Hartland in A.D. 1806. since
 dismissed and recommended to the Church in [illegible].
 81 Sarah wife of Solomon Allyn, June 5th 1808 removed
 82 [? Achsah] the wife of Hez^h Goodwin July 3th 1808 watch withdrawn

The following additions were made as the fruits of the great Revival in the
 years 1808 & 1809.

- 83 Roxy the wife of Pelatiah Parsons, September 4th
 84 Triphena Parsons, the same day.
 85 Hezekiah Webster, the samed day, since recommended.
 86 Candice, the wife of James Goodwin, the same day.
 87 Hannah the wife of Hezekiah Goodwin 2th
 88 Lucina, the wife of Joseph Westerland, the same day.
 89 Betsey, the wife of Samuel Tuttle, the same day
 90 Jerusha, the wife of David Filley, the same day
 91 Orrin Eggleston, the same day. Watch withdrawn
 92 Enoch Frisbie, the same day dismissed & Rec^d to the 1st church New
 Britain Oct. 17-'46
 93 George Loomis, the same day. moved.
 94 Timothy Loomis, the same day, moved.
 95 Nancy Hubbard, the same day. [illegible] 1832
 96 Gideon Tuller, the same day
 97 Patty Glazier, the same day, [illegible] 1832
 98 Orrin Hubbard, the same day
 99 Anne the wife of Hezakiah Parsons October 6th A.D. 1808
 100 Wealthan Parsons, the same day. Recom.
 101 Mary, the wife of Frederick Newbury, do
 102 Henry Shepard, the same day
 103 John Tyler, the same day
 104 Abigail, the wife of Levi Rowley, do, since dismissed & recommended
 105 Huldah, the wife of Jacob Gillet, do. Recom^d
 106 Moses Colton, the same day, recom.
 107 Luther Fitch, January 1st, 1809. recom.
 108 Susanna his wife, the same day. recom.
 109 Susanna their daughter, the same day, (Recom.)
 110 Gurdon Filley, the same day.
 111 Eunice, the wife of Gurdon Filley, the same day.
 112 Cloe, the wife of Lot Humphrey, the same day.
 113 Rhoda the wife of Samuel Burr Jr. the same day.
 114 Nabby Stoughton, the same day.
 115 Polly Colton, the same day [illegible] 1832.
 116 Peletiah Parsons Jr. the same day
 117 Alvin Hubbard, the same day Dis.
 118 Lovicy the wife of James Bidwell, the same day
 119 Thedy the wife of Benjamin Brown Jr. March 4th 1809
 120 Elizabeth, the wife of John Wilson, the same day
 121 Isaac Taylor, the same day, since dismi^d & rec^d
 122 Sally Taylor, the same day, since dismi^d & rec^d

- 123 Bishop Hubbard the same day,
- 124 Hannah Hubbard his sister, the same day.
- 125 Sally the wife of Jonathan Gillet, upon recommendation from the Church in Western, Massachusetts, May 5th 1809
- 126 Diadema the wife of Jacob Loomis May 7th 1809, recommended.
- 127 Elizabeth, the wife of Moses Brown also
- 128 Olive Goodwin Tyler, the same day
- 129 David Filley, July 2th 1809
- 130 Wealthan Hubbard 2^d the same day. [illegible] 1832 Dismissed & Recommended as the wife of Enoch Frisbie to the 1 Cong. Church at New Britain, Oct. 17- 1846.
- 131 Eliza Taylor, the same day. recommended.
- 132 Amos Gillet, Jr. Novr 5th 1809
- 133 Eleanor Hubbard Sept 2th 1810 recommended

The names of persons admitted into the Church since the dismission of the Rev. W^m F. Miller.

- 1 Jacob Gillet, July 10th 1814. since recommended.
 - 2 Nathaniel Bidwell, the same day.
 - 3 Daniel L Parsons, the same day died 20 Oct. 1847 a^d 55.
 - 4 William Case Jr. the same day. since Recom.
 - 5 Levi Hubbard, the same day. since Recom.
 - 6 Silvy Gillet, the same day.
 - 7 Polly Gillet, the same day. recommend.
 - 8 Anna Colton, the same day. [illegible] 1832
 - 9 Orinda Colton, the same day. rec^d
 - 10 Polly Eggleston, the same day. moved.
 - 11 Juliana Smith, the same day. since Recom.
 - 12 Amy King the same day. Since Recommended.
 - 13 Susan Parsons, received by letter, the same day, from the Church of Christ in Blandford.
 - 14 September 18th, 1814, Mary Shepard, received by letter, from four members of the late Church of Christ, in the north part of Canton:
 - 15 Novr 13th 1814, Mary the wife of Sylvester Gillet, received by letter from the Church of Christ in West Hartford. [illegible] 1832
 - 16 Augustus Shepard Janv 1th 1815
 - 17 Catherine wife of Joseph Brown Jr. same day.
 - 18 Mary Wheeler, the same day.
 - 19 Sally Stoughton, the same day.
 - 20 Cloe Stoughton, the same day. Recommended
 - 21 Betsy, James Water's wife, the same day. Since Recommended.
 - 22 Bishop Phelps, the same day. Recommended
 - 23 Hannah the wife of Lyman Humphrey, the same day.
 - 24 March 5th AD 1815 Mindwell Latimer wife of Hezekiah Latimer, Received by letter from the Church of Christ in Simsbury
 - 25 March 5th 1815 Julia S. the wife of John K Tyler received by letter from the church of Christ in Northington. Dis.
- Mr. Bartlett's Ministry*
- 26 Jane Bartlett the wife of Rev. John Bartlett received by letter from the church of Christ in Columbia (New York) May 21st-1815 — Dis.
 - 27 Beulah, the wife of Timothy Goodwin, Received by letter from the church of Christ in Long Meadow. July 2^d 1815. Since Recommended
 - 28 Mabel King, Recd by letter from the church of Christ in West Hartford May 4th 1817, since removed.

* Rev. John Bartlett, M.A., of the Class of 1807, Yale College, was installed at Wintonbury 15 Feb. 1815, and was dismissed 19 May 1831. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 299.

- 29 Anna Wheeler, Rec^d by letter from the church of Christ in Blanford (Mass) May 4th 1817
- 30 Patty Wilson Taylor received by original profession Nov. 2^d A.D. 1817 since recommended
- 31 Sally Hubbard, by original profession Nov. 2^d, 1817
- 32 Mary Brown received by profession Nov. 2^d 1817. since recommended.
- 33 Joanna Hart, Received by letter of recommendation from the Church of Christ in Berlin Jan^r 2^d A.D. 1818. since Recommended.
- 34 Samuel Pope by original prof. Sept^r 6th, 1818. Since Recom.
- 35 Free love Pope Sept^r 6th A.D. 1818. Since Recom.
- 36 Sarah, the Wife of Bishop Hubbard. recom. Received by letter from Granby, Sept^r 3^d 1820.
- 37 Celestia, the Wife of Moses Colton admitted from Northington church Sept^r 10th A.D. 1820. since Recommended.
- 38 Abigail Hoskins admitted May 6th A.D. 1821 recommended [illegible] 1833
- 39 Julia Hubbard May 6th A.D. 1821.
- 40 Lois the wife, of Solomon V. Case admitted by Letter from church in Canton June 15th A.D. 1821 Recommended

Additions after the powerful revival in the Spring of A.D. 1821.

- 41 Theodore Cadwell June 17th 1821
- 42 Roxy the wife of Theodore Cadwell June 17. Dis. & Rec. to the South Church Hartford Conn. 28 May '48.
- 43 Roxy the Daughter of Theodore Cadwell, June 17.
- 44 Caleb Hitchcock June 17th
- 45 Solomon Virgil Case June 17th Recommended
- 46 Joab Loomis June 17th. Left the church
- 47 Joab Loomis Jun^r June 17th. Left the church.
- 48 Electa Parsons June 17th.
- 49 Flor [illegible, ? Flora] Humphrey June 17th.
- 50 Wolcot Stoughton June 17th. Excommunicated
- 51 Trumbull Hubbard June 17th.
- 52 Joseph Brown Jun^r June 17th
- 53 Elizabeth Wife of Barnaby Filley June 17th since removed
- 54 Lovicy Bidwell June 17th Left the church.
- 55 Nathan Hubbard June 17th
- 56 Abigail, Wife of Reuben Drake, recom. June 17th
- 57 Mary, Wife of Ebenezer Webster, June 17th
- 58 Eliza Wilson, July 1st A.D. 1821.
- 59 Susan the Wife of Doc^r W. Everit July 1st 1821 admitted by letter from Canton. Since Recommended.
- 60 Sophia, the Wife of Bishop Parsons, July 29. A.D. 1821
- 61 Nancy the Wife of Allyn Cadwell, July 29th
- 62 Mary Hitchcock, Daughter of Caleb Hitchcock July 29th 1821
- 63 Lydia P. Ellsworth- July 29
- 64 Alethea Hubbard- July 29
- 65 Norman H. Gillet. July 29th moved
- 66 Allyn Barber, July 29th
- 67 George Colton, July 29th
- 68 Jeremiah Woodford, Jun^r July 29th Died Nov^r 16. 1848, aged 65 yrs.
- 69 William Parsons July 29th Excommunicated, restored.
- 70 Susan Hosmer Hubbard, July 29th moved
- 71 Jonathan Trumbull Parsons July 29th moved
- 72 Mary Parsons July 29th A.D. 1821. Since Recommended.
- 73 Samuel Colton Jun^r Sept^r 2^d A.D. 1821. Died 9 June 1847 aged 67 years.

- 74 Martha the Wife of Sam^l Colton Jr. Sept. 2^d
 75 Elihu Latimer Sept 2^d 1821
 76 Reuben Drake admitted Sept^r 2 A.D. 1821 Since Recommended.
 77 Linus Giddings Sept^r 2^d 1821.
 78 Amy the Wife of Horace Wells, Sept. 2^d [illegible] 1832
 79 Pierce Brown Sept 2^d A.D. 182. excommunicated
 80 Mitty Gillet. Sept^r 2^d A.D. 1821.
 81 Betsey Gillet Sept- 2^d A.D. 1821 Since Recommended & afterward
 dismissed to the church in Cabotville Mass. as Mrs Parsons
 82 Sarah the Wife of Nath^l Hubbard Jun^r Sept. 2^d
 83 Miriam The Wife of Henry Ellsworth- Sept. 2^d 1821
 84 Horace Wells Nov^r 4th 1821- excommunicated
 85 Alethea Hoskins the same day- since Recommended
 86 Norman Wells the same day- moved
 87 Julia A Cornish Nov. 4th 1821
 88 Ebenezer Webster Nov. 4th
 89 James Bidwell November 4th 1821
 90 Rhoda Emma Grant Jan^y 6th A.D. 1822, Recommended
 91 Nathaniel Hooker admitted by letter from the church West Hartford
 May 5th 1822.
 92 Lot Humphrey July 7th A.D. 1822.
 93 Annis the Wife of Joel Wilson, July 7th
 94 Flavia the Wife of Erastus Barber July 7th since Recommended
 95 Ruth the Wife of Capt Hezekiah Parsons received by letter from the
 church of Christ in Simsbury Nov. 3^d 1822. Since Recommended
 96 Hannah the Wife of Esq. Elihu Mills Received by letter from the
 church of Christ in Hartland July 6th A.D. 1823 — Recommended
 & Returned to the above June 1844
 97 Charlotte the wife of Allyn Barber Received by letter from the church
 of Christ in Canton Sept^r 7th A.D. 1823.
 98 Moses King received by letter from the Church of Christ in West
 Hartford March 11th A.D. 1824 since Recommended
 99 Samuel Egleston
 100 Susanna the wife of Harry McLean
 101 The Widow of Jonathan Eno.
 102 and Nancy Holcomb- Since Recom
 103 The Wife of Asa Hubbard
 104 Widow Louisa Hamilton- Excom.
 105 Nancy Judd
 106 Laura Hubbard
 107 Julia Nearing- excommunicated
 108 Katherine the wife of Trumbull Parsons, moved
 109 David Brown. excommunicated
 110 Electa Hitchcock.
 111 Mrs Anna Miller
 112 Dr William Everet since Recommended
 113 Fanny Goodwin recommended
 114 Cornelia Bidwell recommended
 115 Maria, Widow of Lieut. William Brown.
 116 Emily Hubbard — moved
 117 George Brocket, Admitted by Letter from Canton, May 4th 1828. moved
 118 Laura the Wife of George Colton admitted by Letter July 6th 1828
 119 Mrs Hannah C Burnham Received by Letter from Church in East
 Hartland, Nov. 2^d A.D. 1828. Since Recommended.
 120 Mr Calvin Burnham and Mary his wife admitted by Letter from the
 121 Congregational Church Lenox, Mass. March 1st A.D. 1829. C. B.
 Died 11 Oct. 1846 aged 70.

Admitted Nov. 4, A.D. 1826

Admitted Jan^y 7th A.D. 1827Admitted April 1st
A.D. 1827Admitted May 6th
A.D. 1827.

- 122 Mrs Mary Humphrey Janv 3^d A.D. 1830
 123 Deacⁿ Isaac Turner admitted by Letter, from the church at New Marl-
 borough, Mass. May 1st 1831
 124 Amos Andrews and Roxe his wife, admitted by Letter from the church
 125 in Canaan, N. Y. May 1st A.D. 1831 recom.
 126 Foster Latimer admitted May 1st A.D. 1831
 127 Asahel H. Nearing excommunicated }
 128 Mary Ann Nearing. excom. } admitted July 3^d A.D. 1831
 129 Albert G. Nearing Dismissed }
 1 Nath^l Hubbard Junr }
 2 Erasmus D. Hudson }
 3 Martha his Wife }
 4 Mrs Anna Bidwell } admitted Sept^r 4th A.D. 1831.
 5 Annis A Wilson & }
 6 Mrs Abigail Latimer }
 1 1831. Nov. 6. William Way
 2 Clarissa wife of Bildad Rowley
 3 Catharine Brown
 4 Mary-Ann Newbury
 5 Julia Wilson
 6 Anna M. Jennings
 7 Mary Bartlett Dis.
 8 Hannah Kingsbury — By letter.
 9 1832. Jan. 1. David M. Grant
 10 Elihu Mills Jun. & — baptized
 11 Amanda his wife
 12 Lavinna A. wife of William K. Parsons.
 13 Abigail wife of Levi Dudley.
 14 Clarissa Webster.
 15 Hiram Roberts & — (Died Sep. 6th 1845
 16 Polly his wife — babtized
 17 Minerva Moore
 18 Eunice wife of Rev. A. Nash. by letter. Dis.
 19 Anna R. Hall — by letter
 20 Mar. 4. Harriet Bartlett. Dis
 21 Susan I Hubbard. Dis
 22 Sophronia K. Nash.
 23 July 8 Anna Widow of Chester More — by let.
 24 Nov. 4. Robert Means
 25 Anna M Ellsworth Dismissed & Rec^d by 4
 church (Congl) Hartford, Jan. 14- 1849.
 26 Lydia M. Brown — baptized
 27 1833. Feb. 10. Almira G. Clark wife of I. Clark, by let.
 28 Emily Bidwell — baptized
 29 Betsey Shepherd, wife of Thomas Shepherd, by
 let.
 30 1834. June 5. Denison U Hubbard & Pamela his wife by let.
 31 Hannah Foster — by let.
 32 Mary Miller
 33 Drusilla Hubbard. Dis.
 34 Mary C. Hubbard. Dis.
 35 March 2^d Lavina A. Cadwell Dis
 36 Amelia Dudley. dismissed to Free Ch. Hart^d
 37 May 4 Sally wife of Elijah Filley, by let.
 38 Abigail wife of Lester Latimer by let.
 38 [sic] Mary-Ann Humphrey

1848. Mar. 5. Miss Lucy Wells, by letter from the Second Church in Hartford.
 Silas S. Moody & Ermina his wife by letter from the Church in Ludlow, Mass.
- May 7. Cyrus Moody by letter from Cong. Church in Ludlow, Mass., & Eliza H. his wife by letter from Cong. Church at Chicopee Falls, Mass.
- July 2 Pownal Greene & Lucy B. his wife by letter from Cong. Church in Collinsville (Canton) Conn.
- Persons admitted to the Church by Rev^d Horatio Merrill stated supply.
- 1849 January 6th Mrs Cornelia Smith Parsons wife of Hezekiah Parsons admitted by letter from the Church of Christ in Vernon.
- " " Hezekiah Parsons
- " " Edmund E Moody
- " " Mary S Moody.
- Test. Jos. Brown, Clk of Chh.
- 1851 March 7. 1 Benj Ely
- 1853 Jan 2. 2 Mrs Roxey L. Jerome By Letter from New Hartford
- 3 Miss Lucy T. Jerome "
- 4 Mr Amasa H. Jerome "
- 5 Mr Timothy G. Jerome "
- 6 Dr Henry Gray, By letter from Windham
- 7 Mrs Sarah A Gray
- 8 Mrs Mariette G. Bidwell By letter from Simsbury wife of Nath^l Bidwell Jun^r
- 9 Mrs Mary R Mills By letter from 4 chh Hartford wife of George Mills.
- July 2. 10 Mr Calvin Barker. By letter from Sandisfield Ms
- Sept. 3. 11 Mrs Betsey Crane By letter from Tolland
- Nov. 5. 12 Mrs Juliana Grant By letter from West Hartford Wife of D. W. Grant.
- 1855.. Jan. 7. 13 Mr Sylvanus Moody By letter from West Hartford
- 14 Mrs B. Maria Moody. " "
- 15 Mrs Sarah Chapin " "
- March 16 Mrs Hettie Maria Wilcox By letter from Westbrook
- 17 Mr Imri Spenser By letter from Canton
- July 1. 18 Mrs Susannah Spenser " "
- 19 Miss Hannah Spenser " "
- Sept 2. 20 Mrs Melinda Joy By letter from Amherst.
- 21 Mrs Harriet C. Fish. By letter from Northampton wife of Goodwin Fish.
- 1856 July 1. 22 Mr Fitzroy Parsons
- 23 Mrs " Parsons
- 24 Mr Samuel J Mills
- 25 Mrs Annette W Mills
- 26 Mr Theron Shepard.
- 27 Mrs Martha L Shepard
- 28 Mr Wilbur W. Nobles
- 29 Mrs Buckingham
- 30 Miss Harriet N. Buckingham
- 31 Mrs Susan M Wilcox By letter from Westbrook
- 1858 Jan 3 32 Mr Jonathan Bidwell
- 33 Mr Jay H Brown
- 34 Mr David D Grant
- 35 Mr George Humphrey

- 36 Mrs Sophronia Humphrey wife of George
 37 Mrs Cordelia H Watkins wife of Charles W.
 38 Mrs Charlotte L. Humphrey wife of Goodwin.

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from vol. 71, page 336]

FREESTONE-RAITHBECK-THEW

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORLARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.,
 and communicated by the Committee on English Research

ACCORDING to the records of the First Church of Boston, Mass., Ann and Frances Freestone, "kinswomen of our brother, William Hutchinson," were admitted to the church on 9, 9 mo., and 28, 10 mo., 1634, respectively. In Lechford's Note-Book (pp. 327-328 of the printed book) is the following entry, placed immediately after an entry dated 26 Oct. 1640:

Elizabeth Freestone late of Alford in the County of Lincolne and now of Boston in New England spinster daughter of Richard Freeston late of Horn-castle in the County of Lincolne aforesaid wollendraper deceased makes a letter of Attorney to John Hutchinson of Alford aforesaid wollendraper to receive & recover 40^l of Mary Freeston of Thimbleby in the said County widow & Executrix of the last will & testament of Robert Freeston my uncle who was executor of the last will & testament of Robert Freeston my grandfather one of the Executors of the last will & testament of my said father and 6^l 13^s 4^d dividend part belonging to me by reason of the Death of my sister Mary and 5^l of Nathaniell Cuthbert of Warmington in the County of Northampton Executor of the last will & testament of my grandmother Mary Cuthbert given me by her will.

In the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 48, pp. 265-268 (July, 1912), the contributor of this article, in an account of the early generations of the Turner family of Salem, Mass., showed that Ann, Frances, and Elizabeth Freestone were sisters, and from information derived from English records and "Lincolnshire Pedigrees" * explained the genealogical statements contained in the entry in Lechford's Note-Book and set forth the English ancestry of the Freestone sisters and their exact relationship to the Hutchinsons. Frances Freestone became the first wife of Valentine Hill of Boston, and Elizabeth Freestone married Robert Turner of Boston. In the present article are given abstracts of English wills and entries found in English parish registers that confirm and supplement what has already been published about the English ancestry and connections of the three Freestone sisters.

The Will of RICHARD FRESTON of Ashby Puerorum [co. Lincoln], 16 February 1533 [1533/4]. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Andrew in Ashby

* *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vols. 50-52.

Puerorum. To the high altar in the same church 4d. To the sepulchre light in church aforesaid 8d. To the Blessed Lady of Lincoln 4d. To the Red Arcke 4d. To Salmonby church 4d. To my mother a sheep. To John Beke, my brother, a sheep. To Elizabeth Beke a sheep. To Agnes, my wife, my debts and funeral expenses being paid, two thirds of my goods. To my children one third of my goods. My said wife shall be guardian to my children, and shall have the keeping of their third of my goods until they shall all and every attain the age of fourteen years; and if she enter into marriage, she and her husband shall enter into bond to John Thewe, Thomas Thewe, and John Beke, that the goods shall be kept for the use of the said children, or deliver such goods to the said John and Thomas Thewe and John Beke. Executrix: Agnes, my wife. Witnesses: Robert Glover of Ashby Puerorum, Thomas Thewe, John Beke, Steven Anker, and others. Proved 4 May 1534. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1532-1534, part 2, fo. 257.)

The Will of JOHN FRESTON of the parish of Brinckill [Brinkhill, co. Lincoln], 14 February 1548 [1548/9]. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Phyllipe in Brynkyl. Alice, my wife, and Wyllyam, my son, shall have my copy during the space of my years; and if the said Alice die or marry, my son William shall have ye aforesaid copy. To my son John one red burlynge and two seams of barley. To my son Thomas one red burlynge and two seams of barley. To Alice, my wife, two thirds of my household goods. To William, my son, one third of my household goods. Residuary legatees and executors: Alice, my wife, and William, my son. After my debts and legacies are paid, if it may be borne, two more seams of barley to each of my sons John and Thomas. Witnesses: Richard Freston, Richard Atfylde, Thomas Leeche, and others. Proved 11 December 1549 by the executors named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1549-50, part 2, fo. 7; duplicate, proved 11 May 1549, in Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1547-1549, fo. 269.)

The Will of WILLIAM FREESON of Spaldyng [Spalding], co. Lincoln, tanner, 20 March 1553 [1552/3]. To be buried in the parish church of Spaldyng. To the poor folk of Spaldyng 20d. To Wyllyam, my son, a cott, a feather bed and bolster, a coverlet of carpet work, a pair of flaxen sheets, the lesser folding table, an oak chair, the best brass pott, and the greatest brass pan. To Agnes, my daughter, one cott, one brass pott, and the next best brass pan. To William, my son, six pieces of pewter, one bell candlestick, and another lesser [candlestick]. To Agnes, my daughter, six pieces of pewter, one bell candlestick and another lesser [candlestick], one mattress, a coverlet, a pair of flaxen sheets, and two pillows with pillow covers. To my sister Margaret four pieces of pewter, a candlestick, a ewe, and a lamb. I will my wife have the use of my Lease of pasture of 3 acres for the space of thirteen years, if it shall not need to be sold to the paying of my debts; and I will my son William have the residue of the same Lease. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife. Witnesses: Arthur Baynbrege, William Hart, with others. Supervisors: John Bryd, Wyllyam Jacson. Proved 13 April 1553. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1552-1556, fo. 207.)

The Will of ANNYS FRESTON of Conyngsby [Coningsby], co. Lincoln, widow, 10 January 1556 [*sic*, ? 1546, i.e., 1546/7]. To be buried in the parish church of Conyngsby. To every one of my godchildren 8d. To Jamys Freston a plank in the [*turn*] to make a form. To Annys, my woman, the bed in the parlour furnished and my blue coat. Residuary legatee and executrix: Doritie, my maid. Supervisors: [*turn*] and William Melton. Witnesses: Thomas Cotes, James Freston, Herry Atkynson, and others. I will if Doritie, my maid, die before she come to lawful age, that [*turn*] divided among my godchildren. Proved 16 February 1557 [*sic*, ? 1547, i.e., 1547/8],

commission being granted to George Madd[torn], the executrix named in the will being a minor. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1545-6, part 2, fo. 20.)

The Will of ROBERTE FREYSTONNE of Brinckhill [Brinkhill, co. Lincoln], 11 February 1566 [1566/7]. To be buried in the churchyard of Brinckhill. To the poor of Brinckhill 12d. To the cathedral church of Lincoln 4d. To the reparation of the church of Brinckhill 12d. To Roberte freyston and William freyston, my children, one couple of oxen, those oxen to remain to my wife Isabell so long as she shall continue widow, to plow and to air the land and maintain the house. To Roberte, my son, one ewe with lamb or having a lamb, the best he can choose; also one acre of land sown with barley. To William, my son, a ewe sheep and a lamb. To Elizabeth, my daughter, a ewe sheep and a lamb. To Thomas Freystonne, my son, a red browked cow, a black flecked quye, a yearling sheder foal, a ewe sheep, a lamb, and a sheder hog,* said legacies to remain in the custody of Isabell, my wife, if she continue widow, and she to deliver them to the said Thomas when he shall be of the age of seventeen years. William, my son, is to have half an acre of land sown with barley next seed time after the year, at the cost of Isabell, my wife. My wife Isabell is to have the lease of my farm so long as she shall continue widow, if the lease so long endure; and if she marry or depart this world before the lease be expired, then said lease is to be put to the best use and most profit of Robert, William, and Thomas, my sons, at the discretion of Thomas Waite, my son-in-law. If Isabell, my wife, marry, she is to deliver to the said Thomas Waite all those legacies given to William and Thomas, my children, and he is to give bonds to her for the payment of the said legacies. She is also to deliver to Robert, my son, at the day of her marriage, all those legacies given unto him. If any son depart this world before he be of lawful age, his legacies shall revert to his bretheren then living. To Isabell, my wife, all my household stuff so long as she shall continue widow, and if she marry, then it is to be divided between her and Elizabeth Wayte, my daughter. Isabell, my wife, shall have the custody of that portion of goods which I have of Frauncis Freystonne, given unto her by the last will of her father, John Freystonne; and if my wife do marry or depart this world before the said Frauncis be of lawful age, said goods are to be delivered to my brother, Richard Freystonne, to the use of the said Frauncis. Residuary legatee and executrix: Isabell, my wife. Supervisor: my brother Richard Freystonne. Witnesses: Thomas Marser, Johnne Wayte, Thomas Wayte, with others. Proved 9 April 1567 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1567, fo. 31.)

The Will of WILLIAM FREESTON of the parish of Ruckland, co. Lincoln, husbandman, 29 March 1567. To be buried in the churchyard of Rukland. To the Church of Lincoln 4d. To my parish Church of Rukland 5s. To Thomas, my son, three ewes, three lambs, a qr. of barley, a qr. of malt, and a yearling foal. To Tomesin, my daughter, three ewes, three lambs, a qr. of barley, a qr. of malt, and a quye a year old. To Sycily, my daughter, three ewes, three lambs, a qr. of barley, a qr. of malt, and a quye a year old. To Christopher Spaldinge a land of barley. To Alice Spaldinge, John Spaldinge, Phillipe Melton, John Melton, and each of the four children of Phillip Hodgesons, to each a lamb. To the two children of Richard Freeston, my brother, a ewe and a lamb between them. To John Hodgeson a lamb. To William Melton a lamb. If any of my children die before attaining the age of fifteen years, such portion shall be divided among their survivors; and if all die, their portions shall remain to Alice, my wife. Residuary legatee and executrix: Alice, my wife. Witnesses: Sir Richard Hill (Parson), Edward

* Hog here probably means sheep.

Melton. Proved 10 April 1567 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1567, fo. 128.)

The Will of RICHARD FRESTONNE of Brinckhill, co. Lincoln, yeoman, 16 January 1570/1. To be buried in the parish church of Brinckhill. To the said church for my burial and breaking up of the ground 10s. To the reparation of the Cathedral Church of Lincoln 7d. To the reparation of the parish church of Somersbie 12d. To the reparation of the parish church of Ashbie Pueror[um] 20d. To the poor men's box of Brinckhill 12d. As touching the disposition of all such lands, tenements, and hereditaments as I have within the town, parish, and fields of Brinckhill, I give the moiety or one half of all that my messuage called Doningsby gild, with two toft steades in Brinckhill, with the moiety or one half of all the lands, meadows, pastures, feedings, and commons, with all their appurtenances in Brinckhill, unto George Frestonne, my son, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever; and for default of such issue, to Robert Frestonne, my son, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever. The other moiety or half of all my said messuage, two toft steads, lands, meadowes, and pastures, with their appurtenances, I give to Roberte Frestonne, my son, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever; and for default of such issue, to George Frestonne, my son, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten for ever. If my said two sons, George Frestonne and Roberte Frestonne, die without issue of their bodies lawfully begotten, then to Anne Dixon, my daughter, and to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten for ever; and in default of such issue, then to the executor or executors of the last heir in remainder, to be sold and the money therefore, taken equally, to be distributed amongst my kinsfolks then living. To Mrs. Cristian Darnell, widow, for the goodness she hath shown towards me, one spurre riall of 15s. To Magdalene Jonsonne, Agnes Rye, and Jennett Wrighte, my sisters, a ewe sheep each. To every one of my bretheren and sisters' children one stuke barley. To Helene Dixon, daughter of Richard Dixon of Alford, £4, five ewes, five lambs by their sides under the sheares, one mattress, one coverlid, one pair of sheets, and one bolster, to be delivered to the use of the said Helene within four years after my decease. To my daughter Anne Dixon, the wife of Richard Dixon, 40s., to be paid within two years after my departure, and a gold ring which was her mother's. To Margaret Dixon 20s., two ewes, and two lambs, and to Dorcas Dixon and Anne Dixon, daughters of my said daughter Anne Dixon, two ewes and two lambs by their sides under the sheares, and one quye burlinge, to be delivered by my executors to their use within four years after my decease. If any of my daughter Anne Dixon's daughters which have any legacy in my will decease before lawful age or marriage, each is to be the heir of the others. To Robert Freestone, my son, £40, to be set forth by my executors with the good advise of my supervisors to the best use of my said son until he come to the age of twenty-one years, my executors entering into bonds to my supervisors for the payment of said £40 with the interest of the same. If my son Robert die before said age, I give £10 of said £40 to Anne, my wife, if she be then living, and the residue to my son George. If my executors will occupy the said £40, they shall pay £4 a year for the use thereof. To my said son Robert a nag or mare; and he shall be found and kept honestly and according to his estate at gramer and writinge scole at the charge of my said executors, until he come to the age of fifteen years. To my son Robert a feather bed furnished. To George Frestonne, my son, all those my leases and term of years yet to come in Brinckhill aforesaid, as well in the farm that I now dwell in, with appurtenances, parcel of Mr. Carsaie his inheritance, as also of the farm in Brinckhill, parcel of Maister Sandon his inheritance, upon condition that the said George, my son, shall suffer Anne, my wife, quietly and peaceably to occupy

with him the said farm and howsing that I now dwell in, so long as she shall keep herself sole and unmarried, and if she marry again then she shall no longer occupy any parcel of the same, but it shall remain to George, my son. During the time my wife shall occupy the said farm with my son George, she shall pay the just half of all manner of charges, rent, reparations, etc. If she marry, my son George shall suffer her to carry away all such stuff, corn, cattle, and other implements as shall fall to her portion. If any doubt arise between my wife and son George, then my supervisors shall decide the same. If my wife die or marry before said term expires, then my son Robert at the age of nineteen years shall occupy with his brother George, as my wife did. To my wife Anne one half of my lease in Brinckhill of the farm which I have of Mr. Sandon, parcel of his inheritance, with my son George, she paying half of all rent, reparations, etc.; she shall receive yearly for the third of her land but 13s. 4d., and she shall bear half of all manner of charges for the finding of my son Robert at school until he be at the age of fifteen years, if she be unmarried so long. To every godchild living at my death 4d. To Richard Myllette one lambe. To Augustine Markame 3s. 4d. To Frances, wife of John Toolie, 3s. 4d. To Ursulay, wife of Walter West, 3s. 4d. My brother Thomas Frestonne shall occupy my farm called Darbie House in as large and ample a manner as Henry Jacksonne did, paying but 13s. 4d. rent yearly and doing all manner of reparations. To every one of my household servants a lamb. To Henry Frestonne an acre of barley sown. Mine executors shall cause my body to be brought honestly to the earth, with meat and drink. The residue of all my goods, moveable and unmoveable, cattle, chattels, corn, plate, ready money, and debts, I give to Anne, my wife, and George, my son, equally to be divided between them. If my son George die before he come to lawful age or marriage, then I will his part to Robert, my son, except £10 to Anne, my wife. Executors: Anne, my wife, and George, my son. Overseers: the right worshipful Mr. Johnne Copledyke, Esq., and Mr. Adame Darnell; and I give to the said Mr. Copledyke one chalder of malt and to Mr. Darnell one fat bullock. Witnesses: Thomas Grene, Thomas Frestonne, Thomas Marsar, with others. Proved 15 May 1571 by the executors named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1571, part 2, fo. 145.)

The Will of ROBERT FRISTON of Wragby [co. Lincoln], 10 September 1572. To be buried in the churchyard of Wragbie. To Alice and Margaret, my two daughters, to each of them a yearling calf, a bed furnished, and a pewter dish. Residuary legatee and executrix: Agnes, my wife. Witnesses: Sir Hamlet Marshall (Clarke), John Bartholomewe, William Breadway, with others. Proved 26 September 1572 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1572, part 1, fo. 12; duplicate in Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1572, part 2, fo. 80.)

The Will of THOMAS FRYSTON [or FREYSTON] of Fryskney [Friskney, co. Lincoln], 12 March 1574 [1574/5]. To be buried in the churchyard of Friskney. To the head church of Lincoln 6d. To the poor man's box of Fryskney 3s. 4d. To Agnes Freston, my wife, my whole Lease of my house wherein I dwell, with appurces, during the years yet to come, three of the best kyne, my best burlynge, four calves, twenty ewes, all my tilland sown with barley and beans (i.e., 5 acres at Greene End, $\frac{1}{2}$ [acre] called Grene-tofte, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Ryggefeld), my farm implements, crops, horses, swine, ducks, geese, poultry, ash-wood, fuel, and 9 acres of pasture for this year (which I have of Mr Firth Williams, my executor to pay John Cutte at May Day next and at Lammass following 20s. and 20d. as rent for the same). To William Ward, on my wife's death, a plow, wain, cart, and my boat. To Agnes Goodricke and Nelle Fryston a cupboard, after my wife's death. To Thomas Warde one white flecked burling. To Thomas Petche a black

burying. To my executor, after my wife's death, my quirnes. My wife shall keep Thomas Petcher with meat, drink, and clothing for this twelve-month; and two pigs are to be kept on my toft for eight years, the said Thomas having yearly their profits. To my man Thomas Mell two hogs. To Elizabeth Fryston, my maid, the quoy I bought at Crofte and one qr. barley. To the three children of William Ward my fishing and fowling gear. To Anne Ward one lamb. To William Fryston my best coat and doublet. To William Hubbard, clerk, for tithes forgotten, 3s. 4d. Residuary legatee and executor: Robt. Fryston, my brother. Supervisor: William Warde of Fryskney, and I give him for his pains my colt foal at William Cottams. Witnesses: William Hubbard, clerk, William Mell, Henry Mell, Thomas Elvinge, Robert Holland, John Roper, with others. Proved 28 March 1575 by the executor named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1575, part 1, fo. 265; duplicate in Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1575, part 2, fo. 8.)

The Will of ROBERT RAITHEBECKE of Horncastle [co. Lincoln], draper, 9 April 1571. To be buried in the parish church of Horncastle. To Margaret, my wife, £100, half my household stuff, and the lease of the house wherein I now dwell. To Robert Raithebecke, my son, £80, and to Thomas, my son, 100 marks, to each when they shall come to the full age of twenty-one years. To Anne and ffrancys, my daughters, £40 each at the day of her marriage. If any child die before receiving portion, reversion to the survivors. If my father and my friends think it good that my children or any of them shall be put forth to any trade or occupation, then his or their part shall be put out with them to their master or mistress upon good assurance, to be delivered to them again at the end and term of their years. To Robert, my son, one close in Horncastle which I bought of Roger Temple and which was sometime William Whithbread's the elder late of Horncastle, deceased, to him and his heirs in fee simple. To my brother and my sister Neale an angel each. To the vicar of Horncastle 20s. All residue to my wife and children. Executors: Thomas Rathebecke, my father, and John Neale, my brother-in-law. I owe my father £90. Witnesses: Clement Monck, clerke, Thomas Litler, gen'. Proved 14 September 1571 by Thomas Raithebecke, one of the executors named, with power reserved for the other executor. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1571, part 2, fo. 100.)

The Will of THOMAS RATHEBECKE of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, yeoman, 26 October 1575. To Robert Raithebecke, son of my son Robert Raithebecke, a silver goblet, a silver salt, one black cup tipped with silver, twelve silver spoons of the Apostles, a copper caldron, and a brass pot. To Thomas Routhbecke, his brother, eight silver spoons of the Apostles. To my brother William 20s., and to his son Thomas 40s. James, my son, shall have the occupation of my mills and of one close called the Howlmes, taking the profits during the years of my lease, if he live so long, and paying the lord's rent and yearly the legacies given to Dorothe, my wife, out of the said mills, the said Dorothe to have the occupation of the said mills and close called the Holmes until the feast of the Annunciation next ensuing. If the said James die before the expiration of the lease, then [I give] the mills and close to Robert Raithebecke, son of my son Robert. To my son James £20 and all the great wood that is squared and hewed out for the mills, lying in the mill yard. To my wife Dorothe two pecks of wheat and one peck of rye every week during the years of the lease of said mill. To her all her household stuff also and all her huswives cloth and all manner of things that she brought with her. To Anne Rathebecke and to ffrancys, her sister, all my howshold stuffe, to be equallie divided betwene them, with all the huswives clothe cutt and uncutte, to be also equallie divided betwene them. As concerning the disposition of my lands, tenements, and hereditaments, I give to the churchwardens of Horncastle and their successors for ever for the time being my

two houses with the yard thereto adjoining in Horncastle, wherein Jone Sheene and Mother Porter dwell, lying upon the south side of the churchyard, upon the lord [of the manor] on the east and upon John Neale on the west, for the use of five or six (from time to time) poor men and women, to have their dwelling and habitation there for ever. My heirs or heirs at all times hereafter shall nominate and appoint such of the poor people aforesaid when any place shall be void. To the poor of Horncastle 3s. 4d., to be taken for the close that Laurence Bardner hath for ever. To my wife Dorothee all my lands arable, meadows, pastures, feedings, or commons, in Horncastle, Ashbie next Horncastle, Tointon, Ingolmells, and Winthorpe, for life, so that she bring up honestly the children of Robert Rathebecke, my son, and also pay yearly to the hands of Crofer hutchinson and Thomas hutchinson, sonnes unto the said Dorothee, my wife, toward the payment of such legacies and performance of such other debts as hereafter in this will shall be given, £10 during the term of eight yeares. To the said Thomas Rathebecke, son of my son Robert, after the decease of my said wife, three houses that I bought of Mr. Kente of London (John Walker dwelleth in one, Mathue Medcalf in another, and myself in the third), with a close called brackenburie close, butting upon the west on the lord [of the manor] and on the east upon John Neale, to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, and for lack of such, to my right heirs for ever. To Robert Rathebecke, son of my son Robert, after the decease of my wife, all the residue of my lands arrable, meadows, pastures, feedings, and commons, in Horncastle, Ashbie, Tointon, Ingolmells, and Winthorpe, to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, and for want of such, to my right heirs for ever. To Robert Suddobie, servant to Mr. Scolfeld of Lincoln, brasier, £5 which his master hath in his possession, at the end of his yeares. To Margerie, my maid, to Henrie, my servant, to Richard Tonge, and to Helen Henshawe 6s. 8d. each. To Alice Benton 6s. 8d. To Robert Suddobie, son to Richard Suddobie, £6. 13s. 4d., in consideration of his rents received at Hatton by me. The residue of all goods, chattels, and ready money unbequeathed (debts having been paid, funerals discharged, the last will and testament of Robert Rathebecke, my son, performed, and this my will fulfilled) I give to Dorothee, my wife, whom I make my full executor during her life; and after her death I make Chrofer Hutchinsonne and Thomas Hutchinson my executors, [who are] to receive £10 yearly for eight yeares out of the lands, if any of them be unexpired, and Crofer [is] to have my best gown for his pains, and Thomas 10s. Supervisor: John Neale. Witnesses: Willm Hutchinson, John Savill, George Olsey, Thomas Longbothome, William Todd. Proved 17 November 1575 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1575, part 1, fo. 84.)

The Will of DORATHIE RAITHBECK of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, wyedow, 31 January 1591 [1591/2]. To be buried in the parrysh church of Horncastle. To the poore people of Horncastle, to be dystributed at the day of my buryall, £5, and other £5 wthin one yeare after my decease, at the dyscretion of my executors. To Thomas Raithbecke one Table wth the frame in the hall, one cubbard in ye hall, one turned chair and one frame Chayre, three buffet stooles, one bedd in the parlour, a feather bedd, a matteris, and a carpet covering. To Ann Hammerton ten peeces of puider, and £6. 13s. 4d. in money. To ffrancis freestone £6. 13s. 4d. in money and Tenn peeces of puider. To William Hutchendson, sone to my sone Xpopher Hutchenson, £6. 13s. 4d. To Dorathie Hutchendson, daughter unto my sone Thomas Hutchendson, £10 and Thirtye yeards of Lynne cloth. To every of my son Thomas Hutchendson's children 20s. To Twentye of the poorest Wyddowes in Horncastle, to every one of them one yerd of myd linne cloth. To my sonne Xpopher Hutchendson's children, lawfully begotten wth his wife, 20s.

To the Schoole of Horncastle 20s. To my sone Xpopher Hutchendson one sylver salt. To my daughter Margerye Neall one sylver pott and one pott covered with silver. To my sonn Thomas Hutchendson one goblet of Sylver. To Robert Raithbeck, sone to James Raithbeck, 5s. To the children of Robert Freestone, to be devyded amongst them, one peece of linne cloth of thirte yeardes. To Ann Hutchendson, wyfe to my sonn Thomas Hutchendson, one gold ring. To Marye Jacksone, wyfe unto Mr George Jackson of Keall, ten yeardes of linn cloth. To Mathew Metcalfes wyfe my working day gowne and a kyrtle. To Emma, my servant, one pettycot and Kyrtle and a lyttle brass pott. The resydue of all and singular my goodes, cattells, detes, plate, jewells, household stuffe, redy money, and whatsoever (my detes, legaces, and funerall paid and dyscharged) I gyve to my sonnes John Neall, Xpopher Hutchendson, and Thomas Hutchendson, whome I make my executors. Supervisors: Robert Freestone, Thomas Hammerton. To eyther of my supervisors 10s. a peyce for ther paynes. Dorathie Raithbeck marke. Witnesses: Josp Smyth, Thomas Whyting. By me, Rychard Jacksonne. Proved 5 April 1592 by John Neale and Thomas Hutchinson, two of the executors named in the will, with power reserved to the other executor. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1592, fo. 52.)

The Will of JOHN THEWE of Salmonby, co. Lincoln, yeoman, 6 May 1537. To the high altar of our Mother Church of Lincoln 12d. To the reparations of said Church 12d. To the high Altar of Salmonby, for tythes forgotten, 6s. 8d. To the reparations of the parish church of Ashby pu'or [Ashby Puerorum] 20s. To the reparations of the parish church of Bagenderby 2s. To the reparations of the parish church of Fulletby 20d. To the parish church of Som'sby [Somersby] 12d. To the reparations of the parish church of Belcheforthe and Tetforthe 12d. each. To the reparations of the parish church of Dryby 8d. To Malde, my wife, all my household stuff and utensils of household, all my swine, hens, and geese, six cows, four oxen, a gray nag, a stag horse, two mares, three fillies, half of my sheep and lambs going in Salmonby field, three fat wethers, and eighty sheep going of Ashby Cliff. To William Thewe, my son, four oxen, six cows, three mares, one filly, and the other half of my sheep and lambs being in Sallmonby felde, and he [is] to shift with his mother and to have the same sheep delivered when they be clipped. My wife Malde and my son William are to have all my messuages, lands, tenements, meadows, pastures, feeding grounds, and rents, with the appurtenances, lying in Salmonby, indifferently between them, which I have by indenture of Henry Sutton, Esquire, for a term of years, during the term of my said years; and if my said wife and son William decease before the end of my said term, the said messuages, lands, tenements, etc., are to remain to Symon and Thomas, my sons, during the remainder of the term. To my wife Malde all my lands, tenements, meadows, pastures, and feding grounds, in the town and fields of Ashby pu'or [Ashby Puerorum], held by indenture of the Abbot and Convent of Rivisby, during the rest of my term; and if my wife die before the end of said term, then my son Thomas Thewe is to have them for the remainder of the term; and if the said Thomas decease before the end of said term, then my son Simon Thewe is to have them for the remainder of the term, to him and his assigns. To my son Simon all my lands, tenements, meadows, pastures, and feeding grounds, lying in Belche-forthe, which I have of Xpofer Willughby, Knight, for a term of years, during the term of years remaining, and £10 and two hundred sheep, to be delivered unto him when they be clipped. To Thomas, my son, £20, to be paid out of one close lying in Ratheby next Hundylby, which I have of Master Talboys and Jennet, his wife, for the term of thirty years (the rent of this year following only excepted, which I give to Mr. Jonn Copledyke, son and heir apparent of Sir John Copledyke, Knight). The said close is to remain

in the hands of my executors until the said £20 be paid. If my son Thomas decease before he come to the age of twenty-one yeares, then [I give] the £20 to my sons William and Simon, betwixt them. To Custance Dawson a stag colt, six ewes, and a lamb going at Ashby in the hathes, the sheep to be delivered when they be clipped. To Jenkyn Smyth thirty sheep and ten lambs going in Ashby hathes, to be delivered when they be clipped. To Robert Cutte twenty hogs going at Ashby Cliff and ten hogs in the custody of Thomas Cut, which he did promise to have brought with other sheep, the said twenty hogs to be delivered when they be clipped. To Thomas Cutt a mare. To Jenkyn Smyth a mare and a filly. To John Thewe, my servant, two steers, two mares, one foal, one filly, one plow and the gears thereto belonging, and 10s. To Agnes Yorke a cow and 6s. 8d. To Catheryne York a cow and 6s. 8d. I will that my wife reward the said Agnes and Catheryne of household stuff by her discretion. To William Bek 10s. To my servant John Thewe the rye growing of five lands in a place called lyttlyhow in Ashby felde. To Thomas Yorke the rye growing of two lands in said place. To my wife Malde and my son William all the rye growing of the wouge in Salmonby felde, all the residue of my rye growing in the fields of Salmonby, and all the rye and other crops within my houses, upon condition that they shall keep house together in Salmonby to the feast of the Apostles Philip and James next coming after the date of this my last will. My said son William shall be ordered by my said wife and Sir John Thewe, clerk, my son, or else I will he shall not meddle with the said rye and crop but by the licence of my said wife and said son, Sir John Thewe. To every godchild 4d. To Beatrice Difforthe a ewe and a lamb of Ashby gate. To John Dawson two ewes and two lambs going in Ashby felde, a mare, and a foal. The residue of all goods moveable and unmoveable [I give] to the foresaid Sir John Thewe, my son, Roger Thewe, my brother, and John Chapell of Tetforthe, whom I make my executors that they dispose the same in charitable uses for the health of my soul and all my good friends' souls. Supervisor: Master John Copledyke, son and heir apparent of John Copledyke, Knight, and [he is] to have for his labor my best stag of two years old. Witnesses: John Richardson, p'son of Salmonby, John Freston of the same, thelder, and Stephyn Haggare. Proved 28 May 1537. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1535-1537, fo. 212.)

The Will of RICHARD THEWE of Salmonby [co. Lincoln], 27 April 1598. To be buried in the church of Salmonby. To the Cathedral Church of Lincoln 3s. 4d. To the church of Salmonby 10s. To the poor of Salmonby 5s., to be divided among them. To the poor of Aisby [*sic*, ? Ashby] 12d., to be equally divided among them. To the poor of Somersby 12d. and to the poor of Enderby 12d., to be equally divided among them. To Willm Thew, my eldest son, £5 and his ferme rent free [to] the end and term of my lease, with all the profits and commodities which he hath now in his own possession. To Thomas Thewe, my son, £10; to his wife 10s., and to every of his children and his wife's 10s. apiece. To William Thewe's wife 10s., and to either of his two children 10s. and a shedder hog. To Richard Thewe, my son, £20. To Elizabeth Thewe, my daughter, £40. To Edward Thewe, my son, £20. To John Thewe, my son, £20 and one gray ambling filly. To Nicholas Thewe, my son, £20 and a white gray trotting filly of two years old. If it please God to take to his mercy the said Richard, Elsabeth, Edward, John, and Nicholas, or any of them, their portions are to be equally divided among them that do live. To every godchild 12d. To my brother Thomas Thew's daughters of Hagworthingham and to his unborn child a ewe and a lamb each. To my brother John's sons of Gretham 10s. apiece. To my Aunt Thewe of Salmonby one sheddar hog. To my sister Elizabeth Brigs and to her children, Mary Briges, Elizabeth Briges, and Edward Briges, a sheddar

hog each. To Edward Samd of Withorn, to his wife, and to every of his children 5s. each. To Robert White and his wife, besides their part of the 5s. given unto the poor of Salmonby, 12d. apiece. To John Thewe, my brother, for taking pains in writing of my will, 20s. To Alice Thewe and Thomas Thewe, children of my brother John Thewe of Gretham, 5s. apiece. To John Butler and John Harnson 5s. or a shedder hog. To my wife and to William Thewe, my son, my lands in Partney, equally divided between them; and [it is] to be at their choice whether they will sell it or build it up again, and so to divide the yearly rent betwixt them. Supervisor: Robert Doughtye, and to him for his pains [I give] two angels of gold. The rest of my goods not given or bequeathed I give to Mary Thewe, my wife, whom I make executrix. Witnesses: John Thewe, Thomas Thewe, William Thewe, with others. Proved 20 June 1598 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1597-8, fo. 350.)

[In addition to the wills given above the reader should consult the wills of members of the Hutchinson family and related families, abstracts of which are given in the REGISTER, vol. 51, pp. 118 *et seq.*, and in Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," vol. 2, pp. 1259 *et seq.* The wills of WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, dated 4 January 1556/7, WILLIAM HUCHINSON, dated 18 November 1575, JOHN NEALL, dated 31 August 1594, and MARGERY NEALE, dated 10 July 1611, are especially important in connection with this article.]

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF HORNCastle, CO. LINCOLN, 1559-1639*

- 1560 Thomas Bowis and Katherine Neale married 9 July.
- 1562 Thomas Raithbeck baptized 24 May.
- 1562 Robert Hunter and Dorothea Hutchinson married 17 August.
- 1562 Thomas Raithbeck buried 22 September.
- 1562 Alice Hutchinson buried 29 October.
- 1563 Richard Hutchinson and [Bridgit] Bourgh married 11 May.
- 1563 Thomas Raithbie and Margaret Porter married 15 May.
- 1563 Robert Raithbeck baptized 26 June.
- 1563 John Thew buried 27 June.
- 1564 Richard Hutchinson baptized 3 April.
- 1564 Bridget Hutchinson buried 7 April.
- 1564 Anne Raithbeck baptized 21 July.
- 1564 Richard Hutchinson and Janet Daie married 29 October.
- 1565 John Hutchinson and Agnes [lorn] married 25 July.
- 1565 Gerard Hutchinson buried 3 September.
- 1565 John Raithbeck baptized 6 October.
- 1566 Anne Hutchinson baptized 6 October.
- 1567 Thomas Raithbeck baptized 13 February [1567/8].
- 1570 James Raithbeck and Katherine Pagett married 24 April.
- 1571 Robert Raithbeck buried 11 April.
- 1571 Thomas Raithbeck buried 20 June.
- 1571 Thomas Raithbeck and Esabell More married 18 November.
- 1571 John Raithbeck baptized 18 December.
- 1571 John Raithbeck buried 18 December.
- 1572 Elizabeth Hutchinson buried 17 April.
- 1572 Francis Shaw and Margaret Raithbeck married 14 July.

* The first five books of the registers of the Church of Saint Mary, Horncastle, co. Lincoln, were edited by Rev. J. Clare Hudson, M.A., and were printed at Horncastle, 1592-1912, the entries being given in abbreviated form but in the order of the original registers. In this article are given, in the customary style of the articles on Genealogical Research in England that appear in the REGISTER, all entries referring to the families of Freestone, Hutchinson, Neale, Raithbeck, and Thew, from the beginning of the registers on 29 Oct. 1559 to the end of the first book on 22 Mar. 1639/40. The registers contain no entries whatever for the year 1591, Old Style.

- 1573 Robert Huchinson and Agnes Whitbread married 17 January [1573/4].
1574 Emeta Raithbeck buried 24 January [1574/5].
1574 Alice Hutchinson buried 20 February [1574/5].
1575 Thomas Raithbeck and Dorothea Hunter married 13 June.
1575 Robert Raithbeck baptized 25 August.
1575 Thomas Raithbeck buried 31 October.
1575 Margery Hutchinson baptized 21 November.
1575 William Hutchinson buried 26 November.
1575 Thomas Bowes and Beatrice Hutchinson married 15 January [1575/6].
1576 Arthur Philips and Elizabeth Hutchinson married 28 August.
1576 William Raithbeck baptized 24 November.
1577 Roland Hutchinson buried 4 April.
1577 Agnes Hutchinson buried 9 September.
1577 Bridget Raithbeck baptized 21 October.
1578 William Arthur and Margaret Hutchinson married 27 April.
1578 Elizabeth Raithbeck baptized 18 November.
1578 William Raithbeck baptized 11 January [1578/9].
1579 Thomas Raithbeck buried 8 August.
1582 James Raithbeck baptized 18 May.
1582 Thomas Hamerton and Ann Raithbeck married 1 December.
1583 Robert Unton and Isabella Raithbeck married 25 April.
1583 Robert Huchinson buried 2 September.
1584 Ann Raithbeck baptized 6 May.
1584 Thomas Huchinson and Isabella Wilson married 16 October.
1585 Hester Huchinson baptized 8 August.
1585 Hester Huchinson buried 9 August.
1586 Robert Freestone baptized 31 March.
1586 Richard Lollie and Janet Huchinson married 25 April.
1586 Anna Raithbeck buried 20 July.
1586 Hester Huchinson buried 24 August.
1586 Anne Huchinson buried 6 December.
1587 Margerie Frestone baptized 18 June.
1588 Edward Raithbeck baptized 6 April.
1588 James Raithbeck buried 20 May.
1588 Edward Raithbeck buried 8 October.
1588 Robert Eldrod and Katherine Raithbeck married 22 December.
1589 Anne Freston baptized 22 February [1589/90].
1590 Robert Raithbeck buried 22 February [1590/91].
1592 Thomas Huchinson, his wyfe buried 3 May.
1592 Xpofer Huchinson buried 28 June.
1592 Troth Freistone baptized 9 September.
1593 Thomas Huchinson and Isabella Osmotherlaie married 14 October.
1593 Margaret Raithbeck baptized 14 October.
1594 Robert Huchinson baptized 24 August.
1594 Faith Freston baptized 2 September.
1594 Robert Huchinson buried 27 September.
1594 John Neale buried 3 January [1594/5].
1594 Thomas Raithbeck buried 7 February [1594/5].
1594 Thomas Raithbeck baptized 23 February [1594/5].
1595 Francis Huchinson baptized 29 August.
1595 Francis Huchinson buried 31 August.
1596 Faith Freston buried 14 April.
1596 Troth Freston buried 17 April.
1596 Maria Huchinson baptized 7 August.
1596 John Norton and Frances Raithbeck married 12 October.
1596 Maria Freeston baptized 23 January [1596/7].
1597 Robert Raithbeck and Elizabeth Peake married 12 April.

- 1597 Troth Friston baptized 5 March [1597/8].
1598 Robert Raithbeck baptized 31 March.
1598 Frances Friston buried 17 May.
1598 Robert Raithbeck buried 5 June.
1598 Troth Freston buried 26 December.
1598 Thomas Huchinson baptized 8 January [1598/9].
1598 Cuthbert Dent and Bridgit Raithbeck married 13 February [1598/9].
1599 William Neale buried 16 April.
1599 Robert Raithbeck baptized 19 August.
1599 Robert Raithbeck buried 31 August.
1599 George Huchinson buried 10 February [1599/1600].
1600 John Huchinson baptized 25 May.
1600 Anthony Fawcett and Bridgit Neale married 3 February [1600/1].
1603 Margaret daughter of Thomas Huchinson baptized 17 May.
1604 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Hutchinson baptized 20 October.
1604 Mr. William Raithbeck buried 21 March [1604/5].
1605 Elizabeth Hutchinson buried 13 April.
1605 Grace daughter of Tho. Hutchinson baptized 4 March [1605/6].
1606 George Freeston son of Richard Freston baptized 24 August.
1607 William son of George Thewe baptized 16 August.
1608 Francis daughter of Richard Freeston baptized 3 April.
1608 Francis Freeston buried 12 September.
1608 Susanna daughter of Richard Freston baptized 19 March [1608/9].
1610 Ellin daughter of Tho. Hutchinson, glover, baptized 11 August.
1610 Ellin Hutchinson buried 20 August.
1610 Francis daughter of Richard Freston baptized 13 October.
1610 Marie daughter of George Thewe baptized 2 December.
1611 Mrs Margery Neale, widow, buried 8 October.
1612 Robert son of Mr. Robte. Hutchinson baptized 29 April.
1612 The saide Robert [Hutchinson] buried 4 May.
1612 Robert son of Richard Freston, woolen draper, baptized 27 October.
1613 Susan daughter of Mr. Robt. Hutchenson baptized 4 April.
1613 Susan daughter of George Thewe, gen., baptized 23 June.
1613 Thomas Hutchenson buried 12 July.
1614 Marie daughter of Richard Freeston baptized 25 April.
1614 Grace Huteson buried 12 October.
1614 Ann daughter of Robt. Hutchenson baptized 6 February [1614/15].
1615 Thomas Freston and Elizabeth Smith married 17 August.
1615 Ann Freeston daughter of Richard Freestone, woolen draper, baptized 12 November.
1616 Thomas Morrison and Elizabeth Raithbeck married 27 August.
1616 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Freston, butcher, baptized 1 November.
1617 Gamaliel son of Richard Freestone baptized 28 September.
1617 John Thew buried 27 October.
1617 Daniel Bristowe and Margaret Raithbecke married 20 January [1617/18].
1618 Thomas Bradley and Elizabeth Hutchinson, widow, married 16 April.
1618 Richard son of Thomas Freestone baptized 20 September.
1618 Margerie daughter of Robert Hutchinson baptized 20 September.
1619 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Freeston baptized 17 October.
1620 Margaret wife of Daniel Bristoe buried 8 August.
1620 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Hutchinson, gen., baptized 29 October.
1620 Elizabeth Hutchinson, infant, buried 7 November.
1622 Rachell Huchinson baptized 19 December.
1625 Robert son of Robert Hutchinsonne baptized 11 September.
1626 Margery Frestone wife of Richard Freston buried 23 June.
1627 Mary daughter of Christopher Hutchinson baptized 8 July.

- 1627 Daniell son of Robt. Hutchinson baptized 29 July.
 1627 Daniell Hutchinson, infant, buried 9 August.
 1627 Richard Freeston buried 4 January [1627/8].
 1627 Robert Hutchinson buried 24 February [1627/8].
 1628 Mary Hutchinsone, infant, buried 2 November.
 1628 John Hutchinson and Margaret Pibus married 18 November.
 1628 John son of Robert Hutchinson baptized 14 December.
 1630 Richard Bend and Susan Hutchinson married 1 May.
 1630 Henry son of Christopher Hutchinson baptized 19 November.
 1631 Alice Hutchinson buried 23 July.
 1631 John Hutchinson buried 5 August.
 1631 Richard Hutchinson buried 5 August.
 1631 Anne Hutchinson buried 6 August.
 1631 Xpofer Hutchinson buried 8 August.
 1631 Henry Hutchinson buried 23 August.
 1632 Thomas son of John Hutchinson baptized 25 April.
 1633 Robert son of John Hutchinson baptized 30 November.
 1634 Frances Raithbeck, infant, buried 1 May.
 1634 Richard son of Thomas Thew baptized 11 May.
 1634 Mr Robert Hutchinson buried 22 February [1634/5].
 1634 Frances daughter of Thomas Raithbeck baptized 13 March [1634/5].
 1635 Frances daughter of John and Margaret Hutchinson baptized 3 January [1635/6].
 1636 Margaret Raithbeck, a girl, buried 24 September.
 1636 Marie Raithbeck, a child, buried 8 October.
 1636 Frances Raithbeck, a girl, buried 9 October.
 1636 Mrs Bridget Neale buried 3 February [1636/7].
 1637 Thomas Thew buried 11 July.
 1637 Charles son of John and Margaret Hutchinson baptized 18 February [1637/8].
 1637 William son of Thomas and Elizabeth Thew baptized 26 February [1637/8].
 1637 Willyam Thew buried 27 February [1637/8].
 1637 Charles Hutchinson buried 1 March [1637/8].
 1638 John Bunting and Elizabeth Thew married 22 November.

[The rest of the Freestone-Raithbeck-Thew material will be published in the REGISTER of April 1918. — EDITOR.]

[To be continued]

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from vol. 71, page 338]

TOLLAND

SOUTH CEMETERY*

- Alexander Abbot died Sept. 28, 1854 Aged 85.
 Dana H. son of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Betsy Abbot died March 12th 1801.
 Aged 25 days.

* This is the oldest and the largest cemetery in Tolland, and is situated on the road from Tolland Street to Coventry, about a mile and a half from the southern end of the Street.

Here Lyes the Body of Elisabeth Abbot the Wife of John Abbot who died the 8 of March 1728 in the 20 year of her age.

In memory of Mr. John Abbot who died Nov. 25, 1779 aged 85.

Also his wife Mary who died April 2d 1778.

Also Mr. John Abbot, Jun. who died May 17, 1776 aged 50 years.

Also Elisabeth his wife who died Jan. 6th, 1783 aged 54 years.

John Abbot died May 7th 1814 in the 64th year of his age.*

Laura, daughter of Mr. Alexander & Mrs Betsy Abbot, died March 13th 1801. Aged 2 Years.

Betsey Abbott, relict of Alexander Abbott diéd Aug. 27, 1862. Aged 88.

Ephraim Abbott died April 24, 1846 Aged 37.

Here Lyeth the Body of Sarah Abbott Daughter of John Abbott & Mrs. El'th, who dyed in february the 11 day 1742-3 in the 20th year of her age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Martha Aborn Relect of Mr. Samuel Aborn she Died Janeuary the 1st A.D. 1762 Aged 67 Years.

Here Lies Interr'd the Body of Mr. Samuel Aborn who Died Novr the 12th 1743 in the 52nd year of his Age.

Frank Waller son of C. A. & C. L. Atkins died Dec. 19, 1864 aged 4 mos & 5 days.

William Babcock died Oct. 2, 1863, aged 88.

Sylva his wife Died Jan. 16, 1867 aged 86.

Here Lyeth the Body of Daniel Baker who dyed September the 25 in 1774 in the 25 year of his Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Deborah Baker Daughr of Mr. John Baker & Mrs. Sarah his wife who Died Octr ye 4th 1750 in ye 14th Year of her age.

Here Lyeth the Body of Ebenezer Baker who dyed in 14 year of his age Son of Mr. Joseph Baker & Mrs. Abigail Baker his wife in September 1729.

Eli Baker died Feb. 8, 1857 Aged 72.

In Memory of Mr. Jacob Baker M.A. (son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Abigail Baker of Tolland) Candidate for ye Gospel Ministry. Graduated at Yale Colledge in New haven in ye year A.D. 1731 he Died ye 6th day of June A.D. 1742 in ye 32 year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Joseph Baker who Died Janurey 29th 1754 in ye 77th Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Baker who died Novr 19th 1804 aged 66 years.

This tribute of respect shown to Mrs. Lois wife of Mr. Joseph Baker who departed this life August 3rd 1808 Aged 66 years.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Baker Daughtr of Mr. John Baker & Sarah his wife Who Died Nouer ye 5th 1751 In ye 21st Year of her Age.

Here Lyeth, the Body of titus Baker the son of Mr. Joseph Baker and Mrs. Abigail Baker his wife who in September dyed in 1720 being 7 year and 4 months old.

Vina, wife of Eli Baker Born Oct. 31, 1785 Died Dec. 17, 1865.

Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Elijah Barber died Nov. 26, 1820 *Æ*. 75.

Mr. Elijah Barber died May 22, 1825. *Æ*. 80.

In memory of Jonathan Barnes, Esq. who died Sept. 24, 1829. *Æ*t. 66.

In memory of Edwin, son to Jonathan Barns, Esqr & Mrs. Rachel Barns, born July 13th, 1794 & died August 6, 1795.

Corlis Barrett died Sept. 30, 1889 Aged 86 Y'rs.

Capt. Daniel Barrett died May 31, 1858 Aged 86.

Daniel B. died March 8, 1858 aged 11 y'rs.

Ella J. died Feb. 17, 1868 aged 4 y'rs

Joseph died May 14, 1844 aged 1 day.

Children of Corlis & Rhoda Barrett.

Lavina Ide, wife of Corlis Barrett, died July 13, 1841 aged 26.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775-1783."

- Rhoda, wife of Corlis Barrett died Aug. 15, 1867 Aged 57 y'rs.
Sarah wife of Capt Daniel Barrett died Feb. 26, 1853 aged 81
In Memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Elkanah Barton & daughter of Capt. Ephm & Mrs. Mary Grant who died May ye 29th 1792 in ye 30th Year of her Age.
Delight daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Delight Baxter died Dec. 19th 1813 aged 17 Months & 11 days.
John Baxter died Feb. 13, 1870 Aged 67.
Julia wife of Simeon Baxter Died Mar. 3, 1869. Aged 68.
Mary, wife of Simeon Baxter Died June 4, 1855 aged 62.
Mary L. wife of John Baxter died May 15, 1857 aged 59.
In memory of Salley daughter of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Salley Baxter who died Jany 22d 1797 in the 6th year of her age.
Sally daughter of Mr. Syra & Mrs. Sally Bennett died May 10, 1827 \AA . 10 weeks.
In memory of Miss Agnes Daughter of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Betty Benton who died August 15th, 1791 in the 5th year of her age.
This monument erected to the memory of Dr. Elisha Benton who departed this life May 7th 1806, in the 27th year of his age.
Jacob Benton died June 9, 1843 aged 83 years.
This tribute of respect to the memory of Miss Phebe Benton who died Dec. 12th 1805 in the 15th year of her age.
Sarah wife of Jacob Benton died March 23, 1844 aged 83 years.
In Memory of Thankful ye Daughter of Mr. Samll Benton & Mrs. Jane his wife who Died Being burned in a house Novr ye 3d 1751. \AA . 7 Months.
Delia P. wife of Osborn Bidwell died June 20, 1858 aged 21 years 7 mo.
Ruth Melinda, wife of Osborn Bidwell & daughter of Frank & Melinda Hatch died Feb. 12, 1854 aged 24.
Charles H. Billings died June 18, 1887, Aged 76.
John Bliss born June 16, 1768 died Aug. 23, 1850.
Sally his wife born April 29, 1781 died Feb. 18, 1853.
Emeline their daughter born Oct. 11, 1816 died Dec. 8, 1840.
Olivia S. born Aug. 22, 1810 died Nov. 19, 1880.
Mary E. born Apr. 27, 1812 died Sept. 25, 1899.
Sylvester their son born June 19, 1814 died March 6, 1863.
Here Lies the Body of Sarah Bonton the Wife of Joseph Bonton who died in the 55 of her age March 7 in 1730.
Angie C. Keeney wife of Samuel Booth Died July 26, 1893 Aged 45.
Maud Marilla Booth Died May 3, 1895 Aged 16.
Here Lies the Body of George Bradly who died April 20th, 1746 in the 74 year of his age.
Ferdinand P. son of John P. & Emily Brigham died May 8, 1845. \AA . 7 M's & 13 D's.
Frances A. daughter of J. P & Emily Brigham Died June 1, 1858 Aged 18.
John P. son of John P. & Emily Brigham died Sept. 12, 1843 \AA . 8 M's & 8 D's.
John P. Brigham died May 10, 1891 Aged 85.
Lurancey his wife Died Aug. 11 1839 Aged 36.
Emily A. his wife Died Dec. 9, 1889 Aged 82.
Mrs. Lurancey J. wife of John P. Brigham died Aug. 11, 1839. Aged 36.
Lurancey J. daughter of John P. & Lurancey J. Brigham died Sept. 9, 1839. \AA . 1 Mo & 24 D.
Mary L. P. daughter of John P. & Lurancey J. Brigham died Sept. 13, 1838. \AA 14 mo's & 19 days.
Smith H. Brown died Aug. 19, 1890 Aged 61.
Maria M. his wife died Dec. 26, 1906 Aged 81.
Roxana wife of Smith H. Brown Died May 31, 1855 Aged 25.

George M. Brown died Nov. 27, 1893 Aged 29.

Emma R. Died Jan. 19, 1879 Aged 2.

Lizzie M. Died Dec. 6, 1884 Aged 9.

Edna A. daughter of Mr. Ahimaaz & Mrs. Phebe Buell died August 28th 1815 \AA . 1 yr.

In Memory of Mr. Ely Buell Who departed this life August 2d, 1798 in the 32 year of his age.

Mrs. Mary Buell died April 5, 1810 aged 22 Years.

Mary F. E. daughter of Mr. Ahimaaz & Mrs. Phebe Buell died Sept. 1, 1817 \AA . 6 yrs.

In Memory of Four Children of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Talitha Bust (viz) Nathaniel died April 2, 1776 in his 11th Year. Joseph died March 30, 1776 in his 10 Year. Talitha died April 7, 1776 in her 3 Year. Martha died Jan. 3, 1777 in her 7 Year.

Mr. Comfort Carpenter died April 11, 1833 \AA . 94.

Lois Carpenter died Jan. 30, 1863 aged 80.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Comfort Carpenter died Nov. 5, 1831 \AA . 86.

Mary M. Keeney wife of A. B. Carter Died Oct. 9, 1888 Aged 38.

Rosa E. daughter of O. M. G. & E. M. Chace died March 27, 1868 Aged 1 y'r 14 d'ys.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah the Wife of Mr. Joel Chamberlain who Died March ye 18th A.D. 1766 in the 20th Year of Her Age.

In memory of Joseph Chamberlain the son of Capt. James & Mrs. Abigail Chamberlain who Died June the 12th A.D. 1759 in ye third year of his Age.

In memory of Joseph ye Son of Capt. James & Mrs. Abigail Chamberlain who died June the 3d A.D. 1766 in the 4th Year of his Age.

Adolphus B. son of Bliss & Eunice Chapin died Jan. 10, 1829. Aged 6 mo's.

Agnes, daughter of Bliss & Eunice Chapin died April 4, 1848. Aged 30.

Bliss Chapin died Aug. 13, 1856. Aged 76.

Eunice Benton, wife of Bliss Chapin Died Jan. 15, 1873. Aged 88.

In memory of Mr. Isham Chapman who died March 5th 1816. \AA . 56.

In memory of James E. son of Mr. Leveret & Mrs. Jedidah Chapman who died May 22nd 1814. \AA . 3 months.

In memory of Mrs. Mabel, wife of Mr. Isham Chapman who died Jan. 11, 1803 in the 38th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Minerva, daughter of Mr. Isham & Mrs. Mabel Chapman who died Oct. 29th 1803 in the 18th year of her age.

In Memory of Uriah son to Capt. William & Mrs. Patience Chapman who was killed by a fall from a cart July ye 19th 1777 in the 3d Year of his Age.

Eliphaz, son of Lucius & Catherine Clark Died Aug. 10, 1839. Aged 10 Y'rs.

Dea. Eliphaz Clark Died July 13, 1850. Aged 82.

Miss Lora Clark died May 27, 1832. \AA . 51.

Permelia wife of Dea. Eliphaz Clark died Sept. 5, 1854. Aged 85.

Ahira G. son of Jeduthan & Harriet Cobb died Oct. 2, 1815 \AA . 2 yrs.

In Memory of Mr. Amos Cobb (son of Samuel Cobb Esqr & Hannah his wife) who died Nov. 18, 1776 in ye Service of ye United States of America near White Plains in New York State in his 26th Year.

Mr. Daniel Cobb died August 2, 1819 \AA . 53.

Daniel Cobb died June 7, 1846 aged 47.

Elizabeth, relict of Daniel Cobb died Jan. 11, 1842. \AA . 71.

Elvira S. wife of William Cobb Esq. died April 24, 1846 aged 71.

In Memory of Mrs. Esther wife of Dr. Samuel Cobb Junr, who died Feb. 20th 1777 in Her 21st Year.

Hannah Cobb died Nov. 27, 1846 aged 89.

Col. Jeduthan Cobb died Feb. 15th 1815 \AA . 59.

Luther Cobb died Dec. 24, 1884 Aged 83.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Dr. Samuel Cobb Esqr who died Decr 9th 1749 in ye 29th Year of her Age.

In Memory of Doctr Moses Cobb Son of Samuel Cobb Esqr. & Hannah his wife Who Departed this Life Feb. 2, 1781 Anno *Ætatis* 30mo.

In Memory of Pamela Daughr of Dr. Samuel Cobb Esqr & Mrs. Hannah Cobb who died Novr 6th 1777 in ye 7th Year of her Age.

In Memory of Rachel dautr of Samuel Cobb Esqr & Hannah his wife who died July 19th 1777 in her 4th Year.

In Memory of Samuel Cobb, Esqr. A Gentleman of Education & Distinguished Abilities, who long served his Generation as a Physician and Minister of Justice, to Great Acceptance . . . Lived much esteemed & died universally lamented on ye 6th Day of April A.D. 1781 Anno *Ætatis* 65to.

In Memory of Solomon, Son of Dr. Samuel Cobb Esqr & Mrs. Hannah Cobb. he Died Octr 25th 1760 Aged 16 Months.

Mr. Wait Cobb died August 6, 1828 *Æ.* 36.

William Cobb died Feb. 25, 1812 *Æ.* 44.

William B. Son of Wm. & Elvira Cobb Died Aug. 13, 1827 Aged 20.

Charles son of Mr. William Cogswell died July 1st 1797 in ye 4th Year of his age.

Charlotte M. daughter of Harry & Miranda Cogswell died Jan. 10, 1845 *Æ.* xvi.

Ebenezer W. Cogswell died June 20, 1851 Aged 29.

George L. son of Capt. Harry and Mrs. Lovina Cogswell died Feb. 20, 1822 *Æ.* 6 yrs.

George W. son of Wm & Mary Cogswell died July 24, 1812 *Æt* 2 yrs 5 mos. Capt. Harry Cogswell died Dec. 17, 1856 aged 69.

James D. son of Wm. T. & Maria Cogswell died Oct. 28, 1835 *Æt.* 12 days.

Mrs. Lovina wife of Capt. Harry Cogswell died Sept. 22, 1822 *Æ.* 30.

Lucius son of Mr. William Cogswell died Jan. 22d 1797 aged 7 Months.

Mary, wife of William Cogswell died Sept. 17, 1847 Aged 80.

Miranda, wife of Capt. Harry Cogswell died July 5, 1853 Aged 54.

Wm. Cogswell died Mar. 22, 1842 aged 77.

William W. son of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Cogswell died March 10th 1801 aged 1 Month.

In Memory of Mr. Daniel Cook he Died July 8th 1778 in the 85th year of his Age.

James M. Cook died Oct. 6, 1873 Aged 51.

Levira M. died Apr. 18, 1860 Aged 6 weeks.

Montrose H. died May 24, 1873 Aged 9 Yrs 1 Month.

Sylvia E. died Oct: 14, 1873 Aged 11 Yrs 11 Months.

Children of James M. & Amanda M. Cook.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah wife to Mr. Daniel Cook She died Jan. 10th 1777 in ye 77th year of her Age.

Eddy Cowon died Dec. 26, 1850. Aged 63.

Mary his wife died Jan. 21, 1862. Aged 69.

Alden B. son of A. B. & Rachel Crandall born Sept. 7, 1851 Died June 1, 1876.

Amos Crandall died July 25, 1862 aged 60.

Ellen M. Died Mar. 9, 1849. *Æ.* 8 yr 2 mo. Adda Died June 5, 1855. *Æ.* 8 weeks. Martha J. Died Sept. 21 1858. *Æ.* 1 yr. 4 mo. 5 Ds. Children of Alden B. & Rachel Crandall.

In Memory of Emily K. wife of Jarvis Crandall who died at Norwich (Ct.) Aug. 9, 1837 Aged 40.

Eunice Day, wife of Amos Crandall Died Oct. 20, 1883. Aged 89.

Mary Ann daughter of Amos & Eunice Crandall died May 6, 1849 aged 22 y'rs.

In Memory of James Crane who died Nov. 6, 1841 \AA . 39.

Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Rebekah Crane the wife of John Crane who died the 23d day of January 1740 in ye 40th year of her Age.

Richard J. Crosby died Oct. 3, 1842 Aged 26.

Mrs. Hannah wife of Joab Cushman died Jan. 23, 1839 aged 68.

In memory of Capt. Joab Cushman who died at Tolland Nov. 4, 1824 aged 63.

William Cushman Born Feb. 12, 1809 Died Feb. 17, 1875.

Harriet his wife Born May 16, 1817 Died March 15, 1900.

Little Charlie, son of Chauncy & Louisa Dart died April 25, 1854. Aged 10 Mo's.

Lillie, daughter of Chauncy & Louisa Dart died Aug. 29, 1864 aged 9 yrs. 8 mo'.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Davis, wife of Mr. Benjamin Davis, who died Augt 2d 1803 in the 67th year of her age.

In memory of Samuel Davis 1797-1859.

Jemima Thompson his wife 1806-1883.

David C. Day died Jan. 11, 1886 Aged 80.

Mary wife of David C. Day died Oct. 6, 1858 aged 37.

In memory of Pamela Daug. of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Dimis Day who died Feb. 14, 1774 in her 2d year.

In memory of Mrs. Anne ye wife of Capt. Jonathan Delano who died [*illegible*] A.D. 1762 in ye 75th year of her Age.

Here Lies Inter'd the Body of Capt. Jonathan Delano who Died March the 26th A.D. 1752 In the 72nd Year of His Age.

In memory of Sarah Daughter to Capt. Timothy & Mrs. Lydia Delano Who died Sept'r ye 27th 1775 in ye 11th year of Her Age.

In memory of Timothy son of Capt. Timothy & Mrs. Lydia Delano who died October ye 5th 1775 in ye 7th year of his Age.

In memory of Capt. Timothy Delano who died April ye 12th 1777 in the 48th year of his Age.

Amy, wife of Andrew Dewing died Feb. 11, 1852 Aged 42.

Charles, son of Andrew & Amy Dewing died March 24 1845 \AA 10 M's.

Here lies Interred the Body of Mr. Jabez Dilano who Departed this Life June the 22nd A.D. 1752 In ye 44th year of his Age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Joseph L. Dimick son of Capt. Edward & Mrs. Rebekah Dimick who died Dec. 17th 1811 in the 22nd year of his age.

Miss Lodena, daughter of Capt. Edward & Mrs. Rebecca Dimick died Feb. 12, 1816 in the 30 year of her age.

Experience wife of Ralph Dimmock died April 23, 1863 aged 76.

Melissa Dimmock died June 1, 1884 Aged 82.

Ralph Dimmock died Feb. 2, 1863 aged 78.

Daniel son of Samuel & hannah Dimock who dyed July 1, 1739.

Capt. Edward Dimock died March 31, 1822 \AA . 68.*

Mehitabel daughter to Samll & hannah Dimock who dyed in 4 year of her age July 12, 1730.

Mrs. Rebecca relict of Capt. Edward Dimock died Feb. 4, 1823 \AA . 62.

Mary Dowling died June 28, 1888 Aged 54.

Mary C. wife of Rev. Thos. Dowling died June 16, 1890 Aged 86.

Rev. Thomas Dowling born in Brighton, Eng. April 2, 1809 died Feb. 4, 1884.

Thomas W. son of Thos. & Mary Dowling died Oct. 13, 1858 Aged 21.

This Monument is erected to perpetuate the memory of Anne the virtuous Consort of Elisha Drake, who departed this life Sep. 10th, 1804 in the 22d year of her age.

Rev. Isaac Dwinnell died Nov. 10, 1857. Aged 75.

Roxa, wife of Rev. Isaac Dwinnell died Oct. 20, 1848. Aged 54.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775-1783."

Sarah Maria, daughter of Lucius & Maria Dwinnell died July 17, 1847. Æ.
1 y-r & 3 M-s.

Sumner, youngest son of Rev. Isaac & Roxa Dwinnell Died Sept. 11, 1843.
Æ 19 y-s.

Celana B. daughter of Mr. Jesse & Mrs. Ruth Eaton died Feb. 21, 1815 Æ.
18 mo.

In memory of Abel Edgerton who died April 4, 1833. Aged 72.

Ann Edgerton wife of Reuben Edgerton died Jan'y 10, 1861. Aged 75.

In memory of Mr. Daniel Edgerton Jur who died Novr 3d 1811 in the 34th
year of his age.

Capt. Daniel Edgerton died June 10, 1825 aged 77.

Edna G. wife of Levi Edgerton died Aug. 15, 1863 aged 72.

Eliza A. daughter of Reuben & Ann Edgerton Died June 8, 1879. Aged 72.

In memory of Mr. Erastus Edgerton who died April 24th 1809 in the 23d
year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs. Freelove Edgerton, Relict of Mr. Hezekiah Edgerton
who died Feb. 13th 1801 In the 84th year of her age.

Capt. Jabez Edgerton died Feb. 8th 1806 in the 84th Year of his age.

Levi Edgerton died Dec. 20 1867 aged 76.

Here lieth the Body of Martha Daughter to Mr. Jabes & Martha Edgerton
who died Novembr ye 19th 1757 in the 3d year of her Age.

Mrs. Martha, consort of Capt. Jabez Edgerton died Sept. 9th, 1800 in the
80th Year of her age.

Marvin, son of Reuben & Ann Edgerton died Dec. 25, 1829 aged 1 year &
21 days.

Mary, relict of Capt. Daniel Edgerton died Feb. 11, 1833 aged 79.

In Memory of Mary Edgerton who died Sept. 27, 1834 in the 51st year of
her age.

Reuben Edgerton died Feb'y 1, 1861. Aged 80.

Sally, widow of Daniel Edgerton, Jr. died Oct. 23, 1863. Aged 81.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah wife of Capt. Daniel Edgerton who died June 23,
1777 in her 29 Year.

In memory of Sarah Dautr of Capt. Daniel & Mrs. Sarah Edgerton who died
June 25th 1777 in her 5 Year.

Sarah K. Eldest Daughter of Levi & Edna G. Edgerton died Nov. 2, 1847,
Aged 21.

Here lies an Infant son to Jabes & Martha Edgerton who Died Februry ye
2nd 1764.

In Memory of Mrs. Abigail Consort of Capt. Amos Fellows who died June
25th 1773 in ye 41st Year of her Age.

Capt. Amos Fellows was captivated by ye British troops on [illegible] of New
York Sept. 1776 & was close confined for several Months . . . died in
Captivity Feb. 16th 1777 in the 48 Year of his Age.

In memory of Augustus son of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Anna Fellows who died
Octr 1st 1795 in the 4th year of his age.

In Memory of Ichobud, Son to Lieut. Amos Fellows & Mrs. Abigail his wife
who died March 18th 1759 in ye 6th Year of his Age.

Mr. Ira Fellows died March 7, 1815 in the 25 year of his age.

Here Lyes Interred the Body of Mr, Isaac Fellows who was Born Sepr ye 1st
A.D. 1696 And Decesed August ye 26 A.D. 1755 in ye 59 Yer of His Age.

In Memory of Ruth Daughtr to Lieut. Amos Fellows & Mrs. Abigail his wife
who died March 27th 1753 in ye 2d Year of her Age.

In Memory of Stephen son to Lieut. Amos Fellows & Mrs. Abigail his wife
who died June 29th 1759 in ye 5th Year of his Age.

George H. son of Rufus S. & Rosanna Fitch died Feb. 7, 1858 aged 12 yrs
11 ds.

In memory of Halsey Fitch who died May 22, 1830 aged 27 years.

- Henry, son of Warren & Mary Fitch died March 13, 1841 Æ. 13 y's.
 In memory of Mary wife of Warren Fitch who died Sept. 5, 1834 Aged 33.
 In memory of Orson Fitch who died July 8, 1834 Aged 25.
 Rachael wife of Warren Fitch died July 5, 1844 Æ. 37.
 Rosanna V. wife of Rufus S. Fitch died May 20, 1868 Aged 48.
 Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Roxana wife of Mr. John Fitch who died by
 the fall from a horse August 14th A.D. 1804 . . . Aged 26 years &
 12 days.
 Rufus Fitch died Jan. 2, 1864 aged 41.
 Mr. Russel Fitch, son of Mr. Converse & Mrs. Aruma. Fitch died Nov. 11,
 1820. Æ. 25.
 William, son of Mr. Convers & Mrs. Aruma Fitch died June 15, 1825. Æ. 20.
 Andrew Gager died Aug. 23, 1846 Aged 74.
 In memory of Mrs. Jerusha Daughr of Mr. Andrew Gager who died June 1,
 1795 in the 30th year of her age.
 Lois Gager wife of Andrew Gager died June 2, 1844 Aged 68.
 Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Gardener, wife of Joah Gardener who died
 October the 23d in the year 1737 in the 26th year of Her Age.
 Ada A. daughter of Jarab & Mary Gibson Died Sept. 13, 1874 Aged 31 y'rs.
 Jarab Gibson born June 27, 1824 Died Feb. 10, 1907.
 Ann M. his wife Died Jan. 27, 1849. Aged 25 years.
 Mary, wife of Jarab Gibson Died Nov. 16, 1883 Aged 62.
 Mary daughter of Job D. & Addie H. Gibson Born Aug. 20, 1893 Died Aug.
 20, 1893.
 In Memory of Mrs. Mary Consort of Capt. Nath'll Gilbert of Coventry who
 died Oct. ye 16th 1770 in ye 72d Year of her Age.
 Here Lyeth the Body of Josiah Goodrich, Esqr who departed this life July
 the 27th 1731 in ye 42 year of his age.
 In Memory of Mr. Adoniram Grant he departed this life january the 30th
 1783 in the 63d Year of his Age.
 In Memory of Miss Anna Daughter of Capt. Ephraim & Mrs. Mary Grant
 who died August ye 26th 1780 in ye 25th Year of her Age.
 Asenath, wife of Oliver Grant died June 29, 1844 aged 47.
 In memory of Catharine Daughter of Capt. Ephraim Grant & Mrs. Catharine
 his Wife Died Jan. ye 29th A.D. 1763.
 Mrs. Catharine Relict of the late Capt. Ephraim Grant and Daughter of the
 late Rev. Joseph Meacham of Coventry who died Oct. 22d 1802 in the
 79th Year of her age.
 In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Grant who died Novr 18th 1803 in the 48th year
 of his age.*
 Edna wife of Ebenezer Grant died Oct. 27, 1836 Æ. 73.
 Edwin L. Grant died Feb. 25, 1869 Aged 43.
 In Memory of Elias the son of Mr. Ephraim & Mrs. Mary Grant who Died
 October ye 2th A.D. 1760 In ye 6th Year of His Age.
 In memory of Capt. Ephraim Grant who Died December ye 23d 1785 in ye
 88th year of his Age.
 Here Lyes Inter'd ye Body of Mrs. Esther Grant the wife of Capt. Ephraim
 Grant who Died Noubet the 7th A.D. 1760 In the 45th Yer of Her Age.
 Henrietta E. Grant died May 23, 1874 Aged 43.
 In memory of Joseph Son of Capt. Ephraim & Mrs. Catharine Grant who
 Died January ye 10th A.D. 1769 In ye 4th Year of His Age.
 Miss Juliana daughter of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Edna Grant died Feb. 4, 1815
 Æ. 29.
 Juliana F. daughter of Oliver & Asenath Grant died March 28, 1841 Æ. 20.
 Mary M. daughter of Oliver & Asenath Crant died May 8, 1844 aged 14 y's.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775-1783."

- Here lyeth the Body of sergt Noah Grant Who Deceased Octor 10, 1727 In the 34th Year of his Age.
- In memory of Oliver, son of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Phebe Grant who died Octr 23, 1794 in the 15th year of his age.
- Oliver Grant Died Jan. 29, 1834 Aged 39.
- In memory of Mrs. Phebe wife of Mr. Ebenezer Grant who died Sept. 29th 1780 in her 24th year.
- Phebe A. daughter of Oliver & Asenath Grant died June 29, 1852 aged 24 years.
- In Memory of Philip the son of Mr. Ephraim & Mrs. Mary Grant who Died Septem ye 26th A.D. 1760 In ye 4th Year of His Age.
- In Memory of Prudence ye Daughter of Mr. Ephraim and Mrs. Mary Grant who Died October ye 4th A.D. 1760 In ye 9th Year of Her Age.
- Sarah I. daughter of Oliver & Asenath Grant died Sept. 25, 1847 aged 24.
- Here lieth ye Body of Solomon son to Adoniram & Mercy Grant who was born October ye 26th 1756 and died October 2d 1757.
- Here Lies Interrd the Body of Mrs. Zeruiah Gray the wife of Mr. Abiel Gray Who Died May the 8th A.D. 1754 in ye 39th Year of Her Age.
- Ruth Green died March 11, 1865 aged 74.
- Here lies Inter'd Anna Daur of Ens. Ichabod & Mrs. Marcy Griggs Who died April 23, 1787 in ye 14 Year of her Age.
- Miss Anna, daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Griggs died March 12, 1823. Æ. 30 yrs.
- Austin Griggs died Nov. 7, 1859 aged 47.
- Charles L. son of Solomon L. & Roxanna C. Griggs died Oct. 18, 1830 aged 10 months.
- Dr. Chester, Son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Griggs died July 17, 1823. Æ. 25 yrs.
- Daniel Griggs died July 7, 1852. Aged 78.
- Elizabeth wife of Stephen Griggs died Feb. 11 1845 Aged 74.
- Elizabeth C. daughter of Solomon L. & Roxanna C. Griggs died Feb. 22, 1829 aged 6 months.
- Elizabeth F. daughter of Solomon L. & Roxanna Griggs died March 22, 1826 aged 3 years.
- Frances A. wife of Solomon L. Griggs died July 17, 1850 Aged 22.
- George son of S. L. & R. C. Griggs Died March 28, 1837 aged 5 y'rs.
- In Memory of Ens. Ichabod Griggs who died at New Rochel Near New York Sep. 30, 1776, in the 33d Year of his Age, in the Service of ye United States of America.
- In Memory of Dean Ichabod Griggs who departed this Life May 7th 1790 in the 72d year of his age.
- Joanna Griggs, wife of Dea. Joshua Griggs, died March 25, 1814, aged 66 yrs.
- John K. son of S. L. & R. C. Griggs Died Nov. 1834 aged 8 mo.
- John L. son of S. L. & E. Griggs Died Jan. 15, 1862 Æ. 4 y.
- Dea. Joshua Griggs died June 9th 1813 in the 71st year of his age.
- Joshua Griggs died Aug. 27, 1894 Aged 88.
- Marilda wife of R. R. Griggs died July 26, 1872 Aged 71.
- In memory of Mercy, relict of Ichabod Griggs who died July 4, 1833. Aged 87.
- Nancy, wife of Daniel Griggs died Aug. 27, 1844. Æ. 61.
- Ralph R. Griggs died Aug. 22, 1874 Aged 76.
- Roswell Griggs died Sept. 18, 1832. Aged 65.
- Sarah his wife died Dec. 23, 1860. Aged 88.
- Roxana C. wife of Solomon L. Griggs died Jan. 14, 1847 Aged 48.
- In memory of Samuel Griggs, who Died Oct. 20, 1833. Aged 65.
- In Memory of Mrs. Sarah, Wife of Deacon Icabod Griggs who died Oct. 18, 1782 in the 70 year of her Age.

Solomon L. Griggs died Mar. 16, 1863 Æ. 63.

Capt. Stephen Griggs died Dec. 14, 1856 Aged 87.

Sylvia L. wife of Joshua Griggs died July 4, 1853 Aged 33.

William W. son of Austin & Orrilla Griggs died Oct. 27, 1834 Aged 18 Months.

To the Memory of Doctr William Grosvenor, who departed this Life Oct 14th 1798 Ætatis 34.

This Monument is erected to the Memory of Mrs. Sarah Gurley wife of Capt. Artemas Gurley of Mansfield who died of the small pox Jan. 16, 1804 Aetat 35.

In Memory of Mr. Elijah Haskel who died Jan. 25th 1774 in the 52nd Year of His Age.

Elijah son of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Judith Haskel Died March 1, 1787 Aged 3 Months & 15 Days.

In Memory of Mrs. Elizibeth daur of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Sarah Haskel who died April 10, 1786 In ye 38 Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Bathsheba wife of Mr. Jonathan Hatch who died Sep. 1, 1774 in her 34 Year.

Mrs. Caroline wife of Mr. Zadok Hatch died April 29, 1816 Æ. 40.

Dana Son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Hatch of Tolland died March 16th 1792 In ye 5th Year of his Age.

Dana son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs Sarah Hatch of Tolland died April 3d 1796 Aged 13 months.

In Memory of Mrs. Dezire Hatch relict of Mr. Jeduthan Hatch who died Dec. 15th 1814 Aged 31 years.

In memory of Mr. Eleazar Hatch who died Nov. 26, 1809 Aged 66 Years.*

Frank Hatch born April 28, 1790 Died July 18, 1874.

In Memory of Grace daughr of Mr. Eleazar & Mrs. Thankful Hatch who died Oct. 10, 1800 In ye 23d Year of her Age.

Gustin, son of Mr. Zadok & Mrs. Caroline Hatch died Sept. 28th 1796 in the 2d year of his age.

In Memory of Dr. Jeduthan Hatch who died Oct. 3d 1807 in the 27th year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Joseph Hatch of Tolland who died Feb. 23d 1773 In ye 59th Year of his Age.

Mr. Joseph Hatch died March 7, 1823 Æ. 73.

In Memory of Lectana daughr of Mr. Eleazar & Mrs. Thankful Hatch who died Jan. 18th 1802 in ye 17th Year of her Age.

Lucius A. son of Mr. Frank & Mrs. Melinda Hatch died August 18, 1818 Æ. 1 yr.

In memory of Marvin, son of Mr. Zadok & Mrs. Caroline Hatch who died Feb. 15, 1813 in the 16 year of his age.

Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Mary Hatch Wife of Capt. Ioseph Hatch who dyed Ivne 18, 1733 in the 46 year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Joseph Hatch who died April 30, 1810 in the 90th year of her age.

In memory of Mary H. Hatch daughter of Mr. Zadok & Mrs. Caroline Hatch who died Feb. 22d 1808 Aged 1 Yr 9 mo.

Melinda B. wife of Frank Hatch died July 21, 1837 Æ. 42 y's.

In Memory of Nathaniel son of Mr. Eleazar & Mrs. Thankful Hatch who died Aug. 10th 1803 in ye 30th Year of his Age.

Nersa, daughter of Mr. Zadok & Mrs. Caroline Hatch died Sept. 3d, 1798 In ye 3d Year of her Age.

Prudence Hatch died Nov. 6, 1853 Aged 75.

Amelia, her daughter died Dec. 6, 1861. Aged 47.

Sarah Hatch wife of Joseph Hatch died July 1, 1841 Æ. 89.

Sarah, wife of Curtis B. Hatch died April 17, 1851 aged 21.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775-1783."

- In Memory of Mrs. Thankful wife of Mr. Eleazar Hatch, who died March 17th 1803 in ye 57th Yr of her Age.
- In Memory of William son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Hatch who died at Mary El Cuba Island July 2d 1799 In ye 19th Year of his Age.
- Evaline wife of Lucius Hatheway died Feb. 5, 1868 aged 60.
- Albert M. Hawkins 1813-1890.
- Elizabeth A. his wife 1818-1904.
- Anna Isabel their daughter 1855-1865.
- Joseph Hazard died Feb. 20, 1836 \AA . 42.
- Nancy his wife died 3rd Oct. 1853 \AA . 76.
- In Memory of Mrs. Meriam wife of Capt. Minor Hillard who was born Febry 27th A.D. 1727 in West Chester, State of New York And departed this Life Oct. 30th 1779.
- Maria H. wife of David T. Hills Died Nov. 10, 1874. Aged 22.
- Here Lyes ye Body of Mr Ichabod Hinckley who died May 10th 1768 in ye 88th year of his Age.
- In memory of Eliakim son of Mr. Elias & Mrs. Elisabeth Holbrook was born Sept. 2, 1777 & died Nov. 10, 1777. Also Parme their Dautr was born Nov. 11, 1778 & died Sept. 24, 1780.
- In memory of Capt. Elias Holbrook who died May 8th 1815. \AA . 75.
- In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Elias Holbrook who died April 28th, 1816. \AA . 69.
- Frederick, son of Elias, Jr. & Sally Holbrook died June 21, 1814. \AA . 3 yrs.
- In memory of Mr. Frederick son of Capt. Elias & Mrs. Elisabeth Holbrook who died Jan. 13, 1821 in the 37 year of his age.
- Mary Ann Holbrook died June 30, 1838. \AA t. 37 yrs.
- Asa Howard died Dec. 7, 1843 \AA . 78.
- Daniel Son of Mr. Asa Howard died Dec. 29th 1796 aged 8 Months 21 days.
- Daniel S. Son of Mr. Asa Howard died April 7th 1799 in ye 2d Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Grace, wife of Capt. Stephen Howard who departed this Life Octr 21st A.D. 1781 in the 32d year of her age.
- In Memory of Grant Son of Capt. Stephen & Mrs. Grace Howard who was born March 9, 1776 and died July 4, 1778.
- Mary wife of Asa Howard Died Nov. 28, 1843 \AA . 78.
- In memory of Orren son of Capt. Stephen Howard & Mrs. Grace his wife who died June 11th, 1794 in ye 17th Year of his Age.
- Ruby, wife [of] Joseph Howard died March 20, 1846 aged 64.
- Samuel Howard died May 13, 1816 \AA . 25.
- In Memory of Miss Asenath Dautr of Mr. James & Mrs. Elisabeth Howes Who Died June 27, 1787 in her 13 Year.
- In memory of Mr. Elijah Howes, who died of the Small pox April 2d 1802 in the 21st year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth, wife of Mr. James Howes who died of the small pox April 13th 1802 in the 46th year of her age.
- In memory of Mr. James Howes who died June 4th 1803 in the 57th year of his age.
- Here Lyes ye Body of Capt. Isaac Hubbard he Departed this Life Aug. 29th 1763 in ye 63d year of his age.
- Here Lyes Inter'd ye Body of Mr. Andrew Huntington. the son of Mr. John Huntington, Esqr Late of Tolland Dest & of Thankfull His Wife who died October ye 3d A.D. 1760 In ye 31st Year of his Age.
- Here Lyes Interd ye Body of Mrs. Deborah Huntington ye daughter of Mr. John Huntington Esqr Late of Tolland Dest & of Thankfull his wife who Died Septemr ye 28th A.D. 1760 In the 25th Year of Her Age.
- Here lies Interd the Body of Mrs. Jerusha ye Daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Jane Huntington who Departed this Life August the 5th A.D. 1778 In the 20th Year of her Age.

- Here Lyeth the Body of John Huntington Esqr who died Ianuary the 2d day in the year 1737 in the 46th year of his age.
- Here Lyes Inter'd ye Body of Mrs. Thankfull ye Daughr of Mr. John Huntington, Esqr, Dest & of Thankfull his wife, who died July ye 14th A.D. 1738 In ye 16th Year of Her Age.
- Mrs. Azubah, relict of Mr. Richard Ingersoll died Nov. 7, 1816 \AA . 44.
- Richard Ingersoll died Jan. 1785 in the 77 year of his age.
- Richard Ingersoll died May 2, 1815 \AA . 64.
- Thomas Ingersoll died Jan. 19, 1786 in the 27 year of his age.
- Dr. Oliver K. Isham Died Mar. 10, 1872. Aged 75.
- Miriam Griggs his wife Died Aug. 30, 1880. Aged 84.
- Eliza H. Ives Dautr of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Ives died Sept 27th 1806 Aged 3 years & 8 months.
- Juliet E. Luce, wife of Jesse James died May 31, 1885 Aged 73.
- Austin Jewet, son of Ira & Elizabeth Jewet died Sept. 30, 1812 aged 10 mo.
- In memory of Capt. David Jewett who died Sept. 1, 1835 \AA . 98.
- In memory of Elizabeth wife of Capt. David Jewett who died July 28, 1834 \AA . 88.
- Mr. Ira Jewett died May 31, 1825. \AA . 45.
- Jennie E. wife of James R. Jewett died May 13, 1893 Aged 37.
- Edmund Joslyn February 27, 1826–February 26, 1902.
- Roxana Cobb his wife June 20, 1829–February 15, 1909.
- Edwin Henry their son February 28, 1855–March 14, 1855.
- Marvel Joslyn died Dec. 21, 1858 Aged 69 yrs.
- Martha Cooper his wife died July 5, 1859 Aged 70 yrs.
- Anson P. Keeney died June 23, 1864 Aged 43.
- Marilla M. his wife Died Feb. 12, 1916. Aged 93.
- Katie E. their daughter Died Oct. 3, 1878 Aged 16:
- Joseph N. Son of Ezekiel & Nancy Keeney died June 23, 1860 aged 27.
- E. Frank Kellogg, 1841–
- Mary A. Gibson his wife 1847–1909.
- Edwin, Infant son of Mellin G. and Sarah A. Kempton Died April 14th 1833 \AA . 20 months.
- Dorcas, wife of Rufus Kendal died May 23, 1836, aged 57.
- Melissa Wells, wife of Samuel Kent & Daughter of Ashbel & Elizabeth Steel, born Aug. 9, 1790 died May 6, 1843.
- Samuel Kent born Nov. 27, 1786 died May 28, 1854. Aged 67.
- In memory of Electa Kilbourn who died June 11, 1827 aged 32 years.
- In Memory of Mrs. Elisabeth ye wife of Mr. Lemuel Kingsbery & Daughter of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Lomis who died Octr 11th, 1751 in ye 21st Year of her Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Freelove Kingsbery, wife of Mr. Eleazer Kingsbery who died Decr ye 5th A.D. 1757 in ye 34th Year of her Age.
- Amoret C. died March 10, 1838 aged 11 y's 8 m's.
- An Infant died Jan. 1, 1822 aged 2 d's.
- Daughters of Warham & Abigail Ladd.
- Aurelia wife of William Lathrop died Oct. 28, 1810 \AA . 28.
- Don F. Lathrop died Mar. 31, 1878 Aged 45 years.
- Harriet A. his wife died Oct. 16, 1863 Aged 30 years.
- Marietta his wife died Aug. 30, 1883 Aged 41 years.
- George A. son of D. F. & H. A. Lathrop died Mar. 5, 1861 Aged 7 mos. 17 ds.
- In memory of Mrs. Hannah Lathrop Consort to Mr. Hope Lathrop who Departed this Life July ye 7th 1767 in ye 26th year of her Age & left 4 Small Children.
- Here lies Interrd the Body of Mr. Ichabod Lathrop who Departed this Life Octobr the 28th A.D. 1752 In ye 45th year of his Age.

James O. son of Justin & Mary Lathrop born Sept. 2, 1835 died Jan. 20, 1856
Aged 20 yrs 4 Mos & 18 d's.

Here lies Interr'd the Body of Deacn John Lathrop, Esqr who departed this
Life Octobr the 17th A.D. 1752 In the 54th year of his Age.

In memory of John son of John Lathrop & Polly his wife who died Sept. 22d
A.D. 1808 in the 5th year of his age.

John Lathrop died March 17, 1837 Aged 66.

Mr. Jonathan Lathrop died July 21, 1807 \AA . 79.

Justin Lathrop born Sep. 18, 1802 died Apr. 6, 1874 Aged 71 y'rs 7 Mo's.

Mary his wife born June 15, 1806 died May 2, 1838 Aged 31 y'rs
10 Mo's.

Ruth P. his wife born Dec. 3, 1816 died Jan. 8, 1901 Aged 87 yrs.

Maria daughter of William & Aurelia Lathrop died July 23, 1807 \AA . 4 mo.

Mary K. wife of John Lathrop died Feb. 2, 1865 aged 86.

Mrs. Mercy wife of Capt. Hope Lathrop died March 2, 1818. \AA . 69.*

An Infant Daughter Died 1793. \AA . 1 y'r.

Salomon Died 1814. \AA . 35.

Grant Died Mar. 21, 1823. \AA . 41.

Sons of Capt. H. & Mercy Lathrop.

Sophia Lathrop died May 1, 1869. \AA . 84.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Prudence Lathrop relict of Dea. Joseph
Lathrop who died Sept. 5, 1808 aged 89 years.

In memory of Mr. William Lathrop who died June 14th 1807 in the 28th year
of his age.

Zebulon Lathrop died March 29, 1814 Aged 69.

In memory of Lowell son of Mr. Thomas Lillibridge & Mrs. Alice† his wife
who died Aug. 23d 1805 in the 2d year of his age.

Esther ye Daughr of Ensn Solomon & Mrs. Abigail Lomis who died June ye
17th 1751 Aged 13 Years.

In memory of Mrs. Azubah wife of Mr. Jonathan Long who died Oct. 2, 1774
in her 46 year.

Mr. Ariel Loomis died August 25, 1827 \AA . 48.

Three children of Mr. Ariel & Mrs. Ruth Loomis. Sarah A. died May 30,
1824. \AA . 11 yrs. Royal T. died Oct. 28, 1815. \AA . 1 mo. Dan, died
Sept. 10, 1816 \AA . 4 h'rs.

Laura F. wife of Russell D. Lord Died Dec. 4, 1880 Aged 45 y's 6 M's.

Russell D. Lord died Aug. 9, 1874 Aged 43.

Here Lies Interd the Body of Mrs. Anney Lothrop ye wife of John Lothrop
Esqr Des. She died March ye 12th A.D. 1756 in the 59th Year of Her
Age.

Here Lyeth the Body of Capten Hope Lothrop who died the 20 day of
October in the 64 year of his age in the year 1734.

In memory of Capt. Hope Lothrop who departed this Life Novr 9th A.D.
1792 in the 55th year of his age.

In memory of Deacon Joseph Lothrop who died July ye 6th 1788 in ye 68th
year of his Age.

In Memory of Mr. Nathaniel only son of Capt. Joseph & Mrs. Prudence
Lothrop who died April 28, 1773 in his 21 Year.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Rachel Lothrop the wife of Mr. Jonathan Lothrop
Who Died Noumr the 3d A.D. 1754 In the 19th Year of Her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Rebekah Daughr of Mr. Ich'd Lothrop & Mrs. Abigail
his wife who died Nov. 22d 1760 in ye 17th Year of her Age.

[To be continued]

* This inscription is also found on a separate gravestone.

† The name should be Nancy.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 3 October 1917. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Henry Edwards Scott was authorized to act in his place.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of fifty-two persons who had been elected resident members.

An election by ballot to fill the vacancy existing in the office of Vice-President for Massachusetts being in order, the Chair appointed Walter Kendall Watkins, George Beckwith Stevens, M.D., and Mrs. Ida Louise Farr Miller as tellers to distribute, receive, and count the ballots and to report to the Society at a later stage in the meeting.

The Chair then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Hon. Howard Randolph Bayne, M.A., LL.B., of New York City, who addressed the Society on *The Origin and Application of the Monroe Doctrine*.

Beginning with a short sketch of the life and career of President Monroe, Senator Bayne set forth the important historic events which led up to the policy propounded by Monroe in his famous message to Congress. The significance of the principles laid down in this message was pointed out, and in conclusion a number of instances were cited in which the Monroe Doctrine was effectively applied by later presidents.

After some remarks by Mr. James H. Stark in reference to President Cleveland's application of the Monroe Doctrine in the Venezuelan boundary dispute in 1895, a vote of thanks to Senator Bayne for his clear, interesting, and scholarly exposition of the Monroe Doctrine was unanimously adopted.

Vice-President Chase then called Mr. Scott to the chair, and the report of the tellers was presented. In accordance with this report the Chair announced the election of John Carroll Chase as Vice-President for Massachusetts.

Vice-President Chase, on resuming the chair, thanked the Society for the honor conferred in electing him Vice-President for Massachusetts, and then, no further business being presented, declared the meeting dissolved.

After the meeting the usual social hour followed.

7 November. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Henry Edwards Scott was appointed Recording Secretary *pro tempore*.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of three persons who had been elected resident members.

By ballot the following were elected members of the Nominating Committee: Lawrence Brainerd, George Walter Chamberlain, Miss Idelle Keyes, George Sawin Stewart, and Mrs. Susan Cotton Tufts.

President Baxter then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Mr. Henry Collins Brown of New York City, who exhibited, in connection with his subject, *A Night with John Pintard in Old New York*, an interesting series of pictures showing the contrast between old New York and the New York of to-day.

Vice-President Chase moved that the thanks of the Society be extended to the speaker, and after remarks by Mr. James H. Stark, who seconded this motion, and by Mrs. Sara W. Lee-Mortimer, the motion was adopted by a unanimous vote.

At 3.35 P.M. the President declared the meeting dissolved.

5 December. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the

Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of two persons who had been elected resident members.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted, and the Committee was discharged.

The Chair appointed Messrs. Charles Sherburne Penhallow and Charles Edward Lord as auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year, and announced that the President of the Society had appointed Hon. James Parker Parmenter as Chairman of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, *vice* Charles Sidney Ensign, deceased, and Samuel Mitchell Child as a member of the same committee.

Vice-President Chase then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Lieut. Robert Archer Bowlby, of the Canadian Grenadiers, who had recently returned from active service at the front.

Lieutenant Bowlby was born in Somerville, but, being in Canada at the outbreak of the war, he enlisted in the Canadian forces. With an ingenuous, boyish, and direct manner, he held his audience for over an hour while he narrated personal experiences and visualized the life of the average American youth crossing the seas to fight for his country. Interspersed with anecdotes of trench life were statements of serious facts which revealed a keen discernment of the larger issues of the war. Frequent applause accompanied his remarks, and on motion of Judge Henry N. Blake a vote of thanks was adopted.

After questions had been asked from the floor, at 4.15 P.M. the Chair declared the meeting dissolved.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

LEAVENWORTH. — A private graveyard was once in existence on Good Hill in Roxbury, Conn., near the Woodbury town line, on the road leading to "Tophet." It was established in 1805 (Roxbury Deeds, vol. 2, p. 538) by Elihu Leavenworth, who for this purpose conveyed a corner of his farm to Capt. David Leavenworth, Gideon Leavenworth, Morse Leavenworth, Thomas Beardslee, Ephraim Beardslee, and Samuel Thompson, reserving one seventh of the lot to himself. About forty years ago the Elihu Leavenworth farm, adjoining the graveyard, came into possession of a man who resided there until recently, when it was again transferred. The present owner found the graveyard under cultivation, the only indication that it had been used as a burial ground being gravestones which had been thrown alongside the wall. Other stones and fragments were found in the cellar, where they were used as table tops and as props for a stove.

The Beardslee stones were removed several years ago to the modern cemetery in Roxbury, so that all but one of those still remaining on Good Hill are Leavenworth stones. The facts derived from the records still decipherable are given below, the words in brackets having been supplied by the contributor.

Capt. David Leavenworth, died 23 Mar. 1820, ae. 82.

Olive his wife, died 8 Oct. 1804, ae. 67.

Olive, wife of Capt. David Leavenworth, died 8 Oct. 1804, ae. 63.

E. L. [*footstone of Elihu Leavenworth.*]

Martin Leavenworth, died 16 Feb. 1813, ae. 28.

Shelden, son of Gideon Leavenworth, died 14 Apr. 1800, ae. 14.

Morse Leavenworth, died 12 Nov. 1822, ae. 58.

Lois, wife of] Gideon L[eaenworth,] [*illegible*] Sep[*illegible*].

[*illegible*] Leavenworth [*illegible*].

Abigail, wife of Ephraim Beardslee, died 15 Mar. 1812, ae. 43.

The Leavenworth Genealogy (followed therein by later publications) states that Thomas² Leavenworth, son of Thomas¹ and Grace, married Mary Jenkins, daughter of David, basing the assertion on the fact that Thomas² called David Jenkins his father-in-law. This is erroneous. Grace, widow of Thomas¹ Leavenworth, married secondly David Jenkins, as surmised by Cothren (*History of Woodbury*). Thomas² Leavenworth married Mary Dorman, born 12 May 1680, daughter of Edmund and Hannah (Hull) of New Haven, Conn. In the settlement of the estate of Edmund Dorman in 1711 his daughter Mary is called wife of Thomas Levensworth of Stratford. It is likely that Mary Dorman was mother of all the children of Thomas, since the youngest was named Edmund, and the son Thomas³ named a son Dorman.

John² Leavenworth, son of Thomas² and Mary (Dorman), married first Deborah Moss, born 10 Feb. 1714/15. They were parents of the Capt. David and grandparents of the Morse Leavenworth whose gravestone inscriptions are given above. The Leavenworth Genealogy gives Deborah's maiden name as Hurd instead of Moss.

The same publication assumes that John² Leavenworth, the only other son (besides Thomas²) of Thomas¹ and Grace, left no issue. John removed from Stratford, Conn., to Newtown, Conn., married Phebe Wooster of Derby, Conn., (see New Haven Probate Records and Derby Deeds), and died in Feb. 1762. In his will he mentioned wife Phebe, son Thomas, and daughters Alice Camp, Sarah Botsford, and Abigail Turner; also son Lemuel Camp and grandsons Jabez Botsford and Jeremiah Turner, Jr. (Danbury Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 229.)

New Haven, Conn.

DONALD LINES JACOBUS.

WINDHAM (CONN.) CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS: ADDITIONS. — The following inscriptions, in large capital letters and with only a few of the marks of punctuation that are given here, are found in the interior of the Smith tomb in the Windham Centre Cemetery. Being inaccessible to the public, they are not included in Mr. Eno's copy of the inscriptions in this cemetery which was printed in the REGISTER, vol. 71, pp. 176-187, 200-210, and 337-338.

Charles Smith, born September 14, 1807, died April 6, 1896.

Mary Abbe Smith, born August 14, 1816, died April 10, 1901.

Mary Emeline Granberry, born January 11, 1895, died January 18, 1913.

P. Henry Woodward, born March 19, 1833, died September 4, 1917.

Hartford, Conn.

EDGAR FRANCIS WATERMAN.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that \$3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those resipited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

SHERMAN. — Thomas Townsend Sherman, Esq., of 60 Wall Street, New York City, has compiled a genealogy of the Sherman family, beginning with Thomas Sherman of Diss, co. Norfolk, England, who died in 1493, and including many of his descendants in England for several generations. The American families given in this work are descendants of the immigrants Samuel Sherman, Rev. John Sherman, and Capt. John Sherman of Watertown, Mass. The book will soon be published by Tobias A. Wright of New York City.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Atherton. — Joshua, born at Harvard, Mass., 20 June 1737, died at Amherst, N. H., in Apr. 1809, by Miss Anne Middleton Means, 248 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

Healy. — William (Hele), born probably at South Hele, parish of Cornwood, co. Devon, Eng., about 1613, died at Cambridge, Mass., 28 Nov. 1683, by Clarence Loveland Healy, Red Road, Chatham, N. J.

Means. — Robert, born at Stewartstown, Ire., died at Amherst, N. H., in Jan. 1823, by Miss Anne Middleton Means, 248 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

Rice. — Edmund, born in England about 1594, died at Marlborough, Mass., 3 May 1663, by Mrs. May Louise Rice Jenkins, 5463 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bacon genealogy. Bacon pedigree of William Lincoln Palmer. [New York, 1917.] 2 p. F°. Printed also in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record for July, 1917.

Bartlett genealogy. General Thomas Bartlett of Nottingham, N. H. By John Scales. Concord, N. H., New Hampshire Historical Society, 1917. 40 p. 8°

This book contains a short genealogical account of the family of Israel Bartlett.

Baskerville genealogy. Additional Baskerville genealogy; a supplement to the author's *Genealogy of the Baskerville family of 1912*; being a miscellany of additional notes and sketches from later information, including a study of the family history in Normandy. By [Patrick] Hamilton Baskerville, A.M. (U. of Va.). Richmond, Va., W[illiam]m Ellis Jones' Sons, Inc., 1917. 19 + 179 p. geneal. tab. il. map pl. 12°

Beville genealogy. The Beville family of Virginia, Georgia, and Florida, and several allied families, North and South. By Agnes Beville Vaughan Tedcastle. Boston, privately printed, 1917. [8] + 212 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8° Price \$7.50. Address Goodspeed's Bookshop, 5A Park St., Boston.

This book contains also genealogies of the Vaughan, Harrison, Pelot, Pearce, Chisolm, Atherton, Humphrey, Gignilliat, Cooke, Weekes, Leeds, and Scruggs families.

Cary genealogy. The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin no. 20, new series. Rev. Seth C[oo]ley. Cary, president. Boston, Mass., 1917. p. 95-98, il. 8°

Frampton genealogy. The Frampton family, with especial reference to William Frampton, Register General, Province of Pennsylvania, 1686, and his descendants. By J. S. Wrightnour, D.D. n. p. [1916.] 208 p. il. por. 8° Address Rev. Dr. J. S. Wrightnour, 11 North 7th Ave., Clarion, Pa.

Frothingham genealogy. The genealogy of Frothingham in New England, in 1850. By Thomas Bellows Wyman, Jr. [Reprinted by Thomas Goddard Frothingham, 1916. Boston, Mass., T. R. Marvin & Son, 1916.] 3 + 170 p. fsm. geneal. tab. 4°

Linzee genealogy. The Lindeseie and Limesi [Lindsay, Lindsey] families of Great Britain, including the probates at Somerset House, London, England, of all spellings of the name Lindeseie from 1300-1800. Vol. 1. By John William Linzee, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., privately printed, 1917. 21 + 422 p. fsm. pl. por. 8°

Linzee genealogy. The Linzee family of Great Britain and the U. S. A., and the allied families of Penfold, Tilden, Wooldridge, Hood, Hunt, Amory, Browne, Evans. Vol. 2. By John William Linzee, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., privately printed, 1917. p. 423-910, fsm. pl. por. 8° Price \$25.00 for the two volumes. Address J. W. Linzee, 848 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Loring genealogy. Loring genealogy, compiled from "The chronicles or ancestral records" of James Speare Loring, from his original manuscript in possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, by permission; from the manuscripts of John Arthur Loring; and from many other sources. By Charles Henry Pope, assisted by Katharine Peabody Loring. Cambridge, Mass., Murray and Emery Co., 1917. 19 + 424 p. fsm. pl. por. 8°

Peck genealogy. Peck Family Record, male and female lines. Vol. 1, no. 7. January, 1917. Rome, N. Y., 1917. p. 25-28, il. 4°

Rising genealogy. Genealogical notes. Josiah Rising and Abigail Nims and their descendants. Notes généalogiques sur la famille Raizenne. [By Sister St. John the Evangelist. Ottawa, 1917.] 80 p. il. pl. 16°

Salisbury genealogy. Salisburian. A genealogical magazine [of the Salisbury family]. Vol. 1, no. 2. By Elon Galusha Salisbury, B.A. Phelps, N. Y., 1917. p. 33-72, por. 8°

Talbot genealogy. The English ancestry of Peter Talbot of Dorchester, Mass. Compiled for Emily Talbot Walker, a descendant of Peter Talbot, by J[oseph] Gardner Bartlett. Boston, Mass., privately printed, 1917. 116 p. fsm. pl. 8°

Wait genealogy. A partial history of the Whittier, Fox, Colburn, Packard, Brainerd, and Wait families. By S. E. Whittier Wait. Traverse City, Mich., 1917. 38 p. por. 12°

Warner genealogy. Genealogy of the descendants of Omri Warner and a more extended history of Milo Warner and his family. By C. O. Warner. Los Angeles, Wolfer Printing Co., 1916. 205 p. fsm. por. 12°

Warner genealogy. In memoriam. Clement Edson Warner. Edited by Fanny Warner and Lathrop Ezra Smith. Genealogy, by Ernest Noble Warner. Madison, Wis., 1917. 71 p. pl. por. 12°

Williams genealogy. Early American families, the Williams, Moore, McKittrick, Fonda, Van Alen, Lanning, King, Justice, Cunningham, Longacre, Swanson, and Cox families, with numerous related families, embracing the ancestors of perhaps 100,000 or more, covering over 330 years, from 1580 to 1916. By Rev. Dr. W[illiam] A[sbury] Williams. [Philadelphia, Pa., 1916.] 48 p. por. 8° Price \$1.00; 6 for \$3.00; for Public Libraries, 50 cts. Address, Rev. W. A. Williams, 3012 Richmond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Wing genealogy. The Owl. Vol. 18, nos. 2 and 3. Kewaunee, Wis., published by the Wing Family of America, Incorporated, 1917. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Butler, Gen. Benjamin Franklin, letters. Private and official correspondence of General Benjamin F. Butler, 1860-1868. Vols. 1-5. Privately issued. [Norwood, Mass., The Plimpton Press, 1917, by Jessie Ames Marshall.]

Yale College, Class of 1906. Ten-year sketch book, Class of 1906, Yale College. By Edwin Rogers Embree, Class Secretary, with the assistance of the Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, 1917. 212 p. il. pl. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1910. History of the Class of 1910, Yale College. Vol. 2. By Robert Dudley French, Class Secretary, with the assistance of the Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1917. 365 p. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Connecticut, register and manual. State of Connecticut. Register and manual, 1917. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1917. 689 p. map pl. 12°

Illinois, history. Illinois in 1818. By Solon Justus Buck. Springfield, The Illinois Centennial Commission, 1917. 26 + 362 p. fcs. il. map pl. por. 8°

Litchfield County, Conn., history. Rural life in Litchfield County. By Charles Shepherd Phelps. Norfolk, Conn., published under the auspices of the Litchfield County University Club, 1917. 137 p. 8°

Long Island, history. Historical miscellanies relating to Long Island. By Charles J. Werner. Huntington, L. I., privately printed, 1917. 71 p. pl. por. 8°

In the contents will be found an account of the Schenck homestead at Mill Island, Flatlands; Carpenter's Tavern at Jamaica; Horse-racing at Hempstead in the olden days; William Sidney Mount and his art; the Thompson homestead at Setauket.

Massachusetts Militia, First Regiment Artillery. History of the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers, formerly the Fourteenth Regiment of Infantry, 1861-1865. By Alfred Seelye Roe, A.B., and Charles Nutt, A.B. Published by the Regimental Association [Worcester and Boston, Commonwealth Press], 1917. 11 + 507 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8°

United States Flag, history. Our Nation's flag. From the standard of Spain in 1492 up to the flag of 48 stars in 1917, also laws and usages of the American standard. 3d edition. Arranged by Mrs. Frank L. Vance and J. S. Bletcher. Milwaukee, Wis., 1917. 21 p. 8°

(b) LOCAL

East Bridgewater, Mass., vital records. Vital records of East Bridgewater, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1917. 406 p. 8°

Gloucester, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Gloucester, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Vol. 1, births. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1917. 805 p. 8°

Nelson, N. H., history. Celebration by the town of Nelson, N. H. (originally called "Monadnock No. 6" and incorporated as "Packersfield"), of the 150th anniversary of its first settlement, 1767-1917, under the auspices of the Nelson Picnic Association at their 39th annual gathering, August 15, 1917. Sketch of the early history of the town. By Maj.-Gen. Simon Goodell Griffin. To which is added the names and records of the pioneer settlers of Packersfield, who had part in the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783, and program of anniversary exercises, including the dedication of a memorial tablet. [New York, The Evening Post Job Printing office, Inc., 1917.] 192 p. fcs. pl. 8°

New Haven, Conn., vital records. Vital records of New Haven, 1649-1850, part 1. Hartford, The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1917. 10 + 599 p. 8°

Northampton, Mass., representative families. Representative families of Northampton. A demonstration of what high character, good ancestry, and heredity have accomplished in a New England town. Vol. 1. Northampton, Picturesque Publishing Co., 1917. 411 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Address Charles F. Warner, Picturesque Publishing Co., Northampton, Mass.

Wellesley, Mass., history. History of the town of Wellesley, Mass. By the late Hon. Joseph E. Fiske. Edited and enlarged by Ellen Ware Fiske. Boston, Chicago, The Pilgrim Press [c1917]. 13 + 92 p. fcs. pl. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 24, 1917. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1917. 52 p. 8°

Historia. Historia. Published quarterly by W. P. Campbell, Custodian in charge of the Oklahoma Historical Society. Vol. 7, nos. 1 and 2. Oklahoma City, Okla., 1917. Price 25 cts. a year.

The Liberty Bell. The Liberty Bell. Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Vol. 3, nos. 1, 2, and 3. Los Angeles, Cal., 1917. 4°

Newport Historical Society, Bulletin. Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. Numbers 21, 22, and 23. Newport, R. I., 1917. 8°

Ohio, Historical and Philosophical Society. The quarterly publications of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917. 8°

Royal Society of Canada, Transactions. Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Series 3, vol. 10. Printed for the Royal Society of Canada. 8° Sold by James Hope & Son, Ottawa; The Copp-Clark Co. (Limited), Toronto; Bernard Quaritch, London, Eng.; or to be obtained from the Honorary Secretary, Ottawa.

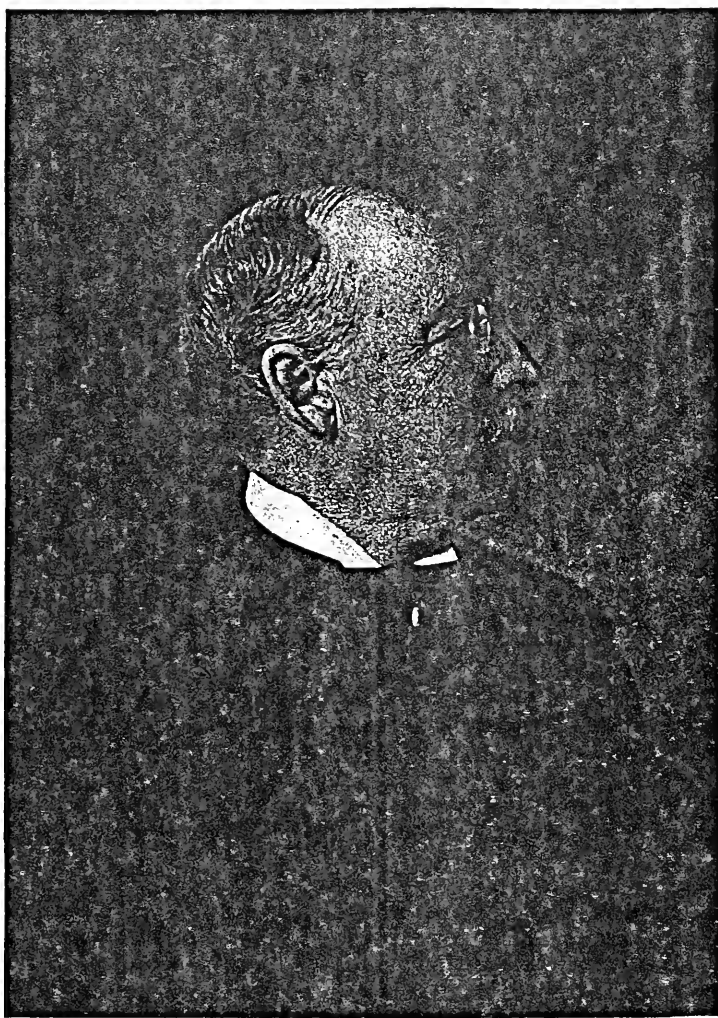
Society of American Wars. Society of American Wars, Commandery of the State of New York. Chartered December 16, 1909. Second book of the Society, May, 1917. 103 p. fcs. il. pl. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Roster of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Officers and members, 1916. 8 p. pl. 4°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont. The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont. [With list of officers, committees, and members, and with memoirs and address] "The Lesson of Yorktown." Burlington, Free Press Printing Co., 1917. 44 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1917-1918. Organized February 15, 1897. [8] p. 12°

The Swedish Colonial Society. The Swedish Colonial Society. Constitution, by-laws, meetings, and publications. With a list of officers, members, and associates. Philadelphia, 1917. n. p. 8°



N. H. G. S.

A. W. Benson & Co. Boston

Henry Deering

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

APRIL, 1918

HENRY DEERING, A.M.

By LAWRENCE BRAINERD of Cambridge, Mass.

HENRY DEERING, elected to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1877, made a life member in 1894, and for the years 1913-1917 Vice-President of the Society for Maine, passed away at his family residence, familiarly known as "Deering Mansion," in Portland, Me., on the morning of 19 August 1917. He was born at Portland 29 September 1842, the son of Nathaniel and Anna Margaret (Holwell) Deering.

In the death of Mr. Deering Portland lost one of its most conspicuous citizens, whose broad humanitarian interests and varied activities as a lawyer, man of affairs, trustee of public institutions, philanthropist, antiquarian, and art connoisseur had placed him in the front rank of the city's native sons.

The Deering family of Maine has the somewhat unusual distinction of having maintained for nearly three centuries its residence in substantially the same locality in which the first American ancestor of the name made his original settlement; and for nearly two centuries the members of this family have been prominently identified with Portland as leaders in the business, intellectual, and social life of that city.

The immigrant ancestor of this family, George¹ Deering, a native of England, came to America in 1635 and settled as a planter on Richmond Island, off the coast of Cape Elizabeth, in Maine. For several years he was employed by Robert Trelawney, who maintained, under Capt. John Winter, a flourishing fishing and trading post at Richmond Island. Later he removed to Scarborough, Me.

His son, Roger² Deering, who was born at Scarborough, and died at Kittery, Me., in 1676, was a substantial citizen and successful shipwright.

Clement³ Deering, son of Roger, married, in 1678, Joan, daughter of John Bray (an eminent shipbuilder of Kittery) and maternal aunt of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., and died in 1701.

Capt. John⁴ Deering (1680-1712), a mariner of Kittery, married Temperance, daughter of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Langdon) Fernald and granddaughter of Dr. Reginald Fernald, who was surgeon in Capt. John Mason's company in 1631.

Capt. John⁵ Deering (1710-1758) of Kittery commanded the vessels of his father's cousin, Sir William Pepperrell, and married Anna, daughter of Nicholas Dunn, Esq., of Boston.

Capt. Nathaniel⁶ Deering (1736-1795), great-grandfather of Henry Deering, in his early manhood removed from Kittery to Portland, establishing himself there in business with his stepfather, Capt. and Dea. James Milk, whose daughter, Dorcas Milk, he subsequently married. At the death of Captain Milk in 1772 Nathaniel Deering, both as stepson and as son-in-law, came into a large share of his handsome estate, a portion of which was an extensive and valuable tract of land lying between Middle Street and Exchange Street and extending from Middle Street to the low-water mark. By his purchases of other tracts of land in different parts of the city and his innate business sagacity he laid securely the foundation of the present Deering estate. Among these purchases was the beautiful grove of oaks, later given to the city of Portland by the Deering heirs and immortalized by Longfellow's poem, "My Lost Youth." Nathaniel Deering was an ardent patriot, and in 1776 he bought and equipped the ship *Fox* as a privateer, letters of marque and reprisal having been granted to him by Gov. John Hancock. In February 1777 he was commissioned a captain in Colonel Noyes's regiment by the Massachusetts Council. Captain Deering was survived by two children, his son James and his daughter Mary, the latter becoming the wife of Commodore Edward Preble, U. S. N., the hero of Tripoli.

James⁷ Deering (1766-1850), a merchant prince of Portland, the grandfather of Henry Deering, was educated at the famous Dummer Academy in Byfield, Mass., and on reaching his majority entered upon a mercantile career of marked distinction. He was one of the original incorporators and first directors of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad and the largest subscriber in Portland to this successful enterprise. In 1804 he erected on his farm in Westbrook, Me., "Deering Mansion," now the residence of his great-grandson, Edward Deering Noyes, Esq.; and in his honor the town of Deering, Me., for some years a separate municipality, was named. His wife was Almira, daughter of Hon. Enoch Ilsey, a noted merchant and a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection for Portland during the Revolutionary War. James Deering was survived by one son, Nathaniel, and by several daughters, two of whom, Dorcas and Ellen, married respectively Hon. Thomas Amory Deblois, LL.D., and United States Senator William Pitt Fessenden.

Nathaniel⁸ Deering, A.M., lawyer and litterateur, was born at Portland 25 June 1791, and was graduated with honors at Harvard in the Class of 1810. His legal studies were pursued under Hon. Ezekiel Whitman, afterwards Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine, and in 1815 he was admitted to the Maine bar. He practised law with success till 1836, when he abandoned that profession for literature, in which he had already gained a standing in that early circle of American men of letters composed of Willis, Mellen, Percival, and Neal. He was the author of "Carrabasset," a tragedy in five acts, founded on the massacre of Father Rasle, and of the well-known comedy "Clairvoyants," both of which were successfully staged in

Boston and other American cities. In 1851 appeared his tragedy "Bozzaris," the most carefully written of his productions, which received the flattering approbation of the best critics of that period. Possessed of an ample fortune, Mr. Deering was able to devote his time to the enjoyment of his scholarly inclinations, and the more mature years of his life were so employed. He died in the spring of 1881, in his ninetieth year. He married at Portland, 4 October 1824, Anna Margaret Holwell,* and from this union came the subject of this memoir, Henry⁹ Deering, the eighth in a family of nine children.

Henry Deering had the advantage of an academic and classical education under private tutors in his own home. Reaching his majority when the Nation was in the midst of the dark days of the Civil War, young Deering, with patriotic zeal, entered the service of his country as paymaster's clerk in the United States Navy, and served for the period 1863-64. After the War he studied law, was admitted to the Cumberland County bar in June 1870, and for over forty-seven years was engaged in the practice of his profession, combining the same with the exacting duties involved in the management of his large property interests and in the unselfish discharge of the requirements which were incumbent upon him as a trustee and director of various benevolent and literary institutions.

Mr. Deering joined the Maine Historical Society in 1877, subsequently became a life member of the same, and for many years served on the standing committee of this organization. This society is largely indebted to him for most intelligent service and many material benefactions, including two large portraits in oil (reproduced from the originals) of Sir William Phipps and Sir William Pepperrell and a canvas from life of Isaac Hsley.

The success of the restoration of the Longfellow House, maintained by this society, owes much to Mr. Deering's enthusiastic labors. To this now-familiar shrine of historic and literary interest, annually visited by thousands of tourists, he was most devoted, visiting it daily and bringing each summer morning, for the adornment of the rooms, a profusion of floral bloom from his own gardens.

Mr. Deering was a life trustee of the Portland Public Library and a member of the boards of management of the Maine Genealogical Society, the Portland Society of Art, and the First Parish (Unitarian) Church, of which he had been a member of long standing. He found time for the exercise of literary tastes, and his love and appreciation of literature and art were conspicuously ardent and most intelligently

* Anna Margaret (Holwell) Deering, the mother of the subject of this memoir, was born at Belize, British Honduras, 5 November 1805, and was descended from a distinguished family, the Holwells of Holwell House, Tavistock, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of Maj. John Zephaniah Holwell (1775-1813), Royal Army, by his wife Martha, daughter of William Jackson, an American merchant who resided for many years at Belize. Her grandfather was Lieut.-Col. James Holwell (1747-1807), Royal Army, whose wife was Hester, daughter of Thomas Heywood, Esq., Speaker of the House of Keys of the Isle of Man. Her great-grandfather was Gov. John Zephaniah Holwell (1711-1798), M.D., of Bengal, British India, one of the twenty-three survivors of the horrors of the Black Hole of Calcutta (1756), that most dramatic incident in the history of the British dominion in India. Governor Holwell, whose portrait was executed by Sir Joshua Reynolds, was the grandson of John Holwell (1649-1686), who occupied the post of Astronomer Royal and surveyor of crown lands and was distinguished as a mathematical author and scientist. Biographies of members of the Holwell family may be found in the Dictionary of National Biography.

discriminating. In recognition of these accomplishments the Board of Trustees and Overseers of Bowdoin College conferred upon him in 1908 the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

He was one of the charter members of the Maine Society of Colonial Wars, and had served as its genealogist for eighteen years. His eligibility to this society was derived from a score of notable progenitors, among whom may be mentioned Hon. Ambrose Gibbons, Judge Henry Sherburne, Gov. Tristram Coffin, Surgeon Reginald Fernald, Capt. Thomas Bradbury, and Capt. Stephen Greenleaf. He also enjoyed membership in the historic Order of the Cincinnati, as the representative of his great-grandfather, Capt. Nathaniel Deering, and he was enrolled as a member of the Maine Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He was also a member of the Cumberland Club of Portland and of the Union Club of Boston.

Mr. Deering's strong personality and strict integrity won him respect and admiration in the professional and business world, and his broad culture, his natural conversational powers, and his *savoir-vivre* made him ever a delightful companion and friend and a thrice-welcome guest at social gatherings.

To him the poet's allusion in the prelude to "Tales of a Wayside Inn" may be most aptly applied:

"A man of such a genial mood
The heart of all things he embraced,
And yet of such fastidious taste,
He never found the best too good."

The public bequests in Mr. Deering's will were to the Maine General Hospital, the Portland Public Library, and the Maine Historical Society. The bequest of \$3000 to the Maine General Hospital is to be known as the Anna Margaret Holwell Deering Fund, in memory of his mother. The money is to be invested and the income used for the support of a district nurse, who will work among the poor of Portland. The bequest of \$1000 to the Portland Library is to be known as the Deering Fund, the income of which is to be expended in the purchase of books of permanent value. The income of \$1000 given to the Historical Society is intended for the purchase of English parish registers, town and county histories, and books of value to historians and genealogists. By the terms of his will substantial bequests also were provided for his immediate relatives and for family servants.

Mr. Deering is survived by one sister, Mrs. Marion (Deering) Noyes of Portland, widow of Col. George Freeman Noyes, U. S. Volunteers, by a niece, Mrs. Margaret Deering (Gilman) Bursley, daughter of the late Pay Director Augustus Henry Gilman, U. S. Navy, and his wife, Margaret (Deering) Gilman, and by four nephews, Edward Deering Noyes, Ilsley Noyes, George Freeman Noyes, and Wadsworth Noyes.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by the late Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 51]

[Baptisms]

The names & numbers of children Baptized by neighboring ministers.

It appears on church record that previous to the 30th of Nov. 1791, There were baptized in Wintonbury by neighboring ministers, one Hundred & eighty-one persons. A true copy of original records examined. Test. William F. Miller, Pastor

- 1 Jan^y 1793 A child bap^tized by Rev. Abel Flint of Samuel Egleston's
- 2 The same day a child of the Widdow Mary Loomis's.
- 3 Rhoda, the daughter of Francis Barnard, presented by Ezra Brown's wife, April 14th by the Rev. Samuel Stebbins
- 4 A child of Isaac Skinner's Jun^r baptized by the Rev. Jn. Hallock A.D. 1794.
- 5 A child of Samuel Egleston baptized by the Rev. Nathan Perkins, A.D. 1795
- 6 Erastus, the son of Oliver Phelps, by the same Nov. 1795
- 7 Hiram Goodwin, Son of Oliver Phelps, by Rev. W. Cowles, October 27th 1799.
- 8 Susanna Gillet daughter of Jonathan Filley Jun^r by Rev. Samuel Stebbins, June 21st 1801
- 9 Emily his daughter the same day
- 10 Barnabas Butler, his son, the same day
- 11 Harison, his son, the same day
- 12 Gilbert, his son, the same day.
- 13 Anna, child of Hez^h Goodwin, by Rev. S. Stebbins Oct. 11th 1801
- 14 Warren, child of Job. Rowley, by Rev. R. Hawley, July 11th 1802
- 15 Squiers Harlow, child of Custis Rowley by the same. July 11th
- 16 A child of Oliver Hubbard, while on a mission, 1802
- 17 Rhoda, Ashbel Webster's child by Rev. Samuel Stebbins June 12th 1803.
- 18 Samuel, Samuel Burr Jun^r's child, same day.
- 19 Sylvia Adelia, child of Oliver Phelps, same day.
- 20 Clarissa, child of Joseph Webster, same day.
- 21 Orrin, child of Ebenezer Latimer, same day
- 22 Jonathan Trumbull, child of Capⁿ Hezekiah Parsons & Mary Bissell his daughter, twins, June 26th 1805 by Mr Waldo
- 23 child of Thomas Moore July 10, 1803
- 24 same day.
- 25 Melissa, the child of Ahasel Nearing, the same day
- 26 Stephen Harvey, son of Stephen Brown, same day, by Mr Rowland.
- 27 Harvey, child of Ebenezer Latimer, June 17th 1805 by Mr Church.
- 29 Eliza Aurelia child of Grove Taylor, Oct^r 19th 1806
- 30 Nathan Nelson, Capⁿ Hez^h Parson's son, same day by Mr. Porter.
- 31 Dorcas Chiffonnette, Isaac Skinner's child, May 31th 1807
- 32 Ulyses, Caleb Hitchcock Jr's child, Oct^r 18th 1807
- 33 Hiram Camp, child of Isaac Newton, May 29th 1808
- 34 Julia, child of Hez^h Webster, same day.
- 35 George the son of Frederick Newbury, June 4th 1809

- 36 Henry his son the same day.
 37 Maryann his daughter the same day
 In my absence for a month of weeks [sic] in the month of Sep-
 tember & October 1809
 38 Hariot the child of Lot Humphrey
 39 Flora, also his child
 40 Mary-Ann the child of Thomas More
 41 James the child of James Bidwell
 42 Lovicy his child the same day.
 43 Cordelia his child the same day
 44 Nathan Goodwin his child the same day.

A List of the names & numbers of children Baptized belonging to the Church of Christ at Wintonbury, by their successive Pastors.

No. It appears on the records of Wintonbury Church, that their first
 1077 Pastor, the Rev. Hezekiah Bissell, during his ministrations with
 them baptized a thousand & seventy seven persons.

No. It also appears on the records of Wintonbury Church that Mr Bissell's
 69 successor, the Rev. Solomon Walcott during his ministrations
 among them baptized sixty-nine Persons.

1077 The added numbers of all baptized persons, who received This ordi-
 69 nance under the watch of the Church at Wintonbury, previous to
 181 the 30th of Nov. 1791.
 1327

A true copy of original records examined Test. William F. Miller, Pastor.

A List of the names & numbers of persons baptized in Wintonbury by William F. Miller*

- 1 Alvin, the Son of Dothesias Hubbard, Feb. 19, 1792
- 2 Juliana, child of Deacon Hez^b Bissell, April, 1, 1792.
- 3 Cloe, the child of Nat^l Hubbard, June 24
- 4 Daniel Latimer, Hez^b Parson Jun^r's child, Aug. 12
- 5 Lovisa, Pelatiah Parson's child, Sep^r 16.
- 6 Kata, the child of Isaac Skinner jun^r, Sept. 23th
- 7 & Ambrose, his son the same day.
- 8 Olive, the child of Joel Wilson Jun^r Oct^r 10th
- 9 Charle Shepard the child of Aaron Webster, Oct^r 14th
- 10 & Theron his son the same day
- 11 Eunice, daughter of Amos Burr, Nov^r 4. 1792
- 12 Amos, his son, the same day.
- 13 And Timothy his son —
- 14 Lauson, son of James Webster June 4th 1793
- 15 Friend, Cap^{tn} Isaac Thrall's son. June 16th
- 16 Wealthy, Oliver Hubbard's daughter, Aug. 11th
- 17 Lucy, Oliver Phelps's daughter, Septem^r 1th
- 18 Elizabeth, Bevil Watres daughter, Sep^r 22.
- 19 Moses, Samuel Colten's son October. 13th 1793
- 20 Polly, his daughter the same day.
- 21 Orrin, son of Dotheseus Hubbard, same day.
- 22 Jonah, son of Jonah Gillett, October 20th.
- 23 The same day &c Justus his son.
- 24 Elizabeth his daughter
- 25 Susannah his daughter
- 26 Dana his son.
- 27 Cloe, his daughter
- 28 Polly his daughter

* *Vide supra*, p. 40, footnote.

- 29 Sally his daughter
- 30 Pelatiah, Pelatiah Parson's child, Novr 1793
- 31 Same day, Eli Hoskin's child
- 32 William Starr Miller, April 6th 1794
- 33 Flavy, Oliver Hubbard's daughter May 4th
- 34 Eunice, child of Ensign Thomas Allyn, May 18th
- 35 Elisha Bidwell, son of Elisha Lord, July 4th 1795
- 36 Bishop Case, son of Hez. Parsons Junr July 5th
- 37 Nancy, daughter of Jonah Gillet, Aug. 30th
- 38 Sylvia, Daughter of Pelatiah Cadwell, March 6th 1796
- 39 Oliver Kellogg, son of Oliver Hubbard, June, 1796.
- 40 Anna, My daughter, Sept^r 10th 1796.
- 41 Isaac, son of Isaac Skinner Junr October 16, 1796
- 42 Anna, daughter of Samuel Colten, October 30th 1796
- 43 Orinda, daughter of Samuel Colten, June 17th 1798
- 44 Peletiah Watson, Son of Samuel Burr Junr Same day.
- 45 John Flavvel, Son of Oliver Hubbard, June 24th 1798
- 46 David Wadsworth, Son of David Grant, the same day
- 47 Ambrose, Son of Isaac Skinner Junr Oct^r 21th
- 48 Horatio, my second Son, April 7th 1799
- 49 George Theobald, son of Thomas Taylor, May 5th
- 50 Julia Anna, daughter of Jacob Loomis, May 5th
- 51 Timothy son of Amos Burr June 30th
- 52 Lydia Allyn, an adult, Aug^t 11th 1799
- 53 Esther, her daughter, the same day.
- 54 Aurelia Allyn, an adult, Sepr 15th 1799
- 55 Polly Van, child of Asabel Nearing, the same day.
- 56 Do. Asabel Henery, child of the same.
- 57 Do. Maria, child of the same.
- 58 Nancy Judd, child of the wife of Roger Clarke by a former husband,
Oct^r 6th.
- 59 Clarissa, child of Elijah Loomis, November 3th.
- 60 Erastus, child of Elijah Loomis, same day.
- 61 Joseph, child of Eliphalet Glazier same day.
- 62 Betsy, child of the same, same day.
- 61* Patty, child of the same, same day.
- 62* Nancy, child of Levi Latimer, Nov^r 17th 1799
- 63 Maria, child of the same, the same day.
- 64 Eliza, child of the same, the same day.
- 65 Bishop, child of Roxcy, Daniel Pettibone's wife, same day.
- 66 Harriet, child of Daniel Pettibone, same day.
- 67 Nabby, child of Benjamin Brown, Nov^r 24th
- 68 Betsy, the wife of Grove Taylor, Dec^r 8th 1799
- 69 Nancy Mumford, an adult, Dec^r 29th 1799
- 70 Lamira child of Hezekiah Parsons, Junr January 5th 1800
- 71 Anna Harriot child of Hez^b Webster, Febr 23th 1800
- 72 Samuel, child of Hezekiah Goodwin, Febr 26th 1800
- 73 Allathea, child of Asa Hubbard, May 4th 1800
- 74 Juliana, his child, same day.
- 75 Samuel Foot, child of Caleb Hitchcock Junr May 18th 1800
- 76 Electa Amelia, his child, the same day.
- 77 Grove Taylor, June 15th 1800
- 78 Patty Willson, his child, the same day.
- 79 Grove Gerry, his child the same day.
- 80 Susannah Hosmer, Oliver Hubbard's child, June 29th.
- 81 Clarissa Barber, Samuel Burr Jun^r's child, July 6th

* This number is repeated in the original record.

- 82 Job child of Job Rowley, July 20th 1800
- 83 Ruth, his child, the same day
- 84 Bildad, his child, the same day.
- 85 Loomis, his child the same day.
- 86 Eunice, Ebenezer Latimer's child July 27th 1800
- 87 Ebenezer, his child, the same day.
- 88 Rhoda, an adult, wife of Roswell Clarke, Augt 3th 1800.
- 89 Nathan, child of Amos Burr, same day.
- 90 John Thrall, Hez^b Latimer Jun^r's child, Sep^r 21th 1800
- 91 Mahalah, his child, same day.
- 92 Maryann, his child, same day.
- 93 Leicester Filley, Levi Latimer's child, Oct^r 12th 1800
- 94 Hezekiah Goodwin, Hez^b Webster's child, Dec^r 14th 1800
- 95 Joseph Case, Joseph Webster's son, Jan^y 11th 1801
- 96 Ebenezer, his son, the same day.
- 97 Mehetabel, his daughter, the same day
- 98 Nancy, his daughter, the same day
- 99 Daniel, William, his son, the same day.
- 100 Heman Loomis, Ahasel Nearing's child, May 11th 1801
- 101 Jutson, Roswell Clarke's child, June 14th 1801
- 102 Roswell, his child, the same day.
- 103 Huldah, Eldest child of Jonathan Filley Jun^r Augt 2th 1801
- 104 Orrin Ebenezer Latimer's child, Augt 23th 1801
- 105 Eliza Abba, Caleb Hitchcock Jun^r's child, Augt 30th 1801
- 106 Fanny, Abraham Clarke's child, October 25th 1801
- 107 Sophia, his child, the same day.
- 108 Abraham Moor his child, the same day.
- 109 Ruthy, widow Lydia Marshall's child, Nov 1th 1801
- 110 Lucy Hannah, my second daughter, April 25th 1802, the first baptized in the new meeting house.
- 111 Abba Isaac Skinner's child June 7th
- 112 Moses, Erastus King's child, August 1th 1802
- 113 Laura, Amos Burr's child, Augt 8th 1802
- 114 James, Henery Reebe's [?] son, Jan^y 9th 1803
- 115 Leicester, Samuel Colton's child, May 29th 1803
- 116 Julia, my third daughter August 28th 1803
- 117 Eliza, child of Caleb Hitchcock Jun^r August 28th 1803
- 118 Rhoda, child of Roswell Clarke, October 2th 1803.
- 119 Selden Pratt, child of Abraham Clarke, October 9th 1803
- 120 Nabby King, child of Silas Rowley, Jan^y 22^d 1804
- 121 Rebecca Maria, Hez. Goodwin's child, April 11th 1804
- 122 Thomas Jefferson, Oliver Hubbard's son, June 10th 1804.
- 123 Pamela, Samuel Burr Jun^r's child Oct^r 7th 1804
- 124 Warren, Isaac Skinner's son, same day.
- 125 Pamela, Hezekiah Latimer Jun^r's child, Oct. 21th 1804
- 126 William, Grove Taylor's child, Oct^r 28th 1804
- 127 Erastus Seymour, Erastus Roberts' child, offered by Samuel Colten, June 23th 1805
- 128 David Hawley, Hez. Webster's child, June 8th 1806
- 129 George, my third son, July 20th 1806
- 130 Simeon Edwards, Ol. Hubbard's child, Augt 10th 1806
- 131 Elisha, child of Thomas Moore, Sep^r 28th 1806
- 132 Rhoda Emma, David Grant's child, same day.
- 133 Ruth Eliza, Stephen Brown's child, same day.
- 134 Eli, the widow Clarissa Merrill's child, same day.
- 135 Roswell, child of Roswell Clarke, June 21th 1807
- 136 Emoline, Grove Taylor's child, May 8th 1808

- 137 Pelatiah, the son of Solomon Allyn, July 3th 1808
- 139* Anna Sophia, Oliver Hubbard's child, same day.
- 140 Samuel, child of Samuel Burr Jr July 3th 1808
- 141 Nancy Hubbard, an adult, September 4th 1808
- 142 Henry Woolcot, Peletiah Parson's son, Sept^r 25th 1808
- 143 Electa, his daughter, the same day.
- 144 Chandler, his son, the same day.
- 145 William Kelsey, his son, the same day.
- 146 Dianthy, the child of David Filley, the same day
- 147 Mary-ann, his child, the same day.
- 148 David Haskel, his child, the same day.
- 149 Josiah, the child of Joseph Westerland, the same day.
- 150 Abigail, the wife of Levi Rowley, October 6th.
- 151 Mary, Levi Rowley's child, the same day.
- 152 Pamela, Levi Rowley's child, same day.
- 153 Henry Shepard, an adult, the same day
- 154 John Keyes, the son of John Tylor, October 27th
- 155 Mary Anna, Hezekiah Goodwin's 2^d child
- 156 Hezekiah Freeman, his child, the same day.
- 157 Philo Ashley, his child, the same day
- 158 Fanny Rosanna, child of James Goodwin, Decr 25th 1808
- 159 Huldah, child of Jacob Gillet, same day.
- 160 Susanna Fitch, an adult, January 1th 1809
- 161 Lovicy, the wife of James Bidwell, same day.
- 162 Mary, my daughter, April 30th 1809
- 163 Olive Goodwin Tyler, an Adult, May 7th 1809
- 164 Eliza, the child of Elizabeth, John W's wife, May 14th 1809
- 165 Amasa, her son, the same day.
- 166 Ammi her son, the same day.
- 167 William, the son of Benjamin Brown Jr May 21th 1809
- 168 Mary, his daughter, the same day.
- 169 Miles, his son, the same day.
- 170 Sydney, Moses Brown's son, the same day.
- 171 Steward, his son, the same day.
- 172 Gurdon, the child of Gurdon Filley, June 25th 1809
- 173 Timothy Bishop, his child, the same day.
- 174 Edwin, his child, the same day.
- 175 Walter, his child, the same day.
- 176 Emily Susan, Levi Latimer's child, July 2th 1809
- 177 Achsah Roxana, Capt Hez^h Goodwin's child, do.
- 178 Nathan Gilbert, David Filley's child, July 23th 1809
- 179 Mitty, child of Amos Gillet, April 22th 1810
- 180 Amos Hubbard, his child, the same day.
- 181 Fanny, his child, the same day.
- 182 Clarissa, his child, the same day.
- 183 William Augusta [*sic*], his child, the same day.
- 184 Jacob Mills, the child of Jacob Gillet, the same day.
- 185 Mary, Thomas Shepard's Jun^r child, July 7th 1810
- 186 Eliezer Curtis, the child of Ebenezer Latimer, July 15th 1810
- 187 Lucy Davis child of Eleanor Hubbard, Sept^r 2th 1810
- 188 Mary, child of Caleb Hitchcock Jun^r Sept^r 9th 1810
- 189 Wealthan child of capt Hezekiah Webster by Mr S. Oct. 7th 1810
- 190 Abigail child of Abiram Allyn, by Mr S. same day.
- 191 Samuel Doddridge, child of Capt. Hezekiah Goodwin October 21th 1810.
- 192 Betsy Morton, Jonathan Gillet's child, Nov^r 25th 1810

* No. 138 is omitted in the original record.

- 193 Jonathan Baxter, Jonathan Gillet's child, Nov^r 25th 1810
 194 Susan Aurelia, Frederick Newbury's child, June 23th 1811
 195 Triphena, Nathaniel Bidwell's child, July 21th 1811
 196 Eunice, the child of Gurdon Filley, Aug^t 18th 1811
 197 James, the child of Moses Brown, Aug^t 18th 1811
 198 Rachel, the child of Jacob Gillet, the sabbath after my dismission,
 Dec^r 1th 1811.
 Ephraim, my son, was baptized by Mr Burt May 24th 1812.
 Timothy Dwight, the child of Timothy Loomis by the Rev. Mr Burt,
 May 31th 1812
 Isaac Egleston, the child of Enoch Frisbie, the same day, by the Rev.
 Mr Burt.
 William, the child of Abiram Allyn, by the Rev. Mr Burt, July 12th
 1812
 David, the child of Benjamin Brown Jr. in the month of June, 1812,
 by the Rev. Mr. Burt.
 Edward Bird, James Goodwin's child, Aug^t 16th 1812 by the Rev. Mr,
 Burt.
 Horton, the child of James Bidwell, September 20th 1812
 Nathaniel, the child of Nathaniel Bidwell, the same day, both by Rev.
 Mr. Burt.
 Herman, the child of Ebenezer Latimer, July 4th A.D. 1813 By Rev.
 Dr. Perkins.
 Mary Fields, child of Jonathan Gillet, July 4th A.D. 1813. By the
 Rev. Dr. Perkins.
 Eunice Aurelia, the child of George Loomis By Rev. Dr. Perkins,
 July 4th 1813.
 Eliza-Arora, the child of Frederick Newbury, Sept^r 19th 1813
 And Wealthan-Ann, Timothy Loomis' child the same day, By Rev.
 Dr. P's
 Electa, the child of Caleb Hitchcock Jr. Baptized by the Rev. Henry
 Rowland May 8th A.D. 1814.
 Jason, the child of Jacob Gillet, do, the same day.
 Jonathan, the child of Nathaniel Bidwell, by the same, the same
 day.
 Edwin, the child of Loomis Brown, June 1th 1814, By the Rev. Mr.
 Miller
 Anna, his child, by the same, the same day.
 Salome, his child, by the same, the same day.
 Sherman, his child, by the same, the same day.
 Thomas, the child of Thomas Barber, June 20th 1814 by the Rev. Mr.
 Miller
 Jerusha Pamela, child of David Filley, July 10th 1814
 Orrin, child of Benjamin Brown Jr. do. by Rev. A. Flint
 William Case July 10th A.D. 1814
 Levi Hubbard, do, by Rev. A. Flint
 Mary Lucy child of Thomas Shepard, Jr. Baptized by Rev. A. Flint,
 September, 18th A.D. 1814
 Russel Chester child of Russel Perry, do, do.
 James, child of Hezekiah Webster, November 13th 1814
 Mary Amanda, child of Luther Fitch, same day.
 Johnson Keyes, child of Jonathan Gillet, same day
 Louisa, child of Alvin Hubbard, same day. All by Rev. Mr. Bart-
 lett
 Catherine, wife of Joseph Brown Jr. Jan^y 1th 1815
 Augustus Shepard, same day, by Rev. Mr. Bartlett

Persons Baptized after the Instalation of the Rev. John Bartlett.*

- 1 Alanson Dwight, Levi Jones, William Charles, children of James
- 2 Waters, May 19th 1815.
- 3
- 4 Trumbull Lyman and Chloe, children of Lyman Humphrey, May 21th
- 5 1815
- 6 Elizabeth, daughter of Moses Brown, May 21th 1815
- 7 Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch Frisbie, April 16th 1815
- 8 May 28th 1815 Harry Augustus [and] Laura Cornelia, children of
- 9 Augustus Shepherd
- 10 May 28th 1815 Susan Camilla, daughter of Daniel Parsons
- 11 June 11th 1815 Anson Lorenzo, Son of James Bidwell
- 12 July 30th William Timothy, son of Timothy Goodwin
- 13
- 14 Septemr 3. Justus Penoyer, Anson Center, Norman Hubbard, Sylvia
- 15 Permela, children of Justus Gillet.
- 16
- 17 John Goodwin, the child of Keyes Tyler, also
- 18 Peletiah Lorenzo, the child of Peletiah Parsons, Sept^r 24th
- 19 Helen Mary Ann, child of James Goodwin — Oct^r 22^d 1815.
- 20 Nov^r 26th Samuel, — child of Hezekiah Webster
- 21 March 14th 1816 Jonathan, child of Henry Elsworth baptized at his house
- 22 Anson Herman, child of Ebenezer Latimer April 28th 1816.
- 23 Harriet, child of Rev. John Bartlett, Baptized May 19th 1816.
- 24 Chauncey, son of Frederick Newbury, June 2^d, 1816.
- 25 Watson, son of Jacob Gillet, June 23^d 1816
- 26 Sybil Lavinia, Daughter of Sylvester Gillet, June 23^d 1816
- 27 Cyrus, son of Nathaniel Bidwell, August 11th 1816
- 28 Hezekiah Wheeler, Son of Daniel Parsons, August, 11th 1816
- 29 George, son of Lyman Humphrey, August 25th 1816
- 30 Sept^r 22^d Roxa Abigail, Daughter of Benjamin Brown Jun^r.
- 31 Catharine, Eliza and Joseph Seymour, children of Joseph Brown Jun^r
- 32 Nov^r 3^d 1816
- 33
- 34 Emily, child of Widow King, Nov^r 8th 1816.
- 35 George Lee, child of James Watrous Jan^y 3^d 1817
- 36 William and Timothy, children of Widow Mabel King, Jan^y 12,
- 37 1817
- 38 Emily, child of Bishop Phelps, March 9th A.D. 1817
- 39 Lucy Williams, child of Timothy Goodwin, March 23^d A.D. 1817
- 40 Susanna, child of Jonathan Gillet, May 4 - 1817
- 41 Huldah, child of Frederick Newbury, May 4th
- 42 Julia Anna, child of John K. Tyler, May 4th 1817
- 43 Sarepta, child of Thomas Barber, June 22^d 1817
- 44 Delia, child of Orin Egleston July 3^d 1817
- 45 Levi Shaler, child of Augustus Shepherd, July 6th 1817
- 46 Luther Rogers, child of Joseph Brown, Sept 21st A.D. 1817
- 47 Drusilla, child of Alvin Hubbard, Sept 21st A.D. 1817
- 48 Jane, child of Enoch Frisbie, Sept^r 14th 1817
- 49 Sally Hubbard, an adult, Nov^r 2^d A.D. 1817
- 50 Susan Merilla, Daughter of Justus Gillet, Nov. 9th
- 51 James Porter, child of Doct^r John A. Hunt, Jan^y 4th A.D. 1818
- 52 Julia Anne, child of Caleb Hitchcock Jun^r April 12th A.D. 1818
- 53 Eunice Philena, child of Daniel Parsons, May 10th A.D. 1818
- 54 Mary, child of Rev. John Bartlett, June 21st A.D. 1818
- 55 Hector Francis, child of Lyman Humphrey, June 21st A.D. 1818

* *Vide supra*, p. 44, footnote.

- 56 Cornelius child of Nathaniel Bidwell, Augt 9th
- 57 Julia, Daughter of James Bidwell, Octr 11th A.D. 1818.
- 58 Edward Rutherin, son of Pelatiah Parsons, Octr 11th A.D. 1818
- 59 Doctor Samuel Pope and his wife before admission to the church,
- 60 Sept 6th 1818
- 61 Mary Estabrook, Daughter of the Widow Beulah Goodwin, April 30th 1819
- 62 Levi Smith Son of Levi Hubbard June 27th 1819
- 63 Eunice Maryett, daughter of Bishop Phelps June 27th A.D. 1819
- 64 Lucy Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Brown Junr July 4th 1819
- 65 Olive, and Anson Waterman, children of Dr Sam. Pope, July 18th
- 66 Sophronia, daughter of Jonathan Gillet, August 8th 1819
- 67 Sheldon Latimer, Son of Augustus Shepherd Aug. 8th 1819
- 68 Sarissa, Daughter of James Bidwell, Aug. 22^d 1819
- 70 Betsey daughter of Thomas Barber, Aug. 22^d 1819
- 71
- 72 John, Virgil, Dryden, Cyrus Waterman, and James Raymer, children
- 73 of Doctr Samuel Pope, Octr 10th
- 74
- 75
- 76 Susanna, daughter of Enoch Frisbie, and Gaylord, son of Caleb
- 77 Hitchcock, 4th June, 1820
- 78 Mary Ann, Daughter of Joseph Brown Junr, 18th June A.D. 1820
- 79 Mary Ann, Daughter of Lyman Humphrey, 18th June, A.D. 1820
- 80 Mary Cornelia, daughter of Alvin Hubbard 13th August.
- 81 Abraham Moses, child of Moses Colton, 10th Sept^r A.D. 1820
- 82 Delia Jane, daughter of John Bartlett, 8th October, 1820.
- 83 Welthan Amelia, daughter of Daniel Parsons, 8th Oct^r A.D. 1820.
- 84 Orinda Permelia, daughter of Nathan Hubbard, 8th October A.D. 1820.
- 85 Edward son of Justus Gillet 5th Nov^r
- 86 Thomas Croswell child of Augustus Shepherd June 1st 1821
- 87 George Bishop Son of Bishop Phelps June 10th A.D. 1821
- 88 Joseph Brown Junr Adult. June 17th A.D. 1821
- 89 Roxy the Daughter of Theodore Cadwell Adult, June 17
- 90 Trumbull Hubbard Adult- June 17
- 91 Joab Loomis Junr Adult- June 17.
- 92 John Newton, son of Levi Hubbard
- 93 Samuel Newel, Do. July 1st A.D. 1821
- 94 George Colton baptized as an adult, July 29th A.D. 1821
- 95
- 96 Lovicy, Huldah, Esther, Theodore, And Mary, children of Theodore
- 97 Cadwell Baptized July 29th 1821
- 98
- 99
- 100 William Fitch, Son of William Everet, July 29th
- 101 Sarah Marcia, Daughter of Bishop Hubbard July 29, 1821
- 102 Lucia Daughter of Nathaniel Bidwell, July 29th 1821
- 103 Martha Colton, the wife of Samuel Colton Junr Baptized Sept^r 2^d A.D. 1821.
- 104 Linus Giddings, adult, Sept^r 2^d A.D. 1821
- 105 Betsey Julia Ann, child of James Waters, Aug. 19th 1821
- 106 Lois Lorinda child of Solomon V. Case August- 1821
- 107 Norman Wells adult, Nov. 4th A.D. 1821
- 108 Samuel Hart, Sidney Brown, and Simeon Edwards, children of
- 109 Samuel Colton Junr Baptized, Nov^r 18th
- 110

- 111 Susannah, Reuben Harrison, and Sarah Ann, children Joab Loomis
 112 Nov^r 18th
 113
 114 Emily child of Alathea Hoskins, Nov. 18th
 115
 116 Nancy Amelia, Edmond Latimer, Sidney, Elizabeth, children of Allyn
 117 Cadwell, Nov. 18th
 118
 119 Dana Meigs child of Alathea Hubbard, Nov. 18
 120 Eunice Selostia Daughter of Moses Colton, March 23^d 1822
 121 Chester Harris, Son of Nath^l Hooker, June 16th A.D. 1822
 122
 123 Emily, Susan Jane, James, children of Mr Nath. Hubbard, Jun^r
 124 June 16-1822
 125
 126 Allyn Ogden, James, Esther, children of Mr Allyn Barber, June 16
 127 A.D. 1821
 128
 129 Lucretia, Elihu, Hector, Hiram, children of Mr Elihu Latimer,
 130 June 16th A.D. 1822
 131
 132 Francis Pierce, James Warren, Hariet Eliza, children of Mr Pierce
 133 Brown June 16th 1822
 134
 135 Martha child of Alvin Hubbard, July 21st 1822
 136
 137 Julia, Reuben Cooley, Abigail Jennet, James Leonard, Orimel Keep,
 138 children of Reuben Drake August 4th 1822
 139
 140
 141 Hiram
 142 Dwight
 143 Ebenezer Wells
 144 Mary Jane
 145 William Willis
 146 } children of Ebenezer Webster Aug. 4. A.D. 1822.
 147
 148 Annis, Orson Skinner, Olive, children of Joel Wilson, Augst 4th A.D. 1822
 149
 150 Simeon, child of Justus Gillet Oct- 13th 1822
 151 Croswell child of Augustus Shepherd Oct 13th A.D. 1822
 152 Julia-Ann child of Allyn Cadwell, Oct^r 13 A.D. 1822.
 153 Joseph Cornelius child of Linus Giddings, Oct. 13th 1822
 154 Erastus Asa child of Erastus Barber, Oct^r 13 A.D. 1822
 155 Chloe Jenet Daughter of Solomon V. Case April 13th A.D. 1823
 156 Child of Lyman Humphrey, baptized by Mr Mix. Oct. 6, 1822
 157 Fanny Lucinda child of Benjamin Brown Jr May 4th A.D. 1823
 158 Anna Webster child of Daniel L Parsons May 25th A.D. 1823
 159 Olive Cerelia daughter of Joel Wilson, June 1st A.D. 1823
 160 Juliana Matilda child of Levi Hubbard, July 6th 1823
 161 A child of James Watrous, July 27th 1823
 162 Nathan Edward, child of Nathan Hubbard, August 10th A.D. 1823
 163 Marcia Jennet child of Theodore Cadwell, Aug. 10 A.D. 1823
 164 Walter Field child of Barnaby Filley Aug. 10 A.D. 1823
 165 John Newton child of John Bartlett, Aug^t 24th A.D. 1823
 166 Samuel Walter child of James Bidwell, Aug^t 24th A.D. 1823
 167
 168 Julia Ann, Chloe, Harriet, children of Harry Cominsh Sept^r 14th A.D.
 1823

- 169 Miranda child of Moses Colton, Feby 8th A.D. 1824 by Mr Mix.
 170 Laura Maria child of Lyman Humphrey April 25th A.D. 1824
 171 Horatio child of Samuel Colton June 13th 1824
 172 Lemuel Taylor child of Deacⁿ Enoch Frisbie, July 25th A.D. 1824
 173 Sarah Cornelia Daughter of James Goodwin Esq. Oct^r 24 A.D. 1824
 174 Same Day, Almira, Daughter of Joseph Brown Junr.
 175 Levi Hayden, Son of Allyn Cadwell, Oct. 24 A.D. 1824
 176 Loisa Daughter of Alvin Hubbard, April 24th 1825
 177 Mary Mariah Daughter of Elihu Latimer, April 24th A.D. 1825
 178 Oliver Chaffee } children of Widow Ellsworth Baptized May 15th
 179 Harriet Lucinda } 1825 A.D.
 180 James Brown }
 181 Jason, son of Aug. Shepard and Goodwin Sheldon Son of Seymour
 182 Humphrey- Oct^r 2^d A.D. 1825.
 183 John Keep, Son of Daniel L. Parsons, Oct^r 23^d A.D. 1825
 184 Chloe, Daughter of Captⁿ Reuben Drake May 13th A.D. 1826
 185 Anne Eliza, Daughter of John Bartlett, Baptized May 21st 1826
 186 Flavia Eliza: Daughter of Widow Justus Gillett, May 21st 1826
 187 Samuel a child of Nathan Hubbard, June 18th A.D. 1826
 188 Martha Sophia child of Bishop Parsons, June 18th A.D. 1826
 189 Edward Starr, son of Theodore Cadwell, July 16 A.D. 1826
 190 Clarissa daughter of Elihu Latimer, July 16 A.D. 1826
 191 Flora Anna Daughter of Mr Buel Gridley, July 30th A.D. 1826
 192 William Son of Mr Benjamin Brown, August 6th A.D. 1826
 193 Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of James Bidwell, Aug. 6th A.D. 1826
 194 Sarah Jenet } children of Ebenezer Webster Oct^r 1st A.D. 1826
 195 Milo Merry }
 196 Martha Marilla }
 197 Julia Nearing, April 1st A.D. 1827
 198 Claudius Dwight, Son of Jonathan I Parsons, June 3^d A.D. 1827
 199 Shelton Hector & Hector children of Augustus Shepard, Oct. 28th
 200 A.D. 1827
 201 Cornelius child of Nathaniel Bidwell, Oct^r 28th A.D. 1827
 202 Alvin Seymour- child of Alvin Hubbard-
 203 Cordelia, child of Lyman Humphrey.
 204 Fitzroy Brainard, Son of Daniel L. Parsons, May 25th A.D. 1828
 205 David Van Watrous Golden, Son of John Bartlett June 22^d A.D. 1828.
 206 Albert Starr, Son of Joseph Brown June 22^d A.D. 1828
 208* Thomas Scott, child of Enoch Frisbie, June 29th 1828
 209 Theodore Dwight, and Samuel Stiles, children of Linus Giddings,
 210 June 29th A.D. 1828.
 211 Anson Allyn child of Allyn Cadwell, August 10th 1828
 212 Henry & Henrietta, children of Lyman Humphrey, July 12th A.D.
 213 1829
 214 Miles Adams, son of Widow Maria Brown, Augst 16- 1829
 215 Margaret Celestia daughter of Allen Cadwell, Jany 17th A.D. 1830
 216 Charles Starr, son of Joseph Brown Junr June 27, 1830
 217 Hector child of Augustus Shepard, June 27th A.D. 1830
 218 Harriet, child of Alvin Hubbard June 27th A.D. 1830.
 219 Sarah Jane, Daughter of Jonⁿ Bodwell, Baptized Oct^r 24, 1830
 220 Mary Helen Daughter of Lot Humphrey, Feby 20th, 1831
 221 Julia Maria daughter of John Bartlett, March 20th 1831
 222 James E[illegible] Son of George Bocket, Same day.
 223 Mary Eliza, daughter of Widow (Bishop) Parsons, May 8th 1831
 224 George Addison, son of George Colton, May 15th A.D. 1831
 225 Albert G. Nearing Baptized July 3^d A.D. 1831

* No. 207 is omitted in the original record.

- 226 Widow Abigail Latimer Sept^r 4th 1831 baptized (by Immersion)
 Sept. 11, 1831 Sarah Maria daughter of Decon. E. Frisbie
 May 27, 1832 Sarah-Ann, Mary-Jane, daughters of Hiram Roberts
 Mary-Ann, Emily Graham, Henry-Thrall, Hector-
 Latimer, children of Asabel Nearing.
 Eliza-Emaline, daughter of Lyman Humphrey
 Mary-Ann, daughter of Amos Andrews
 Amelia, Cornelia, Fidelia, daughters of Levi
 Dudley.
- June 17 Lester-Seymour, son of Alvan Hubbard
 July 8 Ezra-Hayden, Amanda, Elihu, George, children of
 Elihu Mills, Jun.
 Hezekiah-Latimer, George-Washington, sons of Bil-
 dad Rowley.
- July 15. Betsey-Plume [?], Helen-Rosannah, Susan Jane,
 daughters of Mrs Anna More
- 1834, June 1. George-Bidwell, son of Hiram Roberts
 July 6. Marietta, daughter of Simeon Whiton
 Nov. 9. Jane-Almira, daughter of Judson Clark
 Nov. 23. John-Whitfield, son of Edmond Hedge
 By Cornelius B. Everest*
- 1836, Aug. 28. Elliott, Drayton-Theodore, Cadwell, children of Mr
 Jonathan Bodwell.
- Sept. 4. Robert Watson, son of Mr Allen Cadwell
 Aug. 28. Martha Louisa, daughter of George Colton
 Oct. 11. Sarah Elizabeth, Levi Addison, and Edmund Rice,
 children of Capt Hough.
- Nov. 5. Charles Henry, son of Dr Hubbard
 " Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Baxter Gillett
- 1837 Nov. 3 Francis Darwin, son of E. Hedge
 " Frances Mariah, daughter of Mr Lamberton
- 1838 March 3^d Emily daughter of Hiram Roberts.
 Martha Sherman Da. of C. B. Everest
- 1838 Oct. Eliza Hooker daughter of C. G. Griswold
1839. Nov. 1. Gustavus Hilbourn son of Baxter Gillett
- Children Baptized during the ministry of Rev^d W. W. Backus†
- 1841 Aug. William Richards & Frances Elizabeth, Son and
 Daughter of W. W. & Frances M Backus by
 Rev^d E. T. Richards
- 1842 March. Edward D. Hubbard son of Dr. Denison H. Hub-
 bard.
- July 1st Cornelius Gold Hedge, Son of Edward Hedge
 August. Caroline Roberts Daughter of Hiram & Polly R.
 Starr Miller, Son of N. F. Miller & wife
 Lucius
1843. Nov. 10. Franklin Ward Backus Son of N. N. & F. M. B.
1844. Feb. 25. Alexander Crane, son of Alexander V & Mariah
 Crane.
- March 3^d Ellen M. Dudley & Edward Evirest Dudley chil-
 dren of Everest & Acey Dudley.

* Rev. Cornelius Bradford Everest, of the Class of 1811, Williams College (M.A., Yale, 1815), was installed at Bloomfield 22 Jan. 1836, and was dismissed 13 Oct. 1840. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, pp. 299-300.

† Rev. William Warner Backus, B.A. (Yale, 1832), was installed at Bloomfield 24 Mar. 1841, and was dismissed 16 Apr. 1844. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Wind-
 sor, vol. 1, p. 300.

Children baptized during the ministry of A. C. Raymond.*

- 1848 June 30. Charles Edward, son of James C. & Anna P. Robinson
 Sep 1. Thomas Asa & Chas. Edward sons of Edward L & Serepta B. Hatch.
 1854 Sept. 1.† Timothy Linus, son of E. L. & S. B. Hatch.
 Wells Mills, son of D. W. & I. Grant
 1855 Jan. 5. Hiram Roberts, son of George & Mary Mills
 1856. Sept. 5. George Lester, son of E. L. & S. B. Hatch
 1857. May. Anna Lucretia, Daughter of Dr. Henry & Sarah Gray
 1857 July- Arthur Daniel, son of Hezekiah & L. Parsons.

Children baptized during ministry of G. B. Newcomb‡

- 1861 Oct 20. Emerson, son of E. E. Moody
 1st Sabb in Nov /61. Isabel. dau. of Edw. Hatch.
 Mar 2^d 1862. Mary, dau. of H. Gray, M.D.

A list of the Christian names of those whom I have baptized in neighboring parishes. Test. William F. Miller.

- 1 Henry, at West Hartford, July 1792
- 2 Laura, at Simsbury, Aug. 26, 1792
- 3 Warren, at Simsbury, the same day.
- 4 Joel, at Simsbury, the same day
- 5 James, son of ——— Mix W. Hartford August 1793
- 6 Erastus Stephens, Northington, October 1793
- 7 Zera, son of Isaac Woodford, Decr 14th 1794
- 8 Rhoda Peck, daughter of Jesse Willcox, Aug. 7th 1796
- 9 Amanda, daughter of Solomon Miller, same day.
- 10 Amarilla, daughter of Pratt, Salmonbrook, Oct^r 1796
- 11 Willard, son of ——— Chandler, Windsor, Sepr 10th 1797
- 12 A child, at Goshen, Sepr first Sabbath, 1798
- 13 Jane, a child at Salmonbrook, October 1798
- 14 Esther, child of Nathl Pratt, Salmonbrook, June, 1800
- 15 Nancy, child of Capⁿ Dudley Woodford, Northington July 1802
- 87 No. Christian names of persons Baptized &c.
 I baptized during a Mission of four months into the New settlements, lying in New York and Vermont States, on Lake Champlain, entered upon August 9th 1802 and ended the first of December following, six of which were adults
- 102 Making the number when added to the others.
- 103 Calvin Nelson, child of Calvin Barber, Simsbury, June 1803
- 104 Achsah Delight, his child, same day.
- 105 Timothy child of Windsor, July 10th 1803
- 106 Fanny Woodford, child of [illegible] Hart, Northington, April, 1805.
- 107 [illegible] Thomson, child of do, same day.
- 108 Melissa, child of Dr Solomon Judd, Salmonbrook June 1806
- 109 Diana Everett the adopted child of Deacon Humphry of Canton, June 4th 1809

A List of Marriages

It appears on record that two Hundred & seventy three Marriages took place in Wintonbury under the ministrations of the Rev. Hezh Bissell &

* Rev. Alfred C. Raymond was installed at Bloomfield 3 Dec. 1845, and remained there until 1848. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 300.

† Rev. Francis R. Williams was installed at Bloomfield 30 Dec. 1851, and was dismissed in 1858. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 300.

‡ Rev. George B. Newcomb was ordained at Bloomfield 15 Oct. 1861, and was dismissed in 1866. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 300.

Solomon Walcott; two hundred & sixty-three of which Mr Bissell married, & the other ten were married by Mr Walcott.

Persons to whom the marriage covenant was administered, by William F. Miller.

- 1 Janv 5th 1792. Married Zebeston Curtis of Torrington to Hannah, the daughter of Ensign Hez^h Parsons of Wintonbury.
- 2 April 15. Married Oliver Roberts of Windsor to Anna Bunce.
- 3 May 9th. Married Job Higley to Dorcas Egleston
- 4 May 17th. Married George Warner of Windsor to Nabby Griswold Mills.
- 5 October 5th Married Samuel Burr Jun^r of Wintonbury to Clarissa Barber of Windsor South.
- 6 Oct^r 14th Married Joab Phelps to Keziah Burr of Wintonbury.
- 7 October 21th Married Ahasel Nearing to Molly Loomis of Wintonbury
- 8 March 31th 1793 Isaac Hunt of Sharon to Abigail King of Wintonbury
- 9 Theodore Wadsworth of Hartford to Clarissa Drake of Wintonbury April 11th 1793
- 10 Abijah Cadwell of Wintonbury to Eunice Allyn, A.D. 1793 May 9th
- 11 August 8th 1793. Married Joseph Wadsworth, Hartford, to Dorcas Andros, Wintonbury
- 12 August 25th 1793 Married Roswell Clark to Rhoda Wilson of Wintonbury
- 13 Samuel Foot to Lucy Lord Feby 17th 1794
- 14 Gurdon Filley to Eunice Phelps, May 29th
- 15 William Webber to Hannah Clark, Aug. 7th
- 16 Aaron Cadwell to Cloe Ford, Aug. 24th
- 17 Griswold Gustan of Simsbury to Sarah Brown of Farmington, Aug. 28th
- 18 Benjamin Graham to Candice Bidwell Nov. 27th
- 19 Cap^t Solomon Allyn to Sarah Burr April 14th 1795
- 20 Elisha Lord to Susannah Alcott, Dec^r 13th
- 21 Bethuel Parker of Wallingford to Eunice Rogers of Lyme Feby 4th 1796
- 22 A. Woodward of Middleton to Rocky Burr of Farmington, March 10th 1796
- 23 Uriah Cadwell to Marian Cadwell, both of West Hartford, June 27th 1796
- 24 Samuel Burr Jun^r to Rhoda Cadwell October 23th 1796.

Marriages in 1797

- 25 Caleb Hitchcock Jun^r to Electa Foot, Janv 15th
- 26 David Filley Jun^r to Jerusha Rowley, Janv 19th
- 27 John Giles of Charlemont to Deborah Clarke, Feby 12th
- 28 John Thorp to Abiah Parsons, Feby 16th
- 29 Chester Rice of Sandisfield to Pamela Manly, Feby 27th
- 30 Amos Gillett Jun^r to Mitty Hubbard, March 9th
- 31 ——— Dewey of Suffield to Mercy Marshall of Northington at Northington, June 19th —3/
- 32 Grove Taylor to Elizabeth Wilson, September 10th
- 33 Asahel Brace to Sally Graham W. Hartford, Dec^r 13th

Marriages in 1798

- 34 John Wells Jun^r of Johnstown to Mercy Gillett, Janv 1th
- 35 Selah Bernard of Windsor to Elizabeth Filley, Feb. 28th
- 36 Hezekiah Goodwin to Rebekah Loomis, Aug^t 29
- 37 Dan Gregory of Granby to Peggy Combs, October 22th 3/

Marriage[s] in 1799 A.D.

- 38 James Goodwin of Hartford to Eunice Roberts March 3th
- 39 Aaron Foot of Northampton, N. York to Esther Barber, Apr. 7th

- 40 Luke Filley to Mary Hall, May 25th
- 41 Joseph Filley Jun^r to Cloe Burr, May 30th
- 42 William Cooly to Lucinda Evenes of E. Hartford June 11th
- 43 Plinny Warner to Charlotte Brown, June 17th
- 44 Jonathan Allyn Jun^r to Hannah Holcomb or Buttles of Granby,
Sepr 12th
- 45 Levi Cadwell to Rockey Brown, Oct^r 7th
- 46 Amos Sedgwick to Ruth Colton of W. Hartford, Oct. 29th
- 47 Noah Burr to Lucy Cadwell, Nov^r 28th

Marriages in A.D. 1800

- 48 Elisha Cook to Susanna Rowley, Jan^y 16th
- 49 Elisha Mather of Northampton to Esther Pomeroy of Southampton
Febr 7th
- 50 Ebenezer Brown to Ruth Pinney of Simsbury Febr 16th
- 51 Ashur Adams of Boston to Nancy Bissell Febr 23th
- 52 Jonathan Bidwell Jun^r to Anna Brown, March 16th
- 53 ——— Miner Esq^r of Winchester to ——— Butler W. Hartford, May
7th Present received two Dollars.
- 54 Frederick Newbury to Mary Gillet, July 24th
- 55 Isaac Burr to the Widow Tabitha Filley Aug. 13th no present — little
- 56 Joel Loomis Brown to Wealthan Burr, Sepr 21th
- 57 Ralph Wells of Farmington to Eliza Parsons, Oct^r 23th
- 58 Obadiah Gillet of Farmington to Rosanna Pettibone Nov. 24th
- 59 John F. Waters to Polly Hubbard, Nov^r 26th
- 60 Ethemur Gaylord of Windsor to Lydia Pettibone, Dec^r 14th

Marriages A.D. 1801

- 61 Lieut. Ira Clarke to Eliza Chaucer, Febr 5th
- 62 Charles Barber to Dolly Newbury, July 26th no present.
- 63 Rev. Josiah B. Andrews to Mary Bissell, Aug^t 17th
- 64 Asa Merrill of Hartford to Clarissa Willcox, Wintonbury November 2th
- 65 Roger Rowley Jun^r & Rebecca Lattimer Nov^r 8th

Marriages in 1802

- 66 Thomas Shepard Jun^r to Wealthan Webster February 14th
- 67 Terry of Simsbury to Roxey Latimer alias Roxey Pettibone,
Febr 24th
- 68 Elijah Filley to Ruth Barber, March 28th
- 69 William Crosby of W. Hartford to Rachel Hubbard, April 4th
- 70 Timothy Wells to Hannah Grayham both of West Hartford, April 11th
- 71 Jonathan Hutchison of Granby to Nabby Loomis, May 11th
- 72 Abiel Griswold of Poquonoch to the widow Rebecca Phelps, May 13th.
- 73 Russell Dewy of ——— to Hepzibah Drake May 26th
- 74 Stephen Fosbury of Simsbury to Mahalah Humphry June 22th
- 75 Levi Dudley of Berlin to Abigail Hitchcock of Wintonbury, December
23^d.

Marriages 1803

- 76 James M. Barnet of Bridgewater to Symanthe P. Cook of Wintonbury,
January 17th
- 77 William Moore of Windsor to Lydia Case, Simsbury, January 25th
- 78 Joseph Adams & Mary Clarke Loomis, both of Simsbury, June 22th
- 79 Jonas Alford to Thankful Cadwell of West Hartford June 23th
- 80 John Hubbard, Wintonbury, to Mabel Bernard, Simsbury, November
14th
- 81 Erastus Roberts, Granby, to Lois Colton, Wintonbury, November 24th
- 82 James Barbur of Medway to Esther Barber of Wintonbury December
8th
- 83 Hezekiah Brown to Eunice Burr, Dec^r 29th

Marriages in 1804

- 84 Levi Rowley to Abigail Center of Hartford January 19th
85 James Newberry to Sally Butler April 19th
86 John Gaylord, Windsor, to Sarah Pinney of Simsbury, June 6th 1 Doll
& 50 cents.
87 Theodore Cadwell to Roxey Parsons of Wintonbury October 25th
88 Thomas B. Hurd of W. Hartford to Anna Shepard of Wintonbury,
Octr 22th
89 Daniel Pettibone of Wintonbury to Margaret McClean of Berlin,
Novr 25th
90 Joab Hubbard to Ruth Brown both of Wintonbury, December 2th 1804

Marriages in A.D. 1805

- 91 James Waters to Betsy Grant, Feby 17th
92 Nathan Cadwell of W. Hartford to Judith Shepard of Wintonbury,
April 7th.
93 Henry Ellsworth to Miriam Brown Sep^r 19th
94 Samuel Colton Jun^r to Patty Filley, Nov^r 10th half a dollar.
95 Daniel Ely of Windsor to Roxey Allyn, Nov^r 13th
96 Plinny Wilcox to Keziah Adams, Nov^r 21th
97 Jabez Holcomb of Poquonoct to Anna Hosmer of Hartland Nov^r 21th
98 Hezekiah Case to Susanna Adams, Dec^r 25th
99 Nathaniel Hooker of West Hartford to Abigail Egleston, Dec^r 26th

Marriages in 1806

- 100 Joseph Goodwin Jun^r to Esther Roberts March 23th
101 Alexander Ellsworth of Windsor to Chloe Pinney of Simsbury, April 9th
102 Samuel Brown to Lois Segar, April 10th
103 Chester Roberts to Harriet Wilson, Octr 12th
104 Jacob Gillet to Huldah Filley 2^d, October 29th
105 Culver Mallery of New-Haven to Rhoda Pettibone, Simsbury, Nov^r 23th
106 Philip Putnam to Anne Brown, Nov^r 30th
107 Thomas Allen to the widow Sarah Stoughton, Dec^r 1th
108 Ashbel Webster Jun^r to Esther Bissell Dec^r 2th
109 Henry Shepard to Clarissa Latimer Dec^r 4th

Marriages in A.D. 1807

- 110 Ebenezer Webster of Windsor to Mary Wells of Farmington, July 5th
111 Ira Clarke Jⁿ to Mary Griswold, both of Simsbury Sept^r 24th
112 Thomas Dyer to Chloe Hoskins, Sept 27th
113 William Loomis to Dorsey Burr, Sept^r 27th
114 Roderic Addams of Onondago to Hitty Hoskins, Oct 11th

Marriages in A.D. 1808

- 115 Calvin Wells of Farmington to Julia Hempsted of Windsor, Feby 14th
116 Elihu Mills Esq^r to Huldah Filley, March 13th
117 Joseph Filley to Abigail Burr 2^d, March 21th
118 Samuel Lemons J^r to Jerusha Barber, April 24th
119 Reuben Loomis of Torrington to Sally Westerland of Windsor, October
23th
120 David Rockwell of East Windsor to Lucy Wilson of Simsbury, October
10th
121 John Haskell to Polly Allen, Dec^r 7th
122 Harry Mac-Clean to Susanna Gillet, Dec^r 21th
123 William Webster Parsons to Eunice Phelps, Dec^r 22th
124 Hezekiah Latimer 3^d to Bedy Butler, Dec^r 25th

Marriages in A.D. 1809.

- 125 David Filley to Sarah Gillet, Jan^y 23th
126 Romanta [?] Woodford of Winchester to Clarissa Loomis of Winton-
bury, January 26th

- 127 Harvey Webster of Simsbury to Lucinda M. Brown, March 8th
- 128 Francis Bacon to Lovicy Booth, March 30th
- 129 Elihu Mills Esq^r to the Widow Miriam Allyn April 25th
- 130 Oliver Phelps Jun^r to Nabby Brown April 27th
- 131 William Harrington of Hartford to Olive Warner of Hartford, May 15th
- 132 Benjamin Brown to Mrs Thede Filley, Nov. 10th
- 133 Augustus Shepard to Laura Latimer Nov^r 23th

Marriages in A.D. 1810

- 134 Hooker Clarke to Ruth Rowley Jan^r 18th
- 135 Nathaniel Bidwell to Triphena Parsons February 11th
- 136 Allyn Cadwell to Nancy Latimer May 7th
- 137 Ahasel Bliss of Canton to Lydia Griswold, June 7th
- 138 Henry Goodrich of Barkhamsted to Sally Gillet Nov^r 8th 1810
- 139 Joseph Willson to Candace Barber Mar 7th 1811
- 140 Warren Willson to Ruthy Marshall, March 18th 1811
- 141 Timothy Loomis to Wealthan Hubbard 2^d, May 2th 1811
- 142 George Hoskins to Lovicy Parsons, June 3th 1811
- 143 Thomas Barber Jr to Hannah Hubbard, Aug^t 18th 1811

Persons to whom the marriage covenant was administered by J. Bartlett

- 1 June 1815 Married William Watrous of Hartford to Nabby Drake of Windsor
- 2 July 27th 1815 Calvin Brown to Sylvia Parsons.
- 3 Aug. 3^d 1815 Hezekiah Goodwin to Percy Cadwell
- 4 Aug^t Augustus Filley to Amelia Filley
- 5 Aug. 1815 Maj. ——— Francis of Newington to Ruth Barber.
- 6 Oct 12th 1815 Orrin Cadwell to Harriet Pettibone
- 7 Oct^r 12th 1815. Bishop Phelps to Ama King
- 8 Oct^r 19th 1815. Frederick Wilson of Hartland to Susan Brown.
- 9 Rufus P. Woodford of Farmington to Laura Case of Simsbury Nov. 16th 1815
- 10 Henry Spencer of Hartford to Fanny Moore of Wintonbury Nov. 23^d 1815
- 11 Henry Phipponey of Hartford to Eunice Case of Simsbury March 14, 1816
- 12 Leicester Loomis of Barkhamstead to Emely Filley May 2^d 1816
- 13 Lyman Allis of to Diantha Filley of Windsor Nov 23^d 1816
- 14 Benson Bordrimo [?] to Abigail Miner [?] both of Windsor March 30th A.D. 1817
- 15 Alpheus Ingham to Beulah Filley of Hartford and Windsor April 3^d 1817
- 16 April 20- 1817 Timothy Filley of Windsor to Sophia Cadwell of Farmington.
- 17 Bishop C. Parsons of Windsor to Sophia Griswold of Simsbury, April 30th 1817
- 18 Truman Curtis of New Hartford to Wealthan Parsons of Windsor, May 1st 1817
- 19 Diodate Taylor of Hartford to Mary Gillet of Windsor June 5th 1817
- 20 Silas Covell of Glastenbury to Eunice Latimer of Windsor, June 18th 1817
- 21 William Everitt of Canton to Susan Fitch of Windsor, Aug^t 25th 1817
- 22 Oliver Kelsey of Windsor to Lidia Fish of Windsor Sept^r 4th 1817
- 23 Dennis Smith of Sandisfield to Lavinia Parsons of Windsor Oct^r 8th 1817
- 24 Oliver J. Thrall to Harriet Moore, both of Windsor Dec. 23^d 1817
- 25 Levi Hubbard to Juliana Smith both of Windsor, April 23^d A.D. 1818.
- 26 Allen Whiting to Amanda Alford Both of West Hartford, August 6th 1818

- 27 Bildad Rowley to Clarissa Shepherd Both of Windsor, Sept 17, 1818
- 28 Jonathan Clark to Huldah Wheeler, both of Tolland (Mass.), Nov. 22^d A.D. 1818
- 29 Elihu Shepherd to Mary Hubbard, both of Windsor, Oct^r 20th A.D. 1818
- 30 Mr. ——— Francis to Miss Julia Griswold May 6th A.D. 1819
- 31 Morris Cook to Percy Goodwin, May 6th A.D. 1819
- 32 Nathan Hubbard to Orinda Colton May 20th A.D. 1819
- 33 Samuel Humphrey of Hartford to Ann Colton of Windsor Sept 10th 1819
- 34 John I. Latimer of Windsor to Abigail M. Shepard of Farmington, Nov^r 25th 1819
- 35 John C. Smillie [?] to Cynthia Bodman Dec^r 14th A.D. 1819
- 36 June 27th A.D. 1820 Truman Gridley to Cinthia King, the former of Farmington, the Latter of West Hartford
- 37 30th August 1820 Luther Pratt to Eliza Latimer, the former of Granby, the Latter of Windsor
- 38 19th Oct^r A.D. 1820 Asahel H. Nearing to Mary Ann Latimer, both of Windsor
- 39 Nov^r 7th A.D. 1820 Joseph Allen of Hartford to Olive Hoskins of Windsor
- 40 Dec^r 28th Holt of to Clarissa Egleston of Windsor
- 41 Eleazer Jenkins of Winchester, Virginia, to Eliza Hitchcock, in Spring of 1821
- 42 Linus Giddings of Windsor to Electa Parsons of Do. Nov^r 27th 1821
- 43 William Shepard of Farmington to Sally Higley of Windsor Nov^r 29th A.D. 1821
- 44 Jan^y 1st A.D. 1822 Oliver C. Phelps of Simsbury to Sally Hubbard of Wintonbury
- 45 Jan^y 3^d A.D. 1822. Augustus A. Griswold of Simsbury to Harriet Bulkley of Windsor
- 46 March 4th 1822 Hector Hubbard of Windsor to Eliza Wilson of the same place
- 47 May 14th 1822 Captⁿ Hezekiah Parsons of Windsor to Mrs Ruth Case of Simsbury
- 48 June 12th 1822 James Bidwell to Abigail Allyn Both of Windsor.
- 49 June 13th 1822 William Westland of St of Ohio to Nancy Gillet 2^d of Windsor.
- 50 Douglass of Westfield Mass to Fanny Griswold of Simsbury August 15th 1822
- 51 Orson Wills of Simsbury to Malissa Humphrey of Farmington August 21st A.D. 1822
- 52 Chester Sedgwick of Hartford to Cyrene Drake of Windsor Nov^r 27th A.D. 1822
- 53 Edward Phelps of Simsbury to Lamittea Hubbard of Windsor Nov. 28th 1822
- 54 Allyn Barber of Windsor to Charlotte Case of Canton Dec. 25, 1822
- 55 William Brown of Windsor to Thirza Maria Griswold of Simsbury, Jan^y 17, 1823
- 56 Giddings Deming to Lovicy Bidwell Aug. 1823
- 57 Edward Francis to Maria Hubbard Nov^r 19th A.D. 1823
- 58 Nathan Brown to Emily Brown Febr 24th A.D. 1824
- 59 Edward Meadcalf of East Hartford to Anna Sophia Hubbard of Windsor March 25th A.D. 1824
- 60 Amos Gillet Sen^r to Miriam Brown April 29th A.D. 1824
- 61 Hiram Wells of West Hartford to Maria Marshall of Windsor July 22^d A.D. 1824
- 62 Rowel Gridley of Windsor to Flora Humphrey of Farmington.
- 63 Smith to Anne Brown both of Windsor Oct^r 12th 1824

- 64 John C Smith of Wallingford and Mary Brown of Wintonbury, Oct^r 25th A.D. 1824.
- 65 William Case and Chloe Stoughton, the former of Saybrook and the Latter of Windsor, Dec^r 2^d 1824
- 66 Edwin Griswold of Simsbury and Nancy Webster of Windsor April 20th A.D. 1825.
- 67 Jonathan I. Parsons of Windsor and Mary C. Griswold of Simsbury Dec^r 1st A.D. 1825
- 68 Oliver Baker [*blotted*, ? Baker] of Springfield to Harriet Brown, Widow of Samuel Brown of Windsor, Nov. 7th A.D. 1826
- 69 Ammi Mills to Rebecca Loomis, Nov. 16th A.D. 1826
- 70 Nathan N Parsons, of New Hartford to Betsey Gillet of Windsor May 16th A.D. 1827
- 71 Edward Miller to Lavinia Goodwin, the former of Farmington the latter of Windsor, August 9th A.D. 1827
- 72 Johnson to Sarah Wells, the former of Harwinton the latter of Farmington, August 22^d A.D. 1827
- 73 John Fenner to Sally Champlain of Richmond, R. I., Oct^r 8th A.D. 1827
- 74 William Watson of Torrington to Melissa Cadwell of Windsor, Jan^y 30th A.D. 1828
- 75 David Haskell Filley to Nancy Loomis, both of Windsor, March 5th A.D. 1828-
- 76 Ammi Wilson to Betsey Burr, July 3^d A.D. 1828
- 77 Oliver H. Barnard to Anna F. Moore, July 9th A.D. 1828
- 78 Nathaniel Hubbard Jun^r to Sarah Hubbard, both of Windsor, Aug. 27th 1828.
- 79 Edwin Bissel of Wallingford to Wealthan Brown of Windsor Sept^r 22^d 1828
- 80 Asahel C Washburn of Royalton, Ver., to Rhoda Emma Grant of Windsor, Con.
- 81 Jonathan Bodwell of Farmington to Roxy Cadwell of Windsor, Oct^r 14th A.D. 1828
- 82 Chester N. Moore and Esther M. Goodwin, both of Simsbury, Nov^r 27th A.D. 1828
- 83 Israel I. Palmer of Farmington to Flora Wells of Wintonbury, Dec^r 3^d A.D. 1828.
- 84 Febr 8th 1829 Roger Rowley of Bennington, N. Y., to Mahala Latimer of this Town.
- 85 Augst 6th Asahel Chapman of Glastonbury to Eunice A. House of Windsor.
- 86 Oct^r 28th Ralph G. Wells to Eunice E. Allyn, A.D. 1829
- 87 Dec^r 8th Asaph Griswold to Anne A Phelps, both of East Granby.
- 88 Febr 18th 1830 Horace Daniels and Charlotte M. Loomis, both of Windsor.
- 89 June Goudy to Dolly Nignie
- 90 August 30th 1830 Hector Miller of Avon to Emely Filley of Windsor.
- 91 Sept^r 7 John A. Hempsted of Hartford to Sarah Stoughton of Windsor.
- 92 Oct^r 18th Levi Hough of Glastonbury to Emely Hubbard of Windsor.
- 93 Nov^r 1st Enoch Kingsbury of Granby, Mass., to Fanny R. Goodwin of Simsbury.
- 94 Eliezur Latimer and Betsey M. Lean, both of Windsor, Nov. 15th

Marriages by Ansel Nash*

- 1831, Nov. 23. Norman W. Moses [?] of Simsbury to Huldah Cadwell of Windsor

* Rev. Ansel Nash, M.A., of the Class of 1809, Williams College, was installed at Wintonbury 7 Apr. 1831, and was dismissed 24 Feb. 1835. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 299.

- Dec. 11 Edwin C. Vining of Simsbury married to Harriet Hubbard of Windsor
- Dec. 21. James Bidwell of Windsor married to Olive G. Tyler of Simsbury.
1832. Feb. 19. Shirley Kellogg married to Lydia Griswold, both of Windsor.
- March 15. Alanson Thrall of Johnstown, N. Y., married to Lydia Goodwin of Simsbury.
- April 18. Simon Whiton of Ashford married to Cordelia Bidwell of Windsor
- May 15. William Hudson of Hartford married to Anna Miller of Windsor.
- Sep. 19. Joseph W. Huntington of Lancaster, Mass., married to Julia Miller of Windsor.
23. Philemon P. Sperry of Avon married to Jane M. Griswold of Windsor
- Oct. 1. Erastus S. Roberts of Tallahassee, Florida, married to Elizabeth T. Roberts of Windsor.
15. John Murray married to Lydia Rock, both of Windsor.
- Nov. 28. Russel W. Cadwell married to Mary L. Shepherd, both of Windsor.
1833. March 14. John N. Alderman married to Jerusha P. Filley, both of Windsor.
1834. March 13. Samuel T. Capen of Hartford married to Annis Wilson of Windsor.
1834. March 30. Alexander Johns married to Anna M. Ellsworth, both of Windsor.
- April 6. Frederick L. Buel of Manchester married to Emaline Howlet of Hartford.
- April 8. John C. Furber of Hartford married to Mary Miller of Windsor
- June 15. Sturges G. Gregory of New Milford married to Susannah A. Phelps of Windsor.
- 1835 Apr. 15. Moses Cassitt of Granby married to Chloe Humphrey of Windsor.
- Marriages by Cornelius B. Everest
1836. Aug. 9. Anson A Collins of Granby married to Mary A Newbury of Bloomfield
- Oct. 23. Luther Pierce of Amherst, Mass., to Lavinia Griswold of Bloomfield
- " Alfred Loomis of Windsor to Flora Cadwell of Bloomfield
- Nov. 22. Trumbull Hubbard of Bloomfield was married to Rhoda Barber of Windsor.
1838. Feb. 20. Albert G. Nearing to Nancy A. Cadwell, both of Bloomfield
- March 10. Oscar Wood of Hartford to Catharine M. Bowers of Bloomfield.
- July 4. Roswell Clark of Bloomfield to Mary H. Albro of Hartford
- Nov. 7. Nathan Starkweather of Hartford to Cynthia Loomis of Bloomfield.
- Nov. 22. Moses Carey to Harriet Green, both of Windsor.
- 1837 James Brown to Elizabeth A. Cadwell.
- 1839 Sept 4. Eldad Woodruff to Julia Clark, both of Avon.
- Oct. 30. Lem^l D. Roberts to Julia M. Brown
- Nov. 12. Sylvanus Wing to Harriet Newberry.
- 1840 May 20. Isaac Beckwith of New Hartford to Laura C. Shepard of Bloomfield

Sept. 14. Asa Darrow of Farmington to Adelia S. Francis of Hartford.

Marriages during the ministry of A. C. Raymond.

1846. Jan. 7. Henry McLean & Miss Abigail Allen, both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00
 Feb. 12. Mr Nathan F. Miller & Miss Nancy H. Ely, both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00
 May 30. Mr John Burnstead & Miss Julia A. Cadwell, both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00
 Sep. 14. Mr James C. Robinson & Miss Anna W. Parsons, both of Bloomfield, by Rev. S. Robinson.
 Nov. 18. Mr Lester Goodwin & Miss Clarissa Latimer, both of Bloomfield. Fee 1.00
 1847. Feb. 16. Elihu N. Shepard & Emily Brown, both of Bloomfield. Fee 1.00
 1848 May 2. William H. Whiting of Leicester, Mass., & Melissa A. Shepard of Bloomfield. Fee 3.00
 1847. Nov. 3. Watson Dewey of North Granby & Susan H. McLean of Bloomfield, by Rev. C. B. Everest of Poquonnuc.
 1849. Jan. 28. Melancthon C. Belden of Johnstown, N. Y., & Lucia A. Bidwell of Bloomfield. Fee 4.00
 May 2. Chas. R. Watkins of Mass. & Cordelia Humphrey of Bloomfield. Fee 3.00
 Luke Rice & Nancy A. House, both of Bloomfield. Fee 5.00

By Rev. F. Williams

1852. Jan. 27. Jay H. Brown & Arminda K. Barnard of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00
 Feb. 15. Alfred L. Griffin & Maria A. Shepard of Poquonnoc & Bloomfield. Fee 4.00
 Mar. 14. Erskine D. Ogden & Elinor H. Eno, Poquonnoc & Bloomfield. Fee 2.50
 Aug. 26. Stephen Goodwin & Abilene Slater, Both of Bloomfield. Fee 2.00
 Sept. 8. George Mills & Mary J. Roberts, Both of Bloomfield. Fee 5.00
 Oct. 5. Charles W. Goodrich & Mary S. Moody of Collinsville & Bloomfield. Fee 3.50
 Dec. 5. Marvin Case & Maria Caswell, Simsbury & West Hartford. Fee 2.00
 Dec. 20. Abel T. Buckley & Hannah Kingsbury, New Marlborough, Mass., & Bloomfield. Fee 3.00
 Dec. 26. Simeon Santy & Sophia L. Pinney. Fee 3.00
 1853. Jan. 6. Hector T. Shepard & Caroline E. Cadwell, Both of Bloomfield. Fee 3.00
 April 10. Benjamin F. Ash & Mary A. Quimby, Hartford. Fee 2.50
 April 13. Theron Shepard & Martha L. Colton, Bloomfield. Fee 3.00
 Jason Shepard & Kate Griswold, West Hartford. Fee 5.00
 1854. May 23. Jesse Frisbie & Laura A. Cone 5.00
 June 13. Levi Prosser & Amanda Mills 5.00
 1855 April. James L. Prosser & Harriet N. Wing. 5.00
 John C. Rockwell & Adeline Holmes 5.00
 Samuel I Mills & Antoinette Whittemore 5.00
 1856 Oct. 19. Bidwell Filley & Helen 1.00
 John Hunter 2^d & Mary A. Begg 5.00

- 1857 Oct 6. George Barber & Phebe Teft 3.00
 Luther S. Potter & Julia W. Cadwell 4.00
 Dec. 30. Sheldon S. Shepard & Lavinia C. Goodwin. 3.00
 By George B. Newcomb, Pastor
- 1861 Oct 29. ¹Charles H. Adams & Martha E Goodwin
 1862 Feb. 4. ²Brainard T. Hubbard & Sophia E Woodward
 Mar. 18. ³C. H. Smith to Jane Buckland, Suffield & Bl.
 1862 Apr. 7. ⁴James E. Hubbard & Emma G. Johnson, Bl.
 " 30. ⁵Timothy Griswold & Sarah E. Barnard, Bl.
 May 1. ⁶Wm W. Case & Emeline E Humphrey, Canton & Bl.
 Nov. 6. ⁷Russell Clark & Sophia A Wheeler, Bl.
 1863. Feb 1. ⁸G. Stumpf & Sophia Newhouse, Hartford & Bl.
 Apr. 4. ⁹Levi E. Latimer & Ellen A. Buckingham, La Claire Wis
 & Bl.
 " 18. ¹⁰Sanford S. Partridge & Eliza I Warner, Htfd.
 May 25. ¹¹Ashbel Brewer & May E Barnard, E. Htfrd & Bl.
 " 26th ¹²Rev. Josiah Brewer & Lucy T. Jerome, Stockbridge & Bl.
¹³O. J. Tobey & Francis [sic] Allyn, Bl.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT EAST HOOSUCK (ADAMS), MASS.

Communicated by WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE of North Adams, Mass.

[Concluded from page 28]

[CERTIFICATES OF REMOVAL AND MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES, CONCLUDED]

To the Monthly Meeting at Hudson. William Jenks informed us that he had removed to reside within the compass of your meeting. He is a member of our meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 2, 9 mo., 1802, John Upton, ———, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Farmington. Jared Comstock having lately made satisfaction for his misconduct [for] which he was disowned some time past by this meeting, [we] have received him into membership [and] recommend him. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29, 12 mo., 1803, John Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Danby. Martha Staples having removed with her husband within the Compas of your Meeting, these are to Certify that She is a member of our society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29, 3 mo., 1804, Isaac Upton, Jun., Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To Farmington Monthly Meeting. Having recieved a satisfactory report from your Meeting respecting the sincerity of Darius Comstock's acknowledgement, who was formerly a member of this meeting, we are united in receiveing him again into membership, [and] recommend him. On behalf of the Monthly meeting of East Hoosuck held 29, 3 mo., 1804, Isaac Upton, Jr., Clerk for the day.

To the Monthly Meeting at Farmington. William Smith has gone to reside within the Compass of Your Meeting. These are to Certify that he is a member of our Society and a minor. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 1, 11 mo., 1804, Asa Rhoads, Clk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Munckton. Jonathan Jewel having removed within the verge of your Meeting, these may certify that he has a right of membership in our Society. On behalf of east Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 28, 2 mo., 1804, Asa Rhoads, Cler[k].

From East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 4, 4 mo., 1805, to the Monthly Meeting at Easton. Jonah Hathaway and his wife Anna have removed with their family within the verge of your Meeting, and requested our certificate. They are members of our Society. Their Children's names are Joseph, Lydia, and Amasa. Asa Rhoades, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

From East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 4, 4 mo., 1805, to the Monthly Meeting at Easton. Elizabeth Hathaway, daughter of Jonah Hathaway, has removed within the verge of your Meeting, and requested our Certificate. She is a member of our Society and clear of marriage engagements amongst us for aught that appears. Asa Rhoads, Clerk, Abigail Upton, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting at Farmington. David Baker having lately made satisfaction to this meeting for which he was some [time] past disowned, we recommend him. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 31, 10 mo., 1805, John Upton, Clk.

From East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 30, 1 mo., 1806, to the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Nantucket. Labon Coffin is desirous of a certificate of removal for himself and family directed to your Meeting. They are members of our Society and he and his wife Abigail are in a good degree of orderly lives and conversations, pretty diligent attenders of meetings, [and] their children's names are John, Andrew, Mary, Phebe, Lydia; and Sally. John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Our Friend John Bowen is about to remove with his family to Scipio Within the Compass of Your Meeting and [has] requested our Certificate For himself and his wife Phebe. They are Members of our Society. Their children's names are Dorcas, Phebe, Parden, Ephraim, and Isaac. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 2, 1 mo., 1806, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Susanna Bowen, being about to remove to Scipio within the Compass of your meeting, has requested our Certificate. She is a member of our Society, and on enquiry appears clear of Marriage engagements. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 2, 1 mo., 1806, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Eastern. Silas Cook is about to remove within the verge of Your meeting and [has] requested our Certificate for himself and his wife Abigail. These may Certify that they are members of our meeting. On behalf of Easthoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 3, 4 mo., 1806, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Elizabeth Howland, having made satisfaction for her offences for which she was some time past disowned by this meeting, is again received into membership. On behalf of our Monthly Meeting of East Hoosuck held 1, 5 mo., 1806, John Upton, Abigail Upton, Clerks.

Zephaniah Buffington of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol and State of Massachusetts, son of Stephen Buffington and Sarah his wife, deceased, and Joanna Wells, Daughter of John Wells and Frances his wife, of Cheshire in the County of Berkshire and State aforesaid, having Consent of parents, were married at East Hoosuck, 1, 4 mo., 1808.

To the Monthly Meeting of Danby. Having received a few lines informing [us] that agreeable to our request you have visited Nathan Lapham on account of his acknowledgement to satisfaction, in consequence of which we have received him into membership, and as he resides within the Compass of your

meeting, we therefore recommend him. On behalf of East-Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of friends held 28, 9 mo., 1809, Isaac Upton, Jur., Clerk.

Isaac Killey of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, Son of John Killey and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Mary Coffin of Adams in the County and State aforesaid, Daughter of Paul Starbuck and Ann his wife, both deceased, having consent of parties concerned, were married at Adams, 5, 6 mo., 1800.

Joseph Shove of Adams in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Son of Edward Shove and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, and Phebe Upton, Daughter of Isaac Upton and Phebe his wife, deceased, of said Adams in the County and State aforesaid, she having Consent of parents, were married at Adams, 6, 10 mo., 1808.

To friends of Galaway Monthly meeting. Lydia Ballou, wife of Aron, having removed to reside within the compass of your meeting, these may certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly [Meeting] held 31, 5 mo., 1810, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clks.

James Hathaway of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, Son of Zacheus Hathaway and Eleoner his wife of Adams in the County and State afore said, and Doratha Bowerman, Daughter of Stephen Bowerman and Abigail his wife, of the town and State afore said, having Consent of parents and parties Concern'd, were married at Adams, 7, 9 mo., 1809.

To the monthly meeting of friends held at Scipio. Ebenezer Shove Being about to Remove within the verge of your meeting, these are to Certify that he is a member of our Society and is clear of marriage engagements. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 28, 2 mo., 1811, Isaac Upton, Jur., Clk.

Abner Chase of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, Son of Amasa Chase and Hannah his wife, and Lydia Upton, daughter of Isaac Upton and Anna his wife, of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parents, were married at Adams, 10, 10 mo., 1811.

To the Monthly Meeting at Uxbridge. Burgess T. Chase and his wife Rebekah having removed with their family within the Verge of Your Meeting, these are to Certify that they are members of our Society. Their Children's names are Thomas & Alanzo. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 2, 7 mo., 1812, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clks.

To Easton Monthly Meeting. Aron Hathaway having some time past removed into the compass of your Meeting but not having Settled his outward affairs to satisfaction, [this] prevented him from obtaining a Certificate; but by our inspection of Late we find that is accomplished to Satisfaction and also that he is Lately removed within the Verge of Saratoga Monthly Meeting. His wife's name is Elenor, and the names of their Children, who were minors When they Removed from here, are John, Elizabeth, George, & Aron. They are members, and as such we recommend them. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 4, 6 mo., 1812, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

David Anthony, Jur., of Adams in the County of Birkshire and State of Masachusetts, son of David Anthony and Judith his wife, and Phebe Turner, daughter of Amos Turner and Margret his wife of Adams in the County of Birkshire and State of Masachusetts, having Consents of Parrents, were married at Adams, 17, 9 mo., 1812.

William Kirby of the town of Peru, County of Clinton, and State of New York, son of Silas Kirby, deceased, [and] Susannah his Widow, and Thankful Harkness, daughter of Adam Harkness and Thankful his wife, of the Town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having consent of Parents, were married at Adams, 5, 3 mo., 1813.

To the Monthly meeting at Butternuts. Caleb Braley and his wife Mary having removed with their family within the Verge of Your meeting, these are to Certify that they are members of our Society. Their Children's names are George & Moses. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 3, 6 mo., 1813, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clk.

To the Monthly meeting held at Butternuts. Mary Braley, Jur., hath removed with her parents within the verge of Your meeting. She is a member of our Society and Clear of marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting of Friends held 3, 6 mo., 1813, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly meeting of Friends at Peru. Thankfull Kirby having removed within the Compass of Your Meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly Meeting held 3, 6 mo., 1813, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly meeting of friends at the Butnuts. Cloe Comstock having removed to Settle with her husband within the Compass of Your meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East hoosuck monthly meeting held 4, 8 mo., 1814, Robert Nisbet, Lydia Upton, Clerks for the day.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at the Butternuts. Lydia Varney having removed to reside with her husband within the limits of Your meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting of Friends held 29, 9 mo., 1814, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly meeting of Friends at Duanesburgh. Levi Hoag and Hannah his wife, members of this meeting and Ministers in Unity with us, informed us that they were about to remove to your meeting and requested a Certificate for themselves and three youngest Children, Viz., Phebe, Hannah, and Levi. We therefore recommend them. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 29, 12 mo., 1814, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Junius. Abner Chase and Lydia his wife informed us that they were about to remove within the Limits of Your Meeting and requested our Certificate for themselves and Children, namely, Rhoda and Phebe. They are members of our Society. On behalf of Easthoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29, 2 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads Clerk for this time, Lydia Upton.

To Troy Monthly Meeting. Elizabeth Babcock having removed with her husband to reside within the Verge of your meeting, these are to Certify that she is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 28, 9 mo., 1815, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

Jese Battey of Buriilville in the County of providence and State of Rhode-island, son of Benjamin Battey and mercy his wife of the same town, County, and State aforesaid, and Mary Brownell of Adams in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, Daughter of William Akins and Mary his wife, deceased, of the town of dartmouth and County of Bristol and State aforesaid, having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 9, 3 mo., 1815.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Galway. Abigail Allen having removed within the verge of your meeting, these are to certify that she is a member of our Society and is clear of Marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of Easthoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 31, 8 mo., 1815, Isaac Upton, Junr., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To Hudson Monthly Meeting. Phebe Haight having removed with her husband within the limits of your Monthly Meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting Held 2, 2 mo., 1815, Isaac Upton, Jun., Lydia Upton, Clks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Hudson. Kesiah, wife of Reuben Haight, has

removed to settle within the Compass of Your meeting. These are to Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 4, 5 mo., 1816, Isaac Upton, Jur., Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Benjamin Hoag and Miriam his wife informed us that they were about to reside within the Compass of Your Meeting. These may certify that they are Members of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting, Friends held 29, 2 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

Stephen Keese of the town of Peru, County of Clinton, and State of new York, Son of John Keese and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, and Deborah Harkness, daughter of Adam Har[k]ness and Thankfull his wife of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of Parrents, were married at Adams, 8, 2 mo., 1816.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Mead Atwater and Huldah his wife informed us that they were about to reside within the limits of your meeting. They and their infant Child are members of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 29, 2 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Peru. Deborah Keese informed us that She was about to remove with her husband within the verge of Your Monthly Meeting. She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 4, 4 mo., 1816, Robert Nisbet, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield. Deborah Brownell, a minor, with the consent of her Guardian having removed within the Verge of Your monthly meeting, these are to Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 31, 10 mo., 1816, Robert Nisbet, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton.

To the Monthly Meeting of Farmington. Herbert Mallery has removed within the compass of Your meeting. He is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 29, 2 mo., 1816, Asa Rhoads, Clerk for the day, Lydia Upton, Clk.

Amos Comstock of the town of Berling, County of Renssalar, and State of New York, son of David Comstock and Hannah his wife, and Hannah Upton, daughter of Isaac Upton and Anna his wife, of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 11, 11 mo., 1813.

Parris Comstock of the town of Burlin, county of Renseler, and state of Newyork, son of David Comstock and Hannah his wife, and Rhoda Upton, daughter of Isaac Upton and Anna his wife of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massechusetts, having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 15, 1 mo., 1818.

Cornelus Hoxie of the Town of Adams, County of Berkshire, & State of Masachusetts, son of Stephen Hoxie & Abigail his wife, & Anna Brownel, daughter of Shadrach Brownall, deceased, & Mary his wife of the town of Adams aforesaid, having Consents of parrents, were married at Adams, 5, 8 mo., 1814.

Reuben Haight, son of David Haight, deceased, and Phebe his wife, of the town of Chatham in Columbia County and State of New York, and Kezia Hoag, daughter of Levi Hoag and Hannah his wife, of the town of Hancock in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of Surviving parrents and parties concerned, were married at Adams, 3, 2 mo., 1815.

Benjamin Haight of the town of Chatham, County of Columbia, and State of New York, son of David Haight, deceased, and Phebe his wife, and Phebe Comstock, Daughter of David Comstock and Hannah his wife of the town of

Burling, County of Renssalaer, and State aforesd, having consent of parents, were married at Adams, 4, 2 mo., 1814.

To the Monthly Meeting of Starksborough. Ann Mercy Howland has removed with her husband within the compass of Your Monthly meeting. She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 4, 3 mo., 1819, Robert Nisbet, Joanna Bufington, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Hudson. Jeremiah Browning, Jur., and Martha his wife having removed within the Compass of Your Meeting, these may Certify that they are members of this meeting. Their Children's names who are members are Hannah, Perry mumford, Jeremiah Hoxie, Ethen Foster, and Eunice. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29, 3 mo., 1821, John Upton, Lydia Upton, clk. for the day, Clerks.

Chase Purington, Jur., of the town of Lincoln and County of Adison and State of Vermont, Son of Chase Purinton and Lydia his wife, and Ruth Harkness, daughter of Adam Harkness and Thankful his wife, of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of Parents, were married at Adams, 4, 10 mo., 1822.

To the Monthly Meeting at Farmington. Amasa Chase having removed with his family within the Compass of Your Meeting, we recommend him. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 3, 10 mo., 1822, Daniel Anthony, Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting at Ninepartners. Sarah Upton, widow, is desirous of a Certificate of Removal for her self and her Son, Isaac H. Upton, a miner [*sic*]. They are members of our Society, and [she] appears Clear of marriage engagements amongst us. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 31, 10 mo., 1822, Daniel Anthony, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield. Waty Harvy, a member of this meeting, hath removed with her Husband within the compass of Your meeting. We recommend her [etc.]. By order of the afore said Meeting at East Hoosuck Held 29, 8 mo., 1822, Daniel Anthony, Phebe Shove.

To the Monthly Meeting at Starksbury. Ruth H. Purington, wife of Chace Purington, having Removed within the Compass of Your Meeting, these may Certify that She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 28, 11 mo., 1822, Phebe Shove, Clerk.

To Farrisburg Mo. Meeting. Odid Field having moved within the Limits of Your Meeting, this may inform You that he is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosack Mo. Meeting held 29, 5 mo., 1823, Daniel Anthony, Clk.

Edward C. Weeks of the Town of Berlin, Renslaer County, and State of New York, Son of Benedic Weeks, deceased, and Naome his wife, and Elizabeth Comstock, daughter of David Comstock and Hannah His wife of the Town, County, and State aforesaid, having Consent of Parents, were married at Adams, 10, 6 mo., 1819.

Thomas Brownell of the town of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, son of Shadrach Brownell, deceased, and Mary his wife, and Susan Anthony, daughter of Humphrey Anthony and Hannah his wife, of the town, County, and State aforesaid, having Consent of parents, were married at Adams, 8, 6 mo., 1820.

Daniel Roberson of the town of Swansey, County of Bristol, and State of Massachusetts, Son of John Roberson and Hannah his wife, and Hannah Chase, Jur., daughter of Amasa Chace, deceased, and Hannah his wife of Cheshire, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of Parents, were married at Adams, 8, 3 mo., 1824.

To the Monthly meeting at Starksborough. We Red Your Communication in the Case of Asa Rhoads, and would inform that in Consequence of his Personal Attendance in the Case the way now appears clear for him to have

a certificate, he being a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 3, 6 mo., 1824, Daniel Anthony, Clk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Stephen Hoxie informed us that he was about to reside Within the Compass of Your meeting and requested our Certificate for himself and Abigail his wife. These are to Certify that they are members of our Society. On behalf of East Hosuck Monthly Meeting held 2, 9 mo., 1824, Daniel Anthony, Phebe Shove, Clk.

John Allen, Jr., of the town of White Crick and County of Washington and State of New York, son of John Allen and Rhoda his wife, Deceas'd, and Mary Hathaway, Daughter of Zacheus Hathaway, Deceased, and Elenor his wife, of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, having consents of parrents, were married at Adams, 5, 11 mo., 1824.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Galon, N. Y. Samuel Hathaway and wife have removed within the Limits of Your Meeting. They are members of our meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 1, 9 mo., 1825, Daniel Anthony, Joanna Buffington, Clks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Farmington. Samuel Wells hath moved within the limits of Your meeting. He is a member of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Mo. meeting held 29, 9 mo., 1825, Daniel Anthony, Clk.

Samuel Hathaway of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, Son of Zacheus Hathaway, Deceased, and Eleanor his wife, and Martha Bowerman, Daughter of Stephen Bowerman and Abigail his wife, of the town of Adams and County of Berkshire and State of Mass., having Consent of parrents, were married at Adams, 7, 4 mo., 1825.

To Farmington Monthly meeting. Sarah Slocum, wife of Benjamin Slocum, hath removed with Her Husband within the Verge of Your meeting. These may Certify that She is a member of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuc Mont[hly] Meeting held 30, 11 mo., 1826, John Anthony, Joanna Buffington, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Galond. Stephen Bowerman and Abigail his wife, together with their family, viz., William and Lydia, being members of this Meeting, have removed within the Limits of You[r] Monthly Meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuc Monthly meeting held 1, 11 mo., 1827.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Galen. Elizabeth Bowerman having Gone to reside within the Verge of Your Meeting, these may Certify that She is a Member of this Meeting and [clear] of marriage engagements. On behalf of East Hoosuc Monthly meeting held 4, 10 mo., 1827, John Anthony, Phebe Shove, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Galand. David Bowerman, having removed within the Limits of Your Monthly Meeting, [is] a member of this Meeting and Clear of marriage engagements. On behalf of East Hoosuc Monthly Meeting held 4, 10 [mo.], 1827, John Anthony, Clerk.

To Easton Monthly Meeting. Daniel Anthony having removed within the Verge of Your Meeting, these may Certify that he is a member of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 29, 11 mo., 1827, John Anthony, Clerk.

To Hartland Monthly Meeting. Hannah Comstock, senior, informed this Meeting that She was about to reside within the Compass of Your monthly meeting. She is a member of our Society. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 1, 5 [mo.], 1828, John Anthony, Phebe Shove, Clks.

Joshua Anthony of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, Son of Humphrey Anthony and Hannah his wife, and Lydia T. Buffington, Daughter of Zepheniah Buffington and Joanna his wife, of the town of

Cheshire, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parents, were married at Adams, 17, 4 mo., 1828.

To Easton Monthly Meeting. Hannah Hoxie, having removed within the Verge of Your meeting, requested our Certificate for herself and Children. She is a member of this meeting and a minister in unity with us. Her children's names are Cynthia, Susan, Eliza, Ira, Joshua, Isaac, David, & Helen Maria. In behalf of East Hoosuck monthly Meeting [held] 29, 12 mo., 1836, Benjamin Peck, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

Joseph Shove of Adams, County of Berkshire, and State of Massachusetts, Son of Edward Shove and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, of the town of Berkley and County of Bristol and State aforesd., and Elizabeth Lesure, daughter of Simeon Lesure and Merriam his wife, deceased, in the town of Milford and County of Worcester and State aforesd., were married at Adams, 29, 4 mo., 1842.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL NELSON ENO, A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from page 75]

TOLLAND

SOUTH CEMETERY (CONCLUDED)

In memory of Albon, son of Mr. Israel & Mrs. Juliet C. Luce who died Jan. 30, 1813 in the 4 year of his age.

Mrs. Anna wife of Mr. Mark Luce died Oct. 7, 1823 \AA . 74.

Mrs. Aurelia, daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Priscilla Luce, died Feb. 15, 1818 \AA . 54.

Fanny Luce died Nov. 2, 1843. Aet. 32.

Israel Luce died Aug. 23, 1868 Aged 87 yrs 7 Mo's & 9 d'ys.

Jane, wife of Joshua Luce died Feb. 16, 1854. Aged 82.

Jeremiah S. Luce, son of Joshua and Jane Luce died Dec. 16th 1814 in the 15th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Jonathan Luce who died May 15, 1833. Aged 91.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Joseph Luce who departed this life June 20, 1814 in the 81 year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Joshua Luce & Mrs. Mercy his wife: he died Decr. 20th 1752 in ye 45th year of his age. She died Sept 3d, 1792 in ye 77th year of her age.

Mr. Joshua Luce died Oct. 5, 1843 aged 72.

In memory of Mr. Josiah Luce who Died Novm 26th 1794 in ye 30th year of his Age.

Juliet G. wife of Israel Luce died Feb. 1st 1871 Aged 84 y's 2 mo's 19 d'ys.

Mark Luce died May 1, 1831 Aged 82.

Mary E. wife of Albert R. Luce died Apr. 1st 1870 Aged 30 y'rs 2 mo's 22 d'ys.

Miss Rhoda Luce died August 31, 1824. \AA . 90.

Mrs. Mary wife of Capt. John Lyon died July 17, 1820 \AA . 35.

In Memory of Sophrona daughter of Capt. John & Mary Lyon who died Jan. 31, 1825 in the 15th year of her age.

Andrew Manning died Nov. 30, 1848 Aged 93 yrs.

Caroline daughter of Mr. Gurdon & Mrs. Ruth Manning died August 10, 1826 \AA . 8 mo.

In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Manning wife of Mr. Andrew Manning who died Decr 4th 1806 in the 53d year of her age.

Elisabeth daughter of Mr. Gurdon & Mrs. Ruth Manning died Nov. 12, 1824
Æ. 4 mo.

Zepporah Mason relict of Ebenezer Mason died Feb. 20, 1815 Æ. 89.

Maria W. wife of Dearborn Mathewson died Aug. 6, 1837 Aged 26.

Olive H. wife of Samuel Merrick died May 26, 1871. Aged 85.

Samuel Merrick died April 23, 1847. Aged 66.

John Andrew son of Samuel R. & Lucy Ann Moredock Died April 16, 1837
Æ. 4 m's & 21 d's.

An Infant daughter of S. R. & Lucy Ann Moredock died July 13, 1840 Æ. 2 d's.

Benjamin D. Morgan died Oct. 23, 1877 Aged 36.

Elizabeth K. daughter of George & Mary Morgan died Aug. 6, 1846 in the 7
year of her age.

George D. Morgan died Nov. 16, 1866 aged 64.

Georgianna C. daughter of George & Mary Morgan, died Jan. 28th 1858 in
the 14th year of her age.

Mary McLean wife of Geo. D. Morgan died Sept. 12, 1895 aged 88.

Peggy, wife of Wheeler Morgan died June 1, 1849 aged 67.

Mary J. daughter of George W. & Mary Jane Morton Died July 25, 1885
Aged 38.

Cordial Newcomb Died Oct. 12, 1851. Aged 68.

Frank B. son of Loren & Anna Newcomb Died Feb. 22, 1859 Aged 1 y'r
6 mo's.

Hiram Newcomb died Sept. 22, 1889. Aged 79.

Almira his wife died Jan. 18, 1890. Aged 75.

Laura, Daughter of Cordial & Mary Newcomb Died June 10, 1842. Æ. 26.

Loren Newcomb died Aug. 5, 1909 Aged 73.

Anna Turner his wife died Feb. 9, 1904 Aged 65.

Mary, wife of Cordial Newcomb Died Sept. 13, 1863. Aged 77.

Samuel P. son of Cordial & Mary Newcomb Died Aug. 28, 1839. Æ. 15 yrs

Wm. C. Newcomb died Feb. 4, 1864 Aged 57.

Maria T. his wife died May 28, 1890 Aged 83.

Mary E. daughter of James R. & Elizabeth A. Noble died Jan. 16, 1861
Aged 10 mo. 10 da's.

In memory of Samuel Martin, son of Doctr Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Norris who
died April 25th 1802 aged 1 year & 3 months.

Mrs. Sarah Northrop died Feb. 20, 1867 aged 57.

Here Lyes Interred the Body of Capt. Ebenezer Nye who Died July the 2nd
A.D. 1759 In the 68th Year of his Age.

Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Thankfull Wife of Timothy Paine and Daughter
of Capt. Benjamin & Mrs. Susannah Pinney who Died June 12th 1776
in ye 25 year of her Age.

In memory of Ruth ye Daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Ruth Palmer who died
Janu'y the 9th A.D. 1784 in ye 3 Year of Her Age.

In Memory of Ammi son of Capt. Ammi Paulk & Mrs. Esther his wife, who
died Jan. 16, 1807 in the 8th year of his age.

Capt. Ammi Paulk died March 28, 1843 Aged 87.*

Sacred to the memory of Miss Belinda Paulk who departed this life Oct. 22,
1804 Ætat. 22.

In memory of Chauncy son of Mr. David and Mrs. Sarah Paulk who died
Nov. 24, 1807 in the 15 year of his age.

David Paulk died Feb. 10, 1824 Æ. 75.

Margaret S. died at Wethersfield, Vt. June 24, 1788 Æ. 34.

Sarah died Nov. 13, 1820 Æ. 67.

Wives of David Paulk.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775-1783."

Edwin son of Capt. Eliakim & Sarah Paulk died Jan. 11, 1833 aged 11 mos.
Eliakim Paulk died April 21, 1865 Aged 77.

Elisha Paulk died May 12, 1859 aged 66.

In memory of Mr. Ephraim Paulk who died March 31st 1806 in the 55th year of his age.

Esther Paulk wife of Capt. Ammi Paulk died Aug. 12, 1827 aged 66.

Esther Emeline daughter of Erastus & Miranda Paulk Died June 14, 1834 aged 1 yr 6 mo.

Eunice, wife of Ephraim Paulk died June 15, 1845 Aged 94.

Eunice Paulk died Feb. 11, 1871 Aged 81.

Grace Paulk died Oct. 3, 1858 Aged 79.

In Memory of John Paulk who died December ye 16th A.D. 1780 in the 83d Year of his Age.

Julius son of Capt. Eliakim & Sarah Paulk died Aug. 22, 1825 aged 3 years.

In Memory of Mrs. Kezia Relict of Mr. John Paulk who died January 12th 1787 in ye 73d year of her Age.

Sarah, daughter of Capt. Eliakim & Sarah Paulk died July 31, 1827 aged 4 mo's.

Sarah wife of Capt. Ammi Paulk died April 2, 1840 Aged 65.

Sarah wife of Eliakim Paulk died July 1, 1855 Aged 66.

In memory of Betsey wife of John Phelps who died Feb. 3, 1832 Aged 38.

Elizabeth daughter of John & Amoret Phelps died May 25, 1836 \AA . 2 years & 3 Months.

John Phelps died Sept. 26, 1847 Aged 50.

In memory of Mrs. Rachel Phelps Relict of Mr. Nathaniel Phelps who died Augst 15th 1804 in the 83d year of her age.

Martin Phillips died Dec. 3, 1866 aged 82.

Mary wife of Martin Phillips Died Nov. 28, 1887 Aged 91.

Here Lies the Body of Susana Presson daughter of Mr. Theodore & Mrs.

Eunice Presson who died May 3, 1781 Aged 2 Years 1 Month 13 Days.

In memory of Dorinda daughter of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Abigail Reed, who died Dec. 17th 1808 Aged 1 yr 2 mo. & 10 da.

In memory of Miss Eliza Daughter of Mr. Shubael & Mrs. Mehetabel Reed who died Sept. 23rd 1808 in the 6th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Eunice, wife of Mr. William Reed who died March 14th 1804 in the 24th year of her age.

Harriet A. died Feb. 6, 1851 \AA . 2 yrs.

Laura E. died Oct. 3, 1852 \AA . 13 mos.

Daughters of Horatio P. & Vina B. Reed

Horatio P. Reed died Aug. 8, 1877 Aged 56.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia, wife of Mr Samuel Reed who died March 7th 1808 in the 47th year of her age.

Mercy wife of William Reed died Aug. 17, 1871. Aged 92.

Nathaniel H. son of Mr. William & Mrs. Polly Reed died July 17th 1818. \AA . 5 years.

Mrs. Polly Reed wife of Mr. William Reed died April 17, 1814 in the 35 year of her age.

Roxana, wife of Samuel Reed died Jan. 23, 1847. Aged 74.

Samuel Reed born Oct. 18, 1761 died July 25, 1851 Aged 89.

Vina B. Richardson wife of Horatio P. Reed died Apr. 30, 1873 Aged 51.

William Reed died Sept. 12, 1851. Aged 78.

In memory of Lothrop son of Mr. Lemuel & Mrs. Rachel Richardson who died March 16th 1780 in the 15th [sic] year of his age.

Rachel wife of Lemuel Richardson who died April 27th 1811 in the 57th year of her age.

An infant son of Mr. Lemuel & Mrs. Rachel Richardson he was born & died Augst 27th 1790.

- In memory of Mr. Jacob Robinson who died May 19, 1809 in the 75 year of his age.
This monument is sacred to the memory of Mr. Jacob Robinson, Jr. who died Nov. 7, 1809 in the 37 year of his age.
Thomas M. Robinson died March 15, 1885 Aged 52.
In Memory of Mrs. Desire wife of Lieut. Benoni Shephard who died July 10th 1778 in her 23 Year.
In Memory of Sarah Dautr of Lieut. Benoni Shephard who died August 5th 1778 Aged 3 Years.
In Memory of Deacon Benoni Shepherd who Departed this Life Janry 16, 1808 aged 68 years.
Samuel, Son of Deac'n Benoni & Mrs. Anna Shepherd Departed this life Augst 26 1799 in the 18th Year of his age.
Here Lyes the Body of Mr. Stephen Skiff who dyed Febr. 25, 1737 in the 44 year of his age.
Here is Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Dorothy Sluman, Daughter of Mr. David Sluman of Lebanon Decd, who Decesd Decemr ye 1st A.D. 1754 in the 15th Year of Her Age.
In Memory of Mary Sluman Daughter of Mr. David Sluman of Lebanon Decd Who Died Octor ye 5th A.D. 1756 Ætate 8.
Benjamin Smith Died March 26th 1831. Æ. 38 years. A native of Burrillville Rhod[e Island].
In memory of Linus Sedgwick Son of Mr. Hyman & Mrs. Deborah Smith who died Oct. 18th 1806 Aged 11 months.
In memory of Chloe Spencer Daughter of Col. Ebenezer and Chloe Spencer who died Sept. 24th 1807 in the 25th year of her age.
In Memory of Ebenezer Spencer son to Mr. Ebenezer and Chloe Spencer who died May 23, A.D. 1801 in the 17 year of his age.
In memory of Col. Ebenezer Spencer who died Febry 21st 1808 in the 50th year of his age. Also of Chloe Spencer wife of Col. Ebenezer Spencer who died August 9th 1805 in the 50th year of her age.
Helen P. only child of Rev. James & Eliza Squier died Sept. 6, 1842 Æ. 1 y'r 9 Ms & 23 d's.
James Maclay only son of Rev. James & Eliza Squier died Oct. 18, 1846 Æ 3 yrs 5 mo & 5 d's.
Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs. Jane ye wife of Mr. William Stanly who Died June the 15th A.D. 1770 in ye 38th Year of Her Age.
Edward P. son of Theodore & Martha H. Stearns died July 21, 1839 Æ. 6 mo's.
Elisha Stearns 1776-1850.
Celinda his wife 1780-1864
Two Infant children 1802 & 1803.
George R. son of Theodore & Mary W. Stearns died May 20, 1841 Æ. 5 y'rs 1 mo. & 27 days.
Dr. John Stearns died Sept. ye 11, A.D. 1788 in the 53d year of his Age.
Dr. John Stearns 1736-1788.
Elizebeth his wife 1741-1834.
John A. son of E. & C. Stearns 1818-1838.
Lawrence, son of E. & C. Stearns 1807-1808.
In Memory of Mary W. wife of Theodore Stearns who died March 23, 1836 Aged 23.
In Memory of Aaron Steel son to the Reund Mr. Stephen Steel Late of Tolland Decd & of Ruth his wife, who Died January ye 21st 1751 In ye 7th Year of his Age.
Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs. Abigail Wife to Mr. James Steel Dautr to John Huntington Esqr & Thankfull his Wife She Died Janr 17, 1769 in ye 37th year of her Age.

In Memory of Abigail daughter of Mr. James And Abigail Steel who Died March 12th A.D. 1772 in ye 6 year of her age.

In Memory of Mrs. Ann ye wife of Mr. Eleazer Steel & Daugthr of Lieut. Joel & Mrs. Ruth White who Died Febr 22, 1751 in ye 20th Year of her Age.

In memory of Capt. Ashbel Steel who died May 31, 1831 *Æt.* 66.

In memory of Ashbel Smith son of Capt. Ashbel and Mrs. Betsey Steel who died August 30, 1811 in the 7 year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Daniel Steel who died Sept. 17, 1808 in the 39th year of his age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Dorothy, Wife to Mr. James Steel & Daugthr to Leut. Josiah & Elenor Converse of Stafford She Died March 10th 1773 in ye 32d year of her Age.

In memory of Mr. Eleazer Steel who died Feb. 21th 1799 in the 72d year of his age.

In memory of Elizabeth Steel relict of Capt. Ashbel Steel who died Jan. 26, 1832 *Æt.* 64.

Florilla daughter of Mr. Ashbel & Mrs. Betsey Steel died Oct. 25th 1802 in the 3d year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Capt. Stephen Steel.

In memory of Jeduthan son of Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Ruth Steel he died Sept. 25 1775 in ye 4th Year of his Age.

In Memory of Joel, Son to Mr. Eleazer Steel & Ruth his wife he Departed this Life March 18th 1778 in ye 6th year of his Age.

In Memory of John, Son of Mr. James And Dorothy Steel who Died January ye 8th A.D. 1773, 8 Days old.

In Memory of John Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Steel who died Sept. ye 8th A.D. 1777 in ye 7th Year of his Age.

This Monument is erected to the memory of Mr. John Steel, who departed this life March 21 A.D. 1809 in the 71 year of his age.

Here Lyeth the Body of Mrs. Ruth Steel Daughter of the Revd Mr. & Mrs. Ann Steel who died January 1741 in [*illegible*].

In memory of Ruth ye Daughter to ye Rev'd Mr. Stephen Steel Late of Tolland Deceat who Departed this Life January the 14th A.D. 1751 In the 9th Year of Her Age.

In Memory of Ruth dau'r of Capt. Stephen Steel who was born Sept. 14, 1755 & died Decem 31, 1758.

In memory of Ruth daughr of Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Ruth Steel who died April ye 23d 1775 in ye 15th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Ruth Steel, wife of Mr. Eleazer Steel who died Decembr ye 6th A.D. 1776 in ye 44th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Ruth Steel Consort of the Rev'd Stephen Steel of Tolland who departed this Life May 14th A.D. 1792 in the 91st Year of her Age.

Mr. Salmon, son of Capt. Ashbel & Mrs. Elisabeth Steel died August 22, 1825 *Æ.* 30.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah, Consort of Mr. John Steel who died May 5th 1805 in the 61st year of her age. She was the daughter of Samuel Cobb Esq. & Mrs. Mary his wife.

Stephen son of Capt. Stephen Steel was born July 10, 1749 & died Nov. ye 6th 1756.

Here Lies the Body of the Rev'd Mr. Stephen Steel the Worthy Pastor of the Church of Christ in Tolland, Who Departed this Life the 4th of Decembr A.D. 1759 In the 63d year of his age And the 37th of his Ministry.

In memory of Capt. Stephen Steel, who departed this Life Dec. 23d 1802 in the 79th year of his age.

- In memory of Thankful Daughter of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Prudence Steel who died very suddenly Nov. 21st 1805 in the 3d year of her age.
- In Memory of Mr. Eleazer Steele who departed this life June 26th 1809 in the 56th Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Rebecca wife of Mr. Eleazer Steele who died March 3d, 1806 in the 46th year of her age.
- Harriet wife of Samuel G. Sterry died May 10, 1862 aged 35.
- James Stewart died Sept. 21, 1851 Aged 37.
- Mary C. West his wife died Oct. 1, 1902 Aged 88.
- James, Jr. died March 6, 1842 Aged 8 Mo's.
- Willie died Nov. 15, 1846 Aged 9 Mos.
- Hellen C. died Aug. 7, 1876 Aged 29.
- John W. died Nov. 22, 1874 Aged 37.
- Marion F. died May 7, 1911 Aged 66.
- In memory of Mrs. Keziah wife of Capt. Stephen Stimson who died Febr 10th 1778 in the 34th Year of her Age.
- Rebecca, wife of Capt. Stephen Stimson died March 6th 1815 in the 63d year of her age.
- Capt. Stephen Stimson died March 23, 1815 in the 75 year of his age.
- Henry Straight Born Oct. 10, 1784 Died Feb. 3, 1874.
- Phebe, his wife Born Sept. 13, 1793 Died Dec. 30, 1870.
- Nancy S. daughter of Henry & Phebe Straight Born Feb. 3, 1815 Died Aug. 7, 1875.
- Mary Jane, daughter of Joseph & Emeline Straight died Nov. 22, 1837 \AA . 2 y'rs 6 mo's & 23 days.
- William L. son of Joseph & Emeline Straight died March 12, 1839. \AA . 6 mos 5 days.
- In memory of Joseph Thompson who died Dec. 23, 1829 \AA . 78.
- Lucy Thompson died Oct. 29, 1843 Aged 88.
- Elizabeth wife of Dr. Gurdon Thomson died May 6, 1852 Aged 73.
- Doct. Gurdon Thomson died May 28, 1829 \AA . 62.
- Mr. Thomas Thomson died June 21 1851 \AA . 81.
- Harriet Tilden died April 29, 1903 Aged 60.
- Joseph Tilden died Sept. 17, 1888 Aged 76.
- Mercy A. his wife died Aug. 5, 1889 Aged 75.
- Lydia S. daughter of Joseph & Mary A. Tilden died Dec. 26, 1876 Aged 36.
- Ocellus, son of Joseph & Mary A. Tilden Died June 30, 1871. Aged 27.
- Mary wife of George Tillinghast, Esq. died Feb. 8, 1845. \AA . 93. Late of East Greenwich, R. I.
- Susan, daughter of Wm. & Eleanor Tillinghast Died May 15, 1835 Aged 23.
- Wm. Tillinghast died Oct. 17, 1848 Aged 75.
- Jane U. Tourtelotte died March 4, 1886 \AA . 60.
- Carlos C. son of Selden H. & Mary E. Tracy died Oct. 4, 1849 \AA . 4 y'rs 2 mo.
- Arisen Feb. 7, 1873 Mary E. Aged 49
- June 15, 1863 Alfred E. Aged 20.
- Wife & son of Selden H. Tracy.
- George Tryon died April 19, 1849 aged 57.
- Joseph Tryon died Sept. 17, 1856. Aged 60.
- Lucy P. Abbott, wife of George Tryon died Apr. 27, 1888. Aged 86.
- Mary Ann, Daughter of George & Polly Tryon died Aug. 6, 1843 \AA . 24.
- Mrs. Polly wife of Mr. George Tryon died March 13, 1826. \AA . 26.
- William Tryon died Sept. 8, 1873. Aged 52.
- Andrew H. son of John & Roxa Tyler died Jan. 16, 1851 aged 4 ys & 2 ms.
- John Tyler died Oct. 24, 1870, Aged 64.
- John Emman son of John & Roxana Tyler died Oct. 2, 1860 aged 17 y'rs 25 da's.
- Roxana H. Tyler born Feb. 23, 1812 died June 4, 1903.

Charles Underwood born Sept. 28, 1825 Died Feb. 17, 1908.

Mary A. Hawkins his wife born June 26, 1826 Died Nov. 27, 1905.

Carrie Louise born Dec. 2, 1853 Died Apr. 12, 1857.

Lillian Frances born July 16, 1863 Died Feb. 13, 1868.

Children of Charles & Mary Underwood.

Clarissa Tourtelot wife of Moses Underwood died Jan. 27, 1870 \AA . 71.

Ellen I. Underwood born Apr. 18, 1846 Died Sept. 19, 1875.

Emma Louise daughter of Henry & Emily Underwood born June 6, 1859 died Dec. 9, 1860.

Henry Underwood born Feb. 9, 1822 Died Dec. 23, 1872.

Emily Cook Hawkins his wife born July 9, 1824 Died Sept. 4, 1901.

John Newton son of Moses & Clarissa Underwood died Sept. 22, 1836 \AA . 1 yr. 8 mo. 14 days.

Lizzie G. Underwood born Aug. 29, 1849 Died Aug. 13, 1877.

Moses Underwood died Jan. 28, 1862 \AA . 62 yrs 1 mo. 1 day.

Carrie E. daughter of J. H. & Ellen M. Usher died March 28, 1884 Aged 6 y'rs.

Charles E. Usher —

Mary E. Crandall his wife died Apr. 30, 1909 Aged 62.

Elisha W. son of C. & M. Usher died May, 1846 Aged 3 mos.

Ellen M. Wilson wife of James H. Usher died Oct. 19, 1905 Aged 60.

James H. Usher Co. E 34 Inf. Mass. Vols. Died Apr. 5, 1915 \AA . 72.

Sarah, wife of Samuel H. Wade, died July 9, 1837 aged 21.

William son of Oliver & Sarah Wadsworth Died Aug. 25, 1880, Aged 30.

Elnathan Wakefield Co. A. 21 Regt Conn. Vols. Died Dec. 2, 1887.

Mary J. wife of Elnathan Wakefield Died Jan. 25, 1897 Aged 50.

Here Lies the Remains of Mrs. Abigail Walbridge Consort of Mr. Lemuel Walbridge who Departed this Life June 29th 1783 in the 34th year her Age.

Emely wife of Thomas T. Walbridge died Nov. 29, 1877 Aged 84.

Juliana wife of Tho's T. Walbridge died Dec. 9, 1828 aged 41 years.

Thomas T. Walbridge died Oct. 31, 1875 Aged 84.

In memory of Mrs. Allathea Warren wife of Mr. Nathaniel Warren who died Octr 9th 1794 in the 73d year of her age.

In memory of Mr. David Warren who died of the Small Pox July 30th 1777 In his 60th Year.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr. David & Mrs. Mary Warren who died Decbr 1, 1773 In Her 33 Year.

Capt. John Warren died Oct. 25, 1826. \AA . 75.

John Warren died April 5, 1859 aged 74.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Daughter of Mr. David & Mrs. Mary Warren who died Febry 28th 1774 In Her 30 Year.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Warren relict of Mr. David Warren who died May 9th 1780 in the 82d year of her age.

Mary, wife of John Warren Died Oct. 18, 1870. Aged 83:

In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Warren who died Augst 17th, 1799 in the 82d year of his age.

George W. son of Mr. Luke & Mrs. Mabel Washbon died April 21st 1802 in the 3d year of his age.

This monument is erected to the memory of Mrs. Lucy, wife of Mr. Daniel Washburn, who died July 14th 1809 in the 34th year of her age.

In memory of Horatio son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Wells who died Dec. 2d 1806 aged 7 years 3 mo.

Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. Thomas Wells died Nov. 29, 1823 \AA . 60.

Thomas Wells died May 29, 1843 aged 83.

Albert Z. son of George B. & Minerva S. Wescott died Dec. 2, 1849. Aged 1 yr & 3 mo.

- Ann E. Daughter of George B. & Minerva S. Wescott died Dec. 2, 1863 aged 21.
- Charles S. Wescott died April 3, 1848. Aged 37.
- Durand R. Wescott died Feb. 1, 1891. Aged 28.
- George B. Wescott died March 20, 1860 aged 44.
- Hannah, wife of Zina Wescott Died Aug. 16, 1847. Aged 55.
- Harriet E. wife of William E. Wescott died May 3, 1881 Aged 62.
- Harriet N. wife of Zina Wescott Died Oct. 19, 1871. Aged 66.
- Mary Jane Wescott, daughter of John & Roxana Tyler Died Jan. 9, 1873. Aged 34.
- Minerva Benton wife of George Wescott died March 31, 1871. Aged 51.
- William E. Wescott died Oct. 15, 1859 Aged 40.
- Zina Wescott died Oct. 18, 1865 aged 74 years 5 mos & 18 days.
- Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Abigail West ye Daughter of Mr. Samuel West & Mrs. Sarah his wife Who Died Nouer ye 5 1752 in ye 19th Year of her Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Samuel West who departed this Life Decr 24th A.D. 1786 in the 73d year of her age.
- Abina, wife of Joel West died Nov. 12, 1859 aged 81.
- In Memory of Mrs. Amelia wife of Doctor Jeremiah West who died April 28th A.D. 1786 in the 36th year of her age.
- Here Lies Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Amy West the wife of Mr. Amasa West who Died August ye 9th A.D. 1756 in the 43 Year of Her Age.
- Here is Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Ann West, Daughter of Zebulon West, Esqr who Died January ye 5th A.D. 1755 in the 17th Year of Her Age.
- In memory of Anne, Daughter to Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigal West who Died Novbr ye 8th A.D. 1775 in ye 25th year of her age.
- Here Lyes ye Body of Charles ye Son of Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Lois West, Junr. Who Died September ye 18th A.D. 1760 In ye 5th Year of his Age.
- Charles F. son of Henry W. & Elizabeth West Died Oct. 16, 1868 Aged 20.
- Here Lies the Body of Mrs. dorcas West wife of Mr. Joseph West Juner. who died May 16, 1750 in ye 19th Year of Her Age.
- Ebenezer West died Sept. 17, 1855 Aged 72.
- Elisha son of Mr. Joel & Mrs. Abina West died Feb. 25, 1819 Æ. 5 yrs.
- Here Lies ye Body of Ephraim ye Son of Dea'n Joseph and Jane West who Died September the 17th A.D. 1760 in the 13th Year of his Age.
- Ephraim son of Ephraim & Ruth West died March 28th, 1818 in the 7 year of his age.
- Ephraim West died Nov. 2, 1860 aged 93.
- Ruth his wife died Jan. 4, 1838 aged 67.
- Here lieth Inter'd ye Body of Deacn Francis West who Dyed May ye 12th A.D. 1731 in ye 63d Year of his Age.
- Grace West died Oct. 30, 1896 Aged 91.
- Henry W. West died Sept. 27, 1870 Aged 52.
- Elizabeth his wife died April 4, 1896 Aged 72.
- In memory of Iraney the Daughter of Mr. Caleb West & Mrs. Hannah his wife who Died Octbr A.D. 1763 in ye 7 Year of her age.
- In memory of Mr. Jabez West who died Nov. 24, 1817 Æ. 67.*
- James E. son of Henry W. & Elizabeth West died Jan. 10, 1869 Aged 15 y'rs 8 mo's.
- In Memory of Mrs. Jane West Relict to Deacon Joseph West who Died May 8th A.D. 1798 in ye 92 Year of her Age.
- Sacred to the memory of Jeremiah West Esq. who departed this life Oct. 18, 1806 in the 54th year of his age.
- Jesse West died Sept. 9, 1851 aged 74.

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "A Revolutionary Patriot 1775-1783."

- Joel West born Mar. 19, 1777, married Oct. 25, 1798, Died Mar. 3, 1853.
Son of Joseph West born 1728 Died 1805. Son of Joseph West born 1701 Died 1764. Son of Francis West born 1668 Died 1731, one of the first land-holders in Tolland 1720. Son of Samuel West. Son of Francis West born in England 1608 Died 1694; settled in Bridgewater, Mass. 1640.
- Here Lies Interred the Body of Deacon Joseph West of Tolland who Departed this Life January the 27th A.D. 1764 In the 63d Year of His Age.
- In Memory of Mr. Joseph West who died Sept. 25th 1805 in ye 77th Year of his Age.
- Joseph H. son of Henry W. & Elizabeth West Died Oct. 15, 1865. Aged 18.
- Mrs. Lois relict of Mr. Joseph West died June 30, 1811 \AA . 78.
- Here Lies Inter'd the Body of Mrs. Mary West ye wife of Zebulon West, Esqr who died May the 14th A.D. 1743 in the 32nd Year of her Age.
- Mary J. wife of Orson West died May 17, 1863 aged 21.
- Mary O. wife of Ebenezer West died Sept. 24, 1847 Aged 57.
- Here Lyes the Bodes of three of Mr. Amasa & Mrs. Amy West's children. Mehitabel who Died March ye 24 A.D. 1755 in ye 9th Year of her Age. Amasa Died the same day in ye 5th year of His Age. Puane who Died the next Day in ye 2d year of her Age.
- Here Lyeth Inter'd the Body of Mrs. Mercy West, wife of Deacn Francis West who Died Sept. ye 6th A.D. 1751 & in ye 79th Year of her Age.
- Orson West died March 11, 1859 aged 63.
- Pamelia West died March 6, 1845 Aged 72.
- To the memory of Mrs. Patty, wife of Jeremiah West Esq. who died Dec. 22d 1804 aged 49 years.
- In memory of Mrs. Prudence the Wife of Mr. Solomon West who Died Nov. the 30th A.D. 1771 in the 23th Year of Her Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Roxana West who died April 20th 1817 in the 23d year of her age.
- Rufus West died August 12, 1814 \AA . 79.
- In Memory of Rufus West who died Oct. 10, 1840 Aged 47.
- Ruth, wife of Ephraim West died Jan. 4, 1838 Aged 67 y'rs.
- Ruth West died May 30, 1874 Aged 65.
- In memory of Mr. Samuel West who Died February ye 3d, A.D. 1777 in ye 79th year of his Age.
- In memory of Sarah Daughter of Zebulon West, Esqr & Sarah his wife who Died Octor ye 19th A.D. 1750 \AA tate 5.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Sarah West ye wife of Mr. Samll West, who Died Octr 22d 1752 in ye 48th Year of Her Age.
- Mrs. Sarah, relict of Mr. Rufus West died Oct. 22, 1817 in her 75 year.
- Shurman West died Dec. 28, 1882 Aged 81.
- In memory of Ensign Solomon West who Died August the 21th A.D. 1770 in the 48th Year of His Age.
- Solomon Son of Ebenezer & Mary West died Sept. 18, 1811 in his 3d year.
- Solomon West died June 8, 1822 aged 78.
- Catherine his wife died June 9, 1822 aged 75.
- Here is Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Thankful West the Daughtr of Zebulon West, Esqr who died Decemr the 15th A.D. 1754 \AA tate 14.
- Here Lies Inter'd the Body of ye Honble Zebulon West, Esqr. Sometime Justice of ye Quorum, Judge of Probates, Speaker of ye Lower House of Assembly, & Member of the Honble Council Who Lived Much Respected and Died Greatly Lamented on ye 4th Day of December A.D. 1770 \AA tatis Anno 65. . .
- Mrs. Sarah, Relict of the Above Decesd Died on ye 17th Novr A.D. 1785 Anno \AA tat. 67 Being ye wife of Joel White Esqr of Boston.

Abigail Weston died April 13, 1815 in the 74th year of her age.

Elizabeth Weston wife of Jonathan Weston died Nov. 1, 1803 \AA 82.

In memory of Mr. Jonathan Weston Consort to Mrs. Elisabeth Weston who
Departed this Life May the 28th 1790 in the 74th year of his Age.

Capt. William F. Whipple Born April 19, 1809.

Roby his wife Born Oct. 26, 1812 Died Oct. 31, 1882.

[Mrs. Sarah White, *see inscription to Zebulon West.*]

Alice Jewett, wife of J. Baker Carpenter Whitford Born July 14, 1775 Died
Mar. 1845.

In Memory of Charles, son to Mr. Samuel Whiting & Faith his wife, who
died Janr 12th 1800 Aged 8 Months.

James P. Whitman Born Nov. 28, 1844 Died Nov. 13, 1909.

Mary Knight his wife Born Nov. 17, 1850—

Jennie L. daughter of J. P. & M. Whitman died Dec. 26, 1883 Aged 7 y's
3 m's 26 Days.

Dea. Calvin Whiton died Oct. 22, 1899 aged 81.

Eleanor, wife of Calvin Whiton died Dec. 30, 1865, aged 52.

In memory of Mr. Elijah Whiton who died May 5th A.D. 1804 in the 57th
year of his age.

Elijah Whiton 2d Died July 31, 1827 Aged 42.

Erastus P. Whiton died Oct. 16, 1846. \AA 22.

Kezia, wife of Elijah Whiton died Oct. 19, 1875 Aged 89.

Mary E. Whiton died Dec. 2, 1850 aged 6 years 7 mos 25 days.

Stephen Whiton Died Feb. 16, 1876. \AA 56 yrs.

In memory of Sybil, daughter of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Anna Whiton who died
Feb. 28th 1790 aged 2 years.

William H. son of Calvin & Eleanor Whiton died Oct. 19, 1865 aged 19 y'rs.

In memory of Samuel Gilbert Whittelsey son of Samll Whittelsey Esqr &
Sarah his wife, who died Jan'y 16th 1790 Aged 5 months.

Mrs. Elizabeth wife of Col. Solomon Willes died May 25, 1825 \AA 83.

In Memory of Mr. Gideon Willes, who died February 10th 1806 aged 62 year.

In memory of Mrs. Jemima, Rel. of Capt. Joshua Willes, who died May 3d
1791 in the 82d year of her age.

Here Lyes the Body of Mr. Joshua Willes who dyed in January the 25th the
70 year of his age Anno Domny 1742.

In Memory of Capt. Joshua Willes who Died Augst 2nd 1767 in ye 67 Year
of his Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Melesent Willes ye wife of Capt. Joshua Willes, who
Died March ye 20th 1737 in ye 29th Year of her Age.

Rachel relict of Gideon Willes died Jan. 13, 1841 \AA 79.

In memory of Col. Solomon Willes who died Decr 10th A.D. 1807 aged 77
years.

Abigail Daug of the Rev. Nathan & Mrs. Mary Williams was born Aug. 14,
1773 & died Feb. 2, 1774.

To the Memory of Mrs. Damaris the wife of Mr. Eliakim Williams She
departed this Life September 20th 1801 \AA 33.

In memory of Mr. Eliakim Williams who died April 28th 1816 \AA 50.

Underneath this Stone lies mouldering to Dust the Body of Isaac son to the
Rev. Nathan & Mrs. Mary Williams who died April 18 1781 in the 5th
year of his Age:

In Memory of Mrs. Mary Wife of Mr. Eliakim H. Williams (and Daughter
of Capt. David Burt of Longmeadow) who with her Infant Babe de-
parted this Life Janry 22d 1793 in the 24 year of her age.

In memory of Mary, relict of the late Rev. Nathan Williams D.D. who died
March 9, 1833 Aged 95.

In Memory of Mr. Nathan Williams, Junr. who departed this Life at Savan-
nah in Georgia Decr 16 A.D. 1784 \AA etat. 24.

- In Memory of Rev. Nathan Williams D.D. He was born Nov. 8, 1735 and ordained pastor of the Church in this place April 30, 1760. This office he sustained till his death April 15, 1829.
- In memory of Nathan Williams 2d who died Nov. 29, 1832 Aged 38.
- In Memory of Miss Ruth Williams Dautr of the Revd Nathan & Mrs. Mary Williams who died Oct. 3d 1788 In ye 18th Year of her Age.
- Wilkes Williams Born March 2, 1765 Died Jan. 11, 1810.
- Tamar Buell his wife Born Nov. 30, 1757 Died May 24 1853.
- Fanny their daughter Born Oct. 1, 1793 Died March 11, 1802.
- In Memory of Anna Daughter of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Eleanor Woodward who died March 21st 1795 in the 20th year of her age.
- John W. Wright died Jan. 28, 1879 Aged 57.
- Mary E. his wife died June 12, 1901 Aged 70.
- Lizzie M. only child of John W. & Mary E. Wright died Sept. 13, 1857 aged 3 yrs 6 mos.
- Here lyeth the Body of Mr. John Yoman who died in the 61 year of his age in January in 1729.
- Benjamin L. Young died Nov. 13, 1874 Aged 70.
- Eliphalet Young Died Jan. 17, 1844. Æ. 72.
- Lucy wife of Eliphalet Young Died Sept. 20, 1843. Æ. 69.

SKUNKAMAUG CEMETERY *

- Mr. Asa Abel died Jan. 27, 1831, Æ. 69.
- Lydia, wife of Asa Abel Died May 8, 1838. Æ. 80.
- Albert Aborn died Apr. 26, 1896. Aged 86.
- Mary A. Charter, his wife died Aug. 23, 1910. Aged 84.
- Sophia Jane, wife of Wm. J. Aborn Died Feb. 25, 1888 Aged 62.
- William J. Aborn Died Jan. 16, 1907 Aged 80.
- Fernando M., son of Mason & Elizabeth H. L. Agard died May 23, 1863 Aged 17 y'rs 8 mo's.
- George H. son of Mason & Elizabeth Agard died Dec. 1, 1854. Æ. 2 y'rs 4 mo. & 10 dy.
- Ransel H. Agard Died Jan. 27, 1889. Aged 74.
- Maria A. his wife Died May 25, 1898. Aged 79.
- Olin H. Died Feb. 29, 1856. Aged 4 Mos.
- Arthur E. Died Sept. 5, 1859. Aged 3 Weeks.
- Hannah M. Arnold, wife of George W. Aldrich Died July 3, 1884. Aged 65.
- Clarissa Eaton, wife of Hiram Anderson died March 18, 1883. Aged 69.
- Luther C. son of Luther C. & Lucinda Anderson died Aug. 9, 1844 aged 9 mo's & 12 days.
- Mary P. daughter of Luther C. & Lucinda Anderson died Nov. 5, 1846 aged 14 y'rs.
- Elizabeth, daughter of George & Amelia C. Andrews died Sept. 4, 1856. Aged 25.
- Levi L. Andrews, 1833-1887.
- Carrie L. Lawrence, his wife 1834-
- Elisha Arnold born June 29, 1811 Died June 1, 1885.
- Esther Huling, wife of Elisha Arnold born Feb. 26, 1840 Died Sept. 22, 1882.
- Hannah, relict of David Arnold died June 2, 1856 Aged 67.
- Mary Kimball, wife of Elisha Arnold died Jan. 25, 1852. Æ. 35 Y. 7 M. 18 D.
- Stephen Arnold died Sept. 3, 1877 Aged 65.
- Mr. Abner Ashley died Oct. 8, 1829. Æ. 47.
- Alvin S. son of Elijah & Eliza Ann Ashley died July 27, 1850 aged 3 mo's 10 d's.

* This cemetery is situated in Tolland, a mile and a half east from Tolland Street, on the State road from the Street to the West Willington railroad station.

- Benjamin Ashley died Jan. 12, 1862 aged 75.
Bennie A., son of Henry A. & Elizabeth J. Ashley Died Nov. 14, 1880 Aged 17 yrs.
Hattie E., daughter of Henry A. & Elizabeth J. Ashley Died Dec. 28, 1876 Aged 18 yrs.
Henry A. Ashley died June 24, 1867 Aged 37.
Lovisa, wife of Benjamin Ashley died Sept. 25, 1848 Aged 60.
Sabra, wife of Benjamin Ashley died Jan. 3, 1863 aged 65.
Charles Babcock died June 21, 1855. Aged 58.
Lucinda, his wife died Mar. 22, 1874. Aged 77.
Charles H. Babcock Jan. 6, 1832—March 12, 1905.
Julia A. his wife, — 1830—March 26, 1880.
Chester Babcock died Dec. 12, 1864 Aged 83.
Mr. Elijah Babcock died May 12, 1824. Æ. 73.
Elizabeth A. wife of Isaiah M. Babcock & daughter of Eliphaz & Lydia Ward died Nov. 29, 1850. Aged 25.
Experience, wife of Chester Babcock died Jan. 6, 1846. Aged 61.
Isaiah Babcock died April 10, 1850. Aged 59.
Isaiah M. Babcock died Nov. 27, 1853 in his 30 year.
Mariva A., wife of Phares Babcock died Feb. 8, 1862. Aged 39.
Mrs. Mary Babcock died July 10, 1818 in the 49 year of her age.
Mary Ann, wife of Phares Babcock died July 4, 1869 Aged 45.
In memory of Mrs. Ruth Babcock, consort of Mr. Elijah Babcock who died April 25th, 1807 in the 54th year of her age.
Ruth, daughter of Elijah & Ruth Babcock died Oct. 14, 1847. Aged 53.
Charles W. Baker, son of Mr. Silvanus & Marcia Baker died March 19, 1809 Aged 4 mo. 15 da.
Davis Baker died Mar. 4, 1897. Aged 72.
In memory of Mr. Heman Baker who died Jan. 24, 1821 in his 80 year.
In memory of Mrs. Jane Baker, wife of Mr. Samuel Baker. She died Decr 10th 1787 in ye 69th Year of her Age.
In memory of Marcia, wife of Sylvanus Baker who died July 12, 1822 Aged 33.
Mr. Samuel Baker died August 31st 1804 in the 90th year of his age.
In memory of Sylvanus Baker who died Dec. 25, 1824. Aged 38.
In memory of Mrs. Temperance, wife of Mr. Heman Baker, who died April 24, 1814 in the 75th year of her age.
In memory of Mr. Aaron Barnard who died Febr 10th 1773 in ye 27th Year of his Age.
In memory of Mrs. Ann, Consort of Mr. Moses Barnard who died Jany 21st 1774 in Her 39th year.
In memory of Ann, Dautr. of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard who died Feb. 21st 1774 in her 17th Year.
In memory of Mrs. Esther Dautr. of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard who died Dec. 12, 1774 in her 22d Year.
In memory of Mr. Francis, Son of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard who died Feb. 10, 1774 in the 24 Year of his Age.
In memory of John, Son of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard who died July 26th, 1774 in his 8th year.
In memory of Mr. Mehitabel, Consort of Doer Thomas Barnard Died Oct. 24, 1774 in Her 66 Year.
In memory of Mr. Samuel Barnard who died Decmr 12th 1774 in the 37 Year of his Age.
Solomon, son of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ann Barnard Died Jan. 10, 1772 Aged 5 weeks.
In memory of Doer Thomas Barnard who Died Jany ye 27th 1780 in ye 74th yere of his Age.
Mr. Adonijah Benton died March 24, 1816. Æ. 59.

- In memory of Mrs. Anna, Relict of Mr. Adonijah Benton, who died Jan. 30, 1829. Aged 55 years.
- Charles E. son of Benjamin D. & Mary M. Benton died Sept. 18, 1851 Aged 1 yr. 7 mo. & 5 days.
- Aaron Bernard, son of John Bernard died March 19, 1816 in the 24 year of his age.
- In memory of Mr. John Bernard who died Sept. the 12th A.D. 1798 in the 35th Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Lucy, wife to Mr. Jared Brace. She Died April 17th 1781 in ye 25th year of her Age.
- In memory of Hannah, Relict of Jabez Bradley who died Sept. 30, 1828 aged 78.
- In memory of Jabez Bradley who died Sept. 7, 1825. Aged 75.
- In memory of Rockey, Daughter to Mr. Jabez & Mrs. Hannah Bradley who died June ye 3rd A.D. 1783, in ye 5th month of her age.
- Adino E. Brooks, Co. K, 22d Regt. Conn. Vols. 1834—
Elizabeth Tefft his wife. 1830-1909.
- Catharine H., Consort of Rev. Wm. Brown and Daughter of Nancy & G. M. Hyde, Esq. died Sept. 29, 1838. Æt. 29 yrs. & 5 d's.
- Abigail Spellman, wife of Alanson Bugbee, Born Jan. 30, 1809, Died July 16, 1888.
- Alanson Bugbee born Aug. 26, 1804, died March 3, 1898.
- Dorno E. son of Lucius & Maria Bugbee died Dec. 15, 1853. Aged 2 d's.
- Henry A. Son of Apollos & Martha Bugbee & Grandson of Alanson & Abigail Bugbee Died Feb. 27, 1876. Æ. 21 y'rs.
- Julia Ann, wife of Apollos Bugbee & only child of George & Eliza Ann Eaton died Nov. 14, 1860 aged 26.
- Maro E. son of Lucius S. & Maria Bugbee died Aug. 2, 1854. Aged 7 mo's & 19 d's.
- Sylvester C. Bugbee, Serj. in Co. A. 1st Conn. Cavalry was instantly killed during one of Wilson's most daring raids, by a Rebel shell, near Reams Station, Va. June 29, 1864. Aged 21 years. . . .
- In memory of Hannah, relict of John Bugbey who died March 2, 1842. Æ. 80.
- In memory of John Bugbey who died March 18, 1838. Aged 86.
- Sarah H. daughter of Alanson & Abigail Bugbey died July 13, 1851. Aged 12 yrs. 6 mos. & 17 days.
- Deliphene N. wife of George W. Cady Died May 6, 1882. Aged 27.
- William A. Cady Died Nov. 10, 1892. Aged 84.
- Harriet Grover his wife died — 1846. Aged 44.
- In memory of Mary Carpenter who died Sept. 29, 1833. Aged 78.
- In memory of Ebenezer Caswell who was born Oct. 20, 1780 and died June 7, 1832 aged 51 years.
- In memory of Lemuel Caswell who died Nov. 15, 1833. Aged 84.
- Abigail, relict of Capt. Ezra Chapman died May 8, 1856. Aged 72.
- Anna G. daughter of E. L. & Annie E. Chapman died Aug. 17, 1866. Aged 11 months 20 days.
- Capt. Ezra Chapman Died Feb. 11, 1851. Aged 77.
- Ezra C. B. Only child of Ezra L. and Annie E. Chapman died June 13, 1864. Aged 5 yrs 7 mos. & 21 d's.
- In memory of Mrs. Lydia W. wife of Ezra Chapman who died Dec. 14, 1806. Æ. 30.
- Samuel P. Charter died Aug. 23, 1879. Aged 57.
- Sevalia S. Baker, his wife, died Oct. 29, 1849. Aged 21.
- Harriet L. Moore, his wife, died March 6, 1914. Aged 68 yrs. 8 mo's.
- Sanford Charter died Feb. 23, 1881. Aged 81.
- Ruth, his wife, died Nov. 28, 1895. Age 94.

Samuel Charter died June 21, 1838. Age 40.

Caroline A. daughter of Samuel & Ruth Charter died Aug. 14, 1853.
Aged 21 Yrs.

Edward Chatfield died June 29, 1878. Aged 67.

In memory of Mr. Increase Clapp, who died May the 24th A.D. 1801 in the
60th Year of his Age.

Abi, wife of William Clark died Mar. 3, 1849. Aged 73.

Joseph Clark died Apr. 28, 1869. Aged 68. . . .

Submit his wife died Sept. 11, 1883. Aged 85. . . .

Wm. Washington only child of J. & S. Clark died Dec. 8, 1838 Aged
3 yrs.

[Laura A. Sumner, wife of Marvin K. Clark, *see inscription to Wm. A.
Sumner.*]

Polly Hale wife of Jonathan Clark died Jan. 27, 1830. Aged 45.

William Clark died Nov. 29, 1856. Aged 74.

Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Cogswell Died Feb. 4, 1870. Aged 76.

Darius Converse died May 6, 1814. *Æ.* 49.

Hannah his wife died April 7, 1837. *Æ.* 73.

In memory of Sarah, Daughter of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Thankful Cook who
died August ye 14th 1786 in ye 5th Year of her age.

Eliza Ely, Daughter of Charles I. & Lucy B. Cooley Died April 11, 1831.
Aged 2 years 9 months & 16 days.

Emily, wife of Joseph C. Courtney died Oct. 13, 1847. Aged 42.

Henry Courtney died Aug. 22, 1881. Aged 42.

In memory of Mrs. Bethiah, wife of Mr. Samuel Crandall who died April 20th
1806 In ye 74th Year of her Age.

Jarvis Crandall died at Pomfret June 28, 1854. Aged 53.

In memory of Minerva, wife of Jarvis Crandall who died Feb. 25, 1831
Æt. 36.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Crandall who died Jan. 12th 1806 In ye 77th Year
of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Eunice Cravath, who died December ye 2d 1777 in ye
36th Year of her Age.

In memory of Polly, wife of Talmon Cross who died April 2, 1825 in her
46 year.

In memory of Talmon Cross died Oct. 27, 1858. Aged 78.

Annie Shaw his wife died Aug. 6, 1873 Aged 73.

John W. son of Wm. H. & Sarah J. Danforth died Jan. 8, 1839. *Æ.* 16 mo.

Sarah J. wife of Wm. H. Danforth died Dec. 14, 1845. Aged 29.

Wm. W. son of Wm. H. & Sarah J. Danforth died Feb. 15, 1843, aged 3 y'rs
& 6 mo's.

In memory of Mr. Shubael Davis Late of Marthar's Vinyard who departed
this life May ye 20th A.D. 1803. Aged 55 years. . . .

Bethiah W. died Jan. 29th, 1808, daughter to Mr. John & Mrs. Keziah De-
lano, aged 9 months.

Bethiah W. died Feb. 11th, 1811, daughter to Mr. John & Mrs. Keziah
Delano in the 3 year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia, wife to Mr. Shubal Dimock. She Died April ye
16th A.D. 1779 in ye 47th Year of her Age.

Mary, wife of E. O. Dimock died June 13, 1891. Aged 39.

Ebenezer Doane died May 10, 1860. Aged 83.

Eunicia T. wife of Ebenezer Doane died Oct. 3, 1847. Aged 63.

In memory of Julia, daughter of Ebenezer & Eunicia Doane who died Aug.
30, 1829 aged 10 years.

John Dobson died Dec. 5, 1887. Aged 59.

Mary A. Swallow, wife of John Dobson, died Oct. 29, 1911. Aged 83.

George L. Drake died Oct. 21, 1882. Aged 27.

Henry Drake died Jan. 6, 1900, aged 48.

James S. son of Levi & Mary G. Drake enlisted in Co. A 16 Regt Conn. Vols. July 14, 1862. Was killed Dec. 4, 1864, by a rebel guard while a prisoner of war at Florence, S. C. Aged 19 yrs. 5 mos.

Lester H. Drake died Dec. 17, 1863 age 51.

Lurena P. Eaton, wife of Lester H. Drake Died Nov. 23, 1903. aged 91.

Children of Lester H. & Lurena P. Drake.

Adaline M. died Aug. 20, 1837 aged 9 mo's.

Martha S. died Oct. 25, 1838 aged 6 mo's.

Sabra S. died Aug. 17, 1837 aged 2 y'rs 11 mo's.

Col. Levi Drake died Nov. 16, 1846. Aged 37.

Mary G. his wife died Jan. 15, 1899 aged 84.

Lucy E. daughter of Levi & Mary G. Drake died July 5, 1850 aged 6 ys 9 mos. 23 ds.

Aaron Eaton died Nov. 6, 1845. *Æ* 81.

Amanda Stuart, wife of Seth C. Eaton Aug. 16, 1820 May 4, 1886.

Austin & Horace, sons of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Sarah Eaton. Austin died Aug. 22d 1798 in the 3 year of his age. Horace died May 30th 1796 in the 2d year of his age.

Charlotte M. only Daughter of Sheldon & Phebe Eaton died Oct. 4, 1849. Aged 15 yrs. & 10 mos.

Delford, son of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Sarah Eaton died March 9, 1824. *Æ* 13 yrs.

Edwin, son of Mr. Seth & Mrs. Phebe Eaton died Dec. 23d 1801 aged 2 years & 4 mos.

Elliott M. son of Sheldon & Phebe C. Eaton died Jan. 23, 1857. Aged 14.

George Eaton died Dec. 21, 1901. Aged 92.

Eliza A. his wife died Oct. 22, 1889. Aged 77.

Jeduthan Eaton died May 20, 1864. Aged 90.

Jeduthan C. Eaton, M.D. Apr. 4, 1807-Dec. 12, 1894.

Mercy Moore his wife March 17, 1808-Jan. 4, 1854.

Philena Agard his wife Apr. 25, 1825-Jan. 25, 1916.

Children [*sic*]. Amy E. Eaton Nov. 25, 1858-May 12, 1905.

Jerusha, daughter of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Sarah Eaton died Feb. 17th 1801 in the 2d year of her age.

In memory of Mr. John Eaton who Died March the 12th A.D. 1803 in the 79th Year of His Age.

Laura Elizabeth, wife of Seth C. Eaton died Nov. 6, 1862 aged 20.

Lizzie L. wife of C. D. Eaton died Sept. 15, 1900. Aged 56.

Lydia, wife of Jeduthan Eaton died May 25, 1839. Aged 64.

Phebe C. relict of Sheldon Eaton died Nov. 20, 1862. Aged 48.

Philena A. daughter of Jeduthan & Lydia Eaton died Nov. 7, 1828 aged 7 years.

Sarah, Relict of Aaron Eaton died Sept. 18, 1851. *Æ* 85.

Seth C. Eaton Jan. 12, 1832-Aug. 14, 1883.

Sheldon Eaton died Oct. 30, 1852. Aged 48.

This monument is erected to the memory of Elizabeth, wife of William Eldredge. She died Decr 12th, 1816 aged 45.

William Eldredge died Nov. 2d, 1852 aged 82 y'rs 10 mo's. Likewise in memory of two infant children, son & daughter of Wm. & Eliz'h Eldredge who were buried in New London in 1808 & 1810.

Amos B. Emerson died Feb. 3, 1862 Aged 46.

Benjamin F. Eno Died Nov. 13, 1885. Aged 20 yrs. 9 mo.

Maria Pinney, relict of Jesse Eno, died Feb. 6, 1863. *Æ* 65.

Nelson Eno Born Jan. 8, 1823 Died Nov. 29, 1901.

Harriet L. his wife Born July 9, 1824 Died Feb. 1, 1899.

- Rhoda wife of Rev. Siloam Short and Azariah Faxon Died Nov. 29, 1840
aged 69.
- Eliza Finley born Sept. 7, 1813 Died Nov. 27, 1893.
- Samuel Finley born Aug. 9, 1808 Died Dec. 21, 1856.
- Charles Fish Died Feb. 12, 1876. *Æ*. 90.
- Esther His wife Died Feb. 28, 1875. *Æ*. 81.
- Martha F. Their Daughter Died Sept. 1, 1824. *Æ*. 2 ys 2 ms 11 ds.
- Lewis Gary died Sept. 30, 1888. Aged 62 years
- Sally Jewett his wife died Aug. 5, 1868. Aged 47 years.
- Abigail C. Gilbert died Sept. 13, 1865. Aged 39.
- Aurelia, widow of Merit Gilbert Died Apr. 23, 1871. Aged 90.
- Merit Gilbert died Nov. 6, 1854. Aged 74.
- Sacred to the memory of Phebe Ann, wife of Merit Gilbert who died Dec. 9,
1823. Aged 43.
- In memory of Abial Gray who died April 14th 1805 in the 91st year of his age.
- Gilbert G. Green died Oct. 29, 1847 aged 29.
- Nancy E. wife of Orren O. Green Died June 26, 1858. Aged 38.
- In memory of Mary, wife of Ichabod Griggs who died Sept. 19th, 1807 in the
82d year of her age.
- Aner Grover 1817-1895.
- Mercy Ann Hungerford his wife 1822-
- Charles H. Grover died March 13, 1878. *Æ*. 29.
- Daniel Grover died Dec. 4, 1860. Aged 82.
- Eber F. Grover died June 29, 1870 aged 50 yrs & 7 mos.
- Emily Grover died Feb. 7, 1899. Aged 83.
- Horatio Grover died Aug. 5, 1886. Aged 88.
- Lucinda his wife died Jan. 6, 1840. Aged 38.
- Norman died Aug. 24, 1862. Aged 30.
- Julia M. died Oct. 18, 1837. Aged 2 y'rs.
- Children of Horatio & Lucinda Grover.
- John Grover died Feb. 1st, 1873. Aged 85.
- Lois, widow of Thomas Curtis and wife of John Grover died Jan. 7, 1862
aged 73.
- Oliver Grover died March 15, 1829 *Æ*. 49 yrs. 6 mo.
- Asenath, relict of Oliver Grover died Oct. 18, 1837. *Æ*. 57.
- Laura their daughter died March 24, 1810. *Æ*. 4 yrs. 4 mo.
- In memory of Peggy, wife of Daniel Grover, 2d, who died Jan. 9, 1834.
Aged 48.
- Phebe, wife of John Grover died Apr. 12, 1844 aged 71.
- Clarence J. Gutterson 1847-
- Elizabeth P. Shirley his wife 1839-1914.
- Harry S. Gutterson 1876-1914.
- Baker Hale died July 31, 1865. Aged 37. (Co. K. 22nd Conn. Inf.).
- Rosetta his wife Died Feb. 7, 1888. Aged 63.
- Frederic R. Hale died April 8, 1880. Aged 21.
- Anne J. dau. of H. & J. Hansen Feb. 28, 1888-May 19, 1901.
- Bertha M. Sparrow wife of Johannes Hansen Died Dec. 14, 1903. Aged
26 yrs. 11 mos.
- Carl T. Hansen Feb. 15, 1863 June 8, 1888
- Diderick Hansen born in Mogeltonder, Denmark, Oct. 15, 1821-Jan. 22, 1896.
- Engelborg M. Jorgensen his wife born in Solosted, Denmark, July 14,
1821-May 22, 1906.
- Diderik Hansen, born in Mogeltonder, Denmark, June 23, 1850, died in
Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1884. Aged 34 Y's 5 M's 8 D's.
- Kirstine C. Hansen Aug. 20, 1853-May 7, 1911.
- Henry Hartlon died July 29, 1880. Aged 35.
- Charlotte N. Harwood died Oct. 19, 1901. Age 76 Yrs & 5 Mos.

- Lewis Harwood died Jan. 1, 1892. Aged 91.
 Luther H. Harwood died Aug. 20, 1909. Aged 83 yrs. & 11 Mos.
 Matilda, wife of Lewis Harwood died Dec. 30, 1891. Aged 94.
 In memory of Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Abner Hatch who died Nov. 17, 1773 in her 45 Year.
 In memory of Mr. Abner Hatch who died Jan'y 2d 1805 in the 79th year of his age.
 In memory of Mrs. Jenna, wife of Mr. Heman Hatch who died April 27, 1796 in the 30 year of her age.
 In memory of Manarva daughr of Mr. Ede & Mrs. Eunice Hatch who died Jan'y 9th 1805. aged 2 months 18 days.
 In memory of Lois, the wife of Mr. Samuel Hawkins who died March ye 27 A.D. 1781 in the 21 First Year of her Age.
 In memory of Capt. Ichabod Hinckley who died Feby 23, 1807 in the 72d year of his age.
 Mark F. Hiscox died Sept. 15, 1849. Aged 27.
 William Holman died Oct. 8, 1887 Aged 76.
 Anne his wife Died March 15, 1870 Aged 60.
 William Duran Holman died March 29, 1902 Aged 56.
 Benjamin Howard died Sept. 28, 1826. *Æ.* 44.
 Deliverance, wife of Benjamin Howard died Sept. 4, 1826. *Æ.* 44.
 Dilana, wife of Joseph Howard died Sept. 7, 1823. *Æ.* 42.
 Hezekiah, son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Priscilla Howard Died Aug. 27, 1782 in the 7 year of his Age.
 Joseph Howard born Nov. 26, 1780, died Feb. 18, 1865.
 Melenda, wife of Mr. Stephen Howard died Nov. 29, 1815 in the 34 year of her age.
 Mrs. Priscilla, relict of Mr. Thomas Howard died Feb. 14, 1818. *Æ.* 72.
 In memory of Samuel, son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Priscilla Howard who died Nov. 27, 1785 in the 19 Year of his Age.
 Samuel D. son of Mr. Thomas & Priscilla Howard died July 24th 1800 in the 15th Year of his Age.
 In memory of Samuel D. son of Mr. Harvey and Mrs. Sarah Howard who died April 8, 1812 aged 11 months.
 Mr. Stephen Howard died May 29, 1813 in the 36 year of his age.
 Susan Howard died at East Windsor Sept. 18, 1836. Aged 18 Years.
 In memory of Mr. Thomas Howard who died Octr 18, 1805 aged 61 years.
 Prince Howes, Son of Ebenezer & Priscilla Howes died May 1, 1802 *Æ.* 33.
 Abigail wife of Gurdon Isham died April 18, 1861 aged 58. :
 Gurdon Isham died Feb. 7, 1857 Aged 56.
 Harriett A. daughter of Gurdon & Abigail Isham died April 7, 1854 Aged 11 y'rs & 18 d's.
 Zalmon L. Jacobs Dec. 6, 1823-Mar. 3, 1902.
 Ane Jacobson Born in Denmark Nov. 11, 1811 Died June 8, 1886. Aged 74.
 Amos W. son of Amos & Mary Jaques Died Feb. 13, 1826 aged 1 yr 3 mo.
 Mindwell, relict of Jonathan Jennings died Oct. 20, 1826. *Æ.* 66.
 Annie M. wife of John Johnson born in Denmark Jan. 15, 1854 died Sept. 6, 1907.
 H. P. Johnson died Feb. 9, 1897, Aged 56.
 Health wife of Randolph Johnson Died Apr. 10, 1884 Aged 59.
 Jasper G. son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Ruth Johnson died Feb. 1, 1817 in the 18 year of his age.
 Lieut. Lurandas Johnson Co. K, 22d Conn. Inf.
 Randolph Johnson died Oct. 6, 1879. Aged 48.
 Rufus Johnson died Aug. 10, 1868 Aged 70.
 Lydia S. wife of Esek Joslin, Jr. died Dec. 4, 1866 aged 53 y'rs.
 Minerva L. wife of Esek Joslin died Dec. 29, 1887 Aged 62.

Urana Sprague wife of Esek Joslin died Sept. 12, 1848. *Æ.* 81.

Marcia M. Kelley died June 3, 1886 Aged 64.

Adeline died May 17, 1829 *Æ.* 20 dys daughter of H. & M. Kellogg.

Augustus P. son of Edward P. & Catharin Kellogg died May 28, 1845. Aged 2 y'rs & 2 mo's.

Catharin G. wife of Edward P. Kellogg died March 28, 1881 Aged 73.

Charles M. died Feb. 19, 1822 *Æ.* 1 yr 1 mo. son of H. & M. Kellogg.

Edward P. Kellogg died Feb. 28, 1894 Aged 84.

Emeline died July 22, 1831 *Æ.* 2 y'rs 3 mo's daughter of H. & M. Kellogg.

[To be continued]

THE ENGLISH HOME AND ANCESTRY OF JOHN GROSVENOR OF ROXBURY, MASS.

By DANIEL KENT, B.A., of Worcester, Mass.

IN the old burying ground at the corner of Washington and Eustis Streets in Roxbury (now a part of Boston), Mass., on the right of the entrance gate and not far distant, near the wall on the Eustis Street side, stands a dark slate stone in a good state of preservation, on which is inscribed:

Here Lyeth Buried ye Body of : Iohn Grosvenor who Decd Septem^r ye
27th in ye 49 Year of his Age 1691

On this stone is cut a coat of arms, the garb in the dexter quartering and the crest, a talbot statant on a wreath, pointing apparently to a connection with the ancient Grosvenor family of co. Chester, England.*

The family tradition that John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass., came from Chester, where he married Esther Clarke, an heiress, has been accepted as an established fact. Most published genealogical sketches of him state that he was a son of Sir Richard Grosvenor, Bart.; but this cannot be true, as Sir Richard, the first baronet, who died 14 Sept. 1645, left only one surviving son, Sir Richard, the second baronet. This second Sir Richard, who died 31 Jan. 1664/5, had five sons, of whom all except Roger, the eldest, died unmarried.

* The well-known family of the Grosvenors, of which the Duke of Westminster, of Eton Hall, co. Chester, is at present the most prominent member, claims descent from Norman lords who in the tenth century held a barony at Venables in the Duchy of Normandy, about thirty miles from Rouen, on the road to Paris. Hugh Lupus came into England with the Conqueror and was made Count Palatine of Chester. With him, it is said, came his nephew, the ancestor of the later Grosvenors, Gilbert le Veneur (the Huntsman), who, with others of the family, received large estates in Cheshire. The appellation *le Veneur* was taken from the office of huntsman (in Latin *venator*) to the Dukes of Normandy, which was hereditary in this family before the Norman Conquest of England. The name *Grosvenor*, which, according to Ormerod, the historian of Cheshire, is not found before 1260, is said to be derived from the title *le Grand Veneur*, which appears in various forms, such as *le Graunt Venur*, *Grauntvenour*, *le Gros Venour*, *le Grosvenour*, *le Gravenor*, and finally *Grosvenor*. Pedigrees of the various branches of the family may be found in the English Visitations, and much information is given in Ormerod's History of Cheshire. The Grosvenor arms were: Azure, a garb or. Various signs for difference distinguished the various branches of the family.

The writer of this article has made an exhaustive search of the Grosvenor records in England. Having become convinced, by research and by correspondence with the Duke of Westminster, the Rector of Eton Hall, co. Chester, and the Secretary of the Lancashire and Cheshire Historical Society, that John Grosvenor, the immigrant ancestor of the family in New England, did not come directly from the Chester family, he turned his attention to the branches of this family scattered throughout England. Guided by the coat of arms on the gravestone at Roxbury, he decided that John Grosvenor must have come from Shropshire; and his labors were rewarded by finding in St. Leonard's Church, at Bridgnorth, Shropshire, the record of John Grosvenor's baptism. At the College of Arms in London he found a pedigree of the Grosvenors of Bridgnorth, certified in 1663 by Leicester Grosvenor, the eldest brother of John of Roxbury, which was respedited "to make proove of the Descent from the Grosvenours of Eton in Cheshire," but "nothing [was] done therein." This pedigree, a copy of which is given in this article, enabled the writer to go back to the grandfather of John of Roxbury; and the wills of the grandfather and father of the immigrant, abstracts of which are given below, as well as entries in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, confirm the line given in the pedigree. The writer has not succeeded in determining the connection of the Grosvenors of Bridgnorth with the Chester family; but that John Grosvenor of Roxbury was descended from that family there can be little doubt.

The English records relating to the Grosvenors of Bridgnorth follow.

The Will of WILLIAM GRAVENOR of Bridgnorth within the countie of Salop, gent., 28 December 1599. Whereas I have one daughter, whose name is Margery Gravenor, I do appointe that the rent, proffitt, and commoditie, whatsoever shall arise of and for my great meadow above the Fryers dissolued neare Bridgnorth and the litle close called the Hose, shall remaine to my saide daughter Margerie for the terme of six yeares nexte after the decease of my mother in lawe Anne Dovie, to be a stock maintenance or marriage good for my saide daughter; yet upon condition that my said daughter be ruled and placed in marriage at the good likeinge of my wife, her mother, and if [*sic*, ? of] my sone & heire and of other my frendes; or ells otherwise, if she be unrulye and obstinate, the same to remaine to my wife and my heire. I will that my tableboarde uppon a frame shall remaine to my sonne and heire William Grauenor. To my sister Joice Grauenor the tenement in Lessley Street which Fraunces Farelam dwelleth in and the backside thereunto belonging, To have the same during her naturall life, payeng therefore during her saide life to my heires and assignes 3s. 4d. yerelie at our Ladie daie and Michaelmas by euen portions, keping reparations thereof and mayneteyninge it also tennauntable. My wife Ursula shall have the bringing up of my two children, my son and my daughter; and she shall bring up my sonne to be a scholler, if he prove to be apt; if nott, to learne to write and reade, and set him to some good occupation. And my wife shall haue also the third parte after my sonne shall come to his age for her jointure (as the lawe doth appointe), and untill my heire come to age, my wife to haue the whole proffitt of my landes towards her owne maintenaunce and for the rearinge of my children. All my landes, tenementes, and hereditaments I give to my sonne William Gravenor, to his heires and assignes foreuer. If my saide sonne die without issue of his body

lawfully begotten, then my saide landes, Tenementes, and hereditaments to remaine to my saide daughter Margerie and to her issue. And for wante of issue of her bodie lawfully begotten, to remaine to the right and nexte heires in bloude of me, the saide William Grauenor. All my wearing apparrell I give to Roger Grauenor of Coventry, being my brother. All the rest of my goodes I leaue to the discretion of my wife. I appoint my saide wife and my sonne William Grauenor executors of this my last will and testamente. Debts which I owe, videlicet, to John Steenton £5. 10s., to master Patchet 50s., to Thomas Minshew 29s., to Mr. Pevis 12s. or thereabout. Thomas Hoorde, Esquier, oweth me £15, parcell of the purchase of my meadow. Mr. Staunton oweth me 6s. 8d. Witnesses: Richarde Blackwey, Clerke, Richard Dovie, and William Kinge. Proved 22 November 1604 by John Davis, husband of Ursula Davis alias Gravenor, relect of the said deceased and one of the executors named in the will, with power reserved to the other executor. (P.C.C., Harte, 88.)

The Will of WILLIAM GRAVENER the elder of Bridgenorth in the County of Salopp, gent., 27 May 1652. To bee buried in the parish Church of St Leonards in Bridgenorth, neere unto the place where my father was buried. To Susanna, my wife, the moity or one halfe of all that my messuage wherein I now dwell called and knowne by the name of the Fryers, and the Moity or one halfe of the garden thereunto adioyning and belonging, scituate in or neere Bridgnorth aforesaid, in the said County of Salop, dureing the Terme of her naturall life. And after her decease I give the same to Lester Gravenor, sonne and heire appearent of mee the said William Gravenor, and his heires for ever. And the other Moity of the said Messuage, and alsoe All the Lands, meadows, Leasows, and Passures to the said Messuage belonging or in any wise app'teyneing, scituate in or near Bridgenorth aforesaid, and alsoe all other the Messuages, lands, Tenem^{ts}, and hereditam^{ts} of mee, the said William Gravenor, scituate within the town and Lib'ties of Bridgenorth aforesaid and in Ouldbury in the said County of Salop, I give to the said Lester Gravenor and his heires forever. And alsoe I give to him All my goods, Cattells, and Chattells whatsoever, upon Condition that the said Lester Gravenor or his heires shall wth in twoe yeares next after my decease pay and discharge all such Debts w^{ch} I doe owe or shall owe at the tyme of my decease, and also wth in two yeares next after my decease pay To my daughter Susanna Gravenor £40 of lawfull money of England, To my Daughter Grace Gravenor £40 of like money, To my Daughter Jane Gravenor £40 of like money, To my Daughter Mary Harrison £5, To my Daughter Lettice Levinge £5, To her daughter Lettice Levinge £5, To John Eddowes £5, To my sonne Jerrard Gravenor the sume of threscore poundes, and to my sonne John Gravenor the sume of threscore poundes of lawfull money of England. Provided allwaies that if my sonne Lester Gravenor or his heires shall make defaulte of paym^t of my sayd debts or of the said other severall somes of money limited to bee payd as aforesaid, then the guifts and bequests made by mee to the said Lester Gravenor and his heires shall be utterly voyd; and then I give and bequeath all my said Messuages, lands, Tenem^{ts}, and p'misses before mentioned (except the said Moity of the said Messuage and garden called the Fryers, which I give to the said Susanna, my wife, for the Terme of her naturall life) to the said Susanna Gravenor, my Daughter, Grace Gravenor, Jane Gravenor, Gerrard Gravenor, William Gravenor, and John Gravenor, their Executors, Administrators, and assignes, from and immediately after my decease, for and dureing the full end and Terms of Powerscore and Nyneteene yeares then next following. And I give to them all my goods, cattells, and Chattells for ye payinge of my said debts and for payment of the severall Somes of money before limited to bee payd to them, the said Susanna, my daughter, Grace, Jane, Gerard, William

Gravener, and John Gravener, my sonnes, and to the said Mary Harrison, Lettice Leving and her Daughter Lettice Leving, and John Eddowes. Provided allways I give to the ^{sd} Susanna, my wife, the one halfe of my househould goods and imlements of househould, anything before mentioned to the Contrary in any wise notwth standing. Executors: Thomas Leving and Edward Harrison, gent., my sonne in lawes, and I give to them £4 for their paynes, to be equally devided betwene them. Witnesses: Thomas Tyther, Robert Ranolds, Thomas Llawe, W. barter. Proved 12 September 1653 by the executors named in the will. (P. C. C., Brent, 366.)

GROSVENOR ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. LEONARD, BRIDGNORTH, CO. SALOP, 1551-1708*

Baptisms

- 1593 W^m sonne of W^m Gravener Gent the xviii of Deer.
- 1596 Margaret y^e daughter of Will^m Gravener gent. xvii^h of Maye
- 1634 William the sonne of William Gravenor gen the xvii^h daie of Aprill
- 1636 Jane the daughter of William Gravenor gent and Susanna his wife the xxvi day of July
- 1640 John the sonne of William Gravenor and Susanna his wife y^e second day of January [1640/1]
- 1655 Christopher son of M^r Leicester Grosvenor and Ellenor his wife y^e 8 August
- 1662 William, son of M^r Leicester Grosvenor and Ellenor his wife, March y^e 19th [1662/3] *[sic]*
- 1663 William son of M^r Leicester Grosvenor and Ellenor his wife y^e 20 September
- 1666 Eastwicke, the sonne of M^r Leicester Grosvenor and Ellenor his wife, y^e 4th of March [1666/7]

Marriages

- 1590 W^m Gravener & Ursula Blunt the xviith of November
- 1592 W^m Peat & Johoane Gravener the xxvith of June
- 1593 Hugh Gravener & Joane Streete the xith day of December
- 1600 John Davies & Ursula Gravenor the ivth of June
- 1624 Will^m Gravenor & Anne Baskerfield the xxviiith day of November
- 1630 Richard Philllips and Margere Gravenor the second day of June
- 1641 John Wood and Lettice Gravenour the 19th of October

Burials

- 1583 Margaret Gravenor y^e vth of October
- 1589 William Gravenor Hon^{le} Gen. xxx Octobr
- 1599 Will^m Gravenor the xviith day of January [1599/1600]
- 1613 Barbara Gravenor the xviiith day of Marche [1613/14]
- 1652 William Gravenor Gent. the xxi of June
- 1655 Christopher Grosvenor son of Leicester Grosvenor Gent. 17 September
- 1655 Lyecester Grosvenor son of Leicester Grosvenor Gent. 24 September
- 1667 M^{rs} Susanna Grosvenor the 20 day of June
- 1669 Eastwicke, the sonne of Leicester Grosvenor gent. the 18th March [1669/70]
- 1670 Richard Grosvenor 25th of April
- 1671 Gerald Grosvenor June the 27th
- 1672 William Grosvenor 3 Feb. [1672/3]
- 1690 Leicester Grosvenor Gent. 14 May
- 1708 Mrs. Eleanor Grosvenor 26 November

* From 1551 to 1642 all Grosvenor entries found in these registers are given; but from 1642 to 1708 only those Grosvenor entries are given which are known to refer to the immediate relatives of John Grosvenor, the immigrant to New England.

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COLLEGE OF ARMS, LONDON

Grosvenour of Bridgnorth

Respite given to make proofe of the Descent from the Grosvenours of Eton in Cheshire, and that being done to allow the Arms wth a fit difference, but nothing done therein.

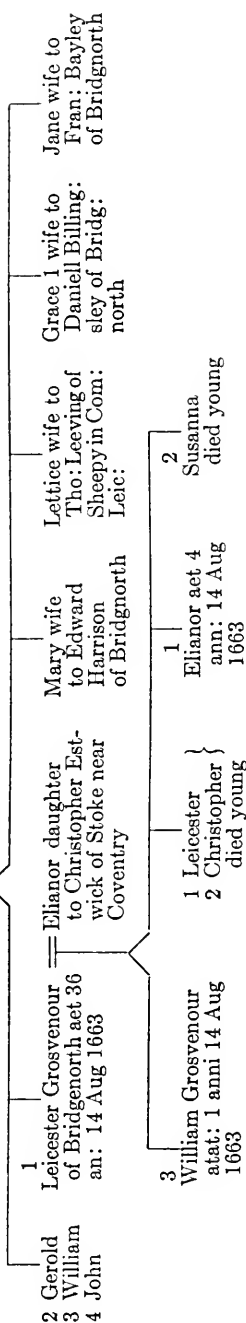
Bridgnorth
14 Aug 1663

Stotesden
Hundred

William Grosvenour = daughter of
Cruick of Cruickhall
in Bridgnorth

William Grosvenour of = Susanna daughter to George
Bridgnorth died 1652 Paston Rector of Draiton ~
Bassett

Margery wife to John
Hord of Hore Park in
Shropsh.:



Certified by Mr Leicester Grosvenour

From the foregoing and a few other English records and from various New England sources the following Grosvenor* pedigree has been compiled:

1. ——— GROSVENOR.†

Children (order of births unknown):

2. i. WILLIAM.

ii. ROGER, of Coventry, co. Warwick, living in 1599, when he was mentioned in the will of his brother William.

iii. JOYCE, living in 1599, when she was mentioned in the will of her brother William.

2. WILLIAM GROSVENOR, of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Gent., the testator of 1599, was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 17 Jan. 1599/1600.‡ He married in that parish, 16 Nov. 1590, URSULA BLUNT,§ who married secondly, in the same parish, 4 June 1600, John Davies (or Davis) and was living, as the wife of John Davis, 22 Nov. 1604, when her second husband proved the will of her first husband.

Children, baptized in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth:

3. i. WILLIAM, bapt. 18 Dec. 1593.

* In the early records this surname often appears in the forms *Gravener* and *Gravenor*.

† Perhaps the William Gravener, "Hon^{le} Gen.," who was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, co. Salop, 30 Oct. 1589, was identical with No. 1 of this pedigree; and the Margaret Gravenor who was buried in that parish 5 Oct. 1583 may have been his wife. The Barbara Gravener who was buried in the same parish 18 Mar. 1613/14 was perhaps a sister of the William who was buried there in 1589. In the same parish William Peat and Johoane Gravener were married 26 June 1592, and Hugh Gravener and Joane Streete were married 11 Dec. 1593; but the connection of these Gravenors with the family described in this article is unknown.

‡ The Church of St. Leonard, founded in the tenth or eleventh centuries, stands in a close near High Street, Bridgnorth, which is surrounded by buildings of Elizabethan or Jacobean date. Its fine old stained glass and its tombs were destroyed during the siege of Bridgnorth by Cromwell in 1646. But in more recent years the church has been restored, and is worthy of the ancient town that it adorns. The original church was built mainly in the style of the thirteenth century, though its handsome tower, of salmon-red sandstone, is of a somewhat later style. A fine open-timbered roof was brought to light during the restoration. The nave is remarkable for its exceptional width, and in this respect the church is exceeded by no other parish church in England and by only three cathedrals.

§ In the pedigree entered by Leicester Grosvenor, her grandson, in 1663, the wife of William Grosvenor (2) is called "daughter of Cruick of Cruickhall in Bridgnorth." The marriage record in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, calls her "Ursula Blunt." In 1404 Sir Nicholas Blunt or Blount, who had been involved in a plot for the restoration of King Richard II, changed his name to Croke, in order to escape punishment from Henry IV; and his descendants appear sometimes under the name of Croke or Cruke and sometimes under the name of Blunt or Blount. In the registers of the parish of St. Leonard both names are found for this family. Members of the Blount family played important parts in English history. Sir Walter Blount, a supporter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and of his son, King Henry IV, was slain by Archibald, Earl of Douglas, at the Battle of Shrewsbury, 23 July 1403. He is a prominent character in Shakspeare's *King Henry IV*, Part I. He married Donna Sancha de Ayála, a Spanish lady of high rank, and in the reign of Edward IV their grandson became the first Baron Mountjoy and was Lord High Treasurer of England. William Blount, the fourth Baron Mountjoy, a grandson of the first Baron Mountjoy, was a patron and friend of Erasmus. Mrs. Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson, so famous in the early history of New England, was a descendant of Sir Walter Blount and his wife, Donna Sancha de Ayála, and several New England families may trace their ancestry, through the Marbury family, to this Shakspearean knight and his Spanish consort. For the Blount family see pedigrees in various English Visitations, articles in the Dictionary of National Biography, and Sir Alexander Croke's *Genealogical History of the Croke Family*, surnamed Le Blount.

- ii. MARGARET (or MARGERY), bapt. 16 May 1596; m. JOHN HORD of Hord Park, co. Salop.*

3. WILLIAM GROSVENOR (*William*), of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Gent., the testator of 1652, was baptized in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 18 Dec. 1593, and was buried in the same parish 21 June 1652. He married, probably about 1625, SUSANNA PASTON,† who was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 20 June 1667, daughter of Rev. George, Rector of Drayton-Basset, co. Stafford, who was buried 10 Jan. 1629/30. William Grosvenor's messuage at Bridgnorth was called "The Friars," and was near the site of the present carpet works in the lower town of Bridgnorth.‡ He was a churchwarden of St. Leonard's Church in 1635, and was a Royalist in the Civil War.

Children:§

- i. SUSANNA, b. probably abt. 1626; living unm. 27 May 1652, when she was mentioned in her father's will; not mentioned in the pedigree of 1663.
4. ii. LEICESTER, eldest son, b. abt. 1627.
- iii. MARY, b. probably abt. 1628; living 27 May 1652, when she was mentioned in her father's will; m. before that date EDWARD HARRISON of Bridgnorth.
- iv. LETTICE, b. probably abt. 1630; d. in 1690, aged 60; m. before 27 May 1652, when she was mentioned, with her dau. *Lettice*, in her father's will, THOMAS LEVINGE of Sheepy, co. Leicester.||
- v. GERALD (or GERRARD), second son, b. probably abt. 1631; bur. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 27 June 1671.
- vi. GRACE, b. probably abt. 1632; m. after 27 May 1652 DANIEL BILLINGSLEY of Bridgnorth.
- vii. WILLIAM, third son, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 17 Apr. 1634; bur. in the same parish 3 Feb. 1672/3.
- viii. JANE, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 26 July 1636; m. after 27 May 1652 FRANCIS BAYLEY of Bridgnorth.
5. ix. JOHN, fourth son, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 2 Jan. 1640/1; probably the emigrant to New England.¶

* Perhaps she had been married previously to her marriage to John Hord, for the marriage of Richard Phillips and Margere Gravenor, 2 June 1630, is recorded in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth.

† Perhaps she was his second wife, for the marriage of a William Gravenor and Anne Baskerfield, 28 Nov. 1624, is recorded in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth.

‡ The name of the messuage may have been derived from the priory of the Grey Friars that existed in Bridgnorth before the dissolution of the monasteries in the reign of Henry VIII.

§ The names of the children of William Grosvenor are given in what seems to be the most probable order. The order of births of the four sons is given in the pedigree entered in 1663, and Leicester, the eldest son, is said in this pedigree to have been 36 years old at that time. The baptisms of the sons William and John and the daughter Jane are recorded in the registers of the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth. In his will of 1652 William Grosvenor apparently mentions first his unmarried daughters in the order of their births and then his married daughters in the order of their births. The pedigree of 1663 gives the daughters (except Susanna, who does not appear there) in this order: Mary, Lettice, Grace, Jane.

|| If this Lettice Grosvenor was born about 1630, she was, of course, too young to have been the Lettice Gravenour whose marriage to John Wood, 19 Oct. 1641, is recorded in the registers of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth.

¶ Since the gravestone of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass., states that he died 27 Sept. 1691, in his 49th year, and since the John Grosvenor who was baptized at Bridgnorth 2 Jan. 1640/1 would have been in his 51st year in Sept. 1691, it is possible that the John who was baptized 2 Jan. 1640/1 died in infancy, and that another son was born about two years later, who was named John and became the emigrant to New England. It is more likely, however, that the gravestone at Roxbury gives the

4. LEICESTER GROSVENOR (*William, William*), of The Friars, Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Gent., eldest son of his father, was born about 1627 (since in the pedigree entered by him in 1663 he declared that he was 36 years of age on 14 Aug. 1663), and was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 14 May 1690. Administration on his estate was granted, 7 Oct. 1690, to Eleanor, his widow. He married, probably about 1652, ELEANOR EASTWICKE (or ESTWICKE), who was buried in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 26 Nov. 1708, eldest daughter of Christopher and Eleanor (Walden) of Stoke, co. Warwick, Eleanor Walden being daughter of Isaac of Coventry, co. Warwick. In 1663 he entered a pedigree of his family that went back as far as his grandfather, William Grosvenor; but this pedigree was respited in order that descent from the Grosvenors of Eton, co. Chester, might be proved, and nothing further was done in the matter. When Leicester Grosvenor died in 1690, all his sons and all his brothers except John were dead; and therefore his only surviving brother, John Grosvenor, then residing in New England, became the head of this branch of the Grosvenor family.

Children:

- i. LEICESTER, d. young; bur. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 24 Sept. 1655.
 - ii. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 8 Aug. 1655; bur. in the same parish 17 Sept. 1655.
 - iii. ELEANOR, b. abt. 1658, since she was 4 years of age on 14 Aug. 1663.
 - iv. SUSANNA, d. young before 14 Aug. 1663.
 - v. WILLIAM, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 19 Mar. 1662/3 [*sic*, ? 1661/2]; probably d. between 14 Aug. and 20 Sept. 1663.
 - vi. WILLIAM, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 20 Sept. 1663; d. before 14 May 1690.
 - vii. EASTWICKE, bapt. in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, 4 Mar. 1666/7; bur. in the same parish 18 Mar. 1669/70.
5. JOHN GROSVENOR (*William, William*), of Roxbury, Mass., tanner, baptized in the parish of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, co. Salop, 2 Jan. 1640/1, emigrated to New England probably about 1670, a few years after the death of his mother, and settled at Roxbury, Mass., where he died 27 Sept. 1691, being then, according to his gravestone, in the 49th year of his age.* He married, probably about 1672, HESTER (or ESTHER) CLARKE, born, probably at Watertown, Mass., about 1651, died at Pomfret, Conn., 15 June 1738, aged about 87 years,† daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth.‡

age at death incorrectly. There can be no doubt that John Grosvenor of Roxbury was a son of William and Susanna (Paston) Grosvenor of Bridgnorth.

* *Vide supra*, p. 137, footnote.

† On her gravestone in the Wappaquian Burial Ground, at the foot of Prospect Hill, Pomfret, Conn., is the following inscription: "Here lyes y^e Body of M^{rs} Esther Grosvenor y^e Widow of M^r John Grosvenor Died June 15th 1738 Aged About 87 years." In the same cemetery are many other gravestones bearing inscriptions to members of the Grosvenor family.

‡ Hugh Clarke was at Watertown, Mass., as early as 1641, and lived there until about 1660, when he removed to Roxbury, Mass. He was freeman 30 May 1660, and died at Roxbury 20 July 1693, aged 80. His wife Elizabeth died 11 Dec. 1692.

On 14 Mar. 1672 [1672/3] John Grosvenor was one of the witnesses to a deed in Roxbury.* The Roxbury records show that on 13th, 2 mo., 1673, Esther Gravenor was excommunicated, but that on 2d, 9 mo., 1673, she was reconciled to the church and solemnly owned the covenant. On 28 Jan. 1684 [1684/5] John Grosvenor's father-in-law, Hugh Clarke of Roxbury, confirmed to him by deed a grant made about 1672 of the land on which John Grosvenor's house stood and the land on which his tanyard and tan house stood, a portion of the deed reading as follows:

"Know Yee that the said Hugh Clarke Sometime past about twelve or thirteene Yeares agoe or thereabout for and in consideration of a part of my Daughter Hester Graveners portion and many other good and considerable Considerations: Hath . . . granted and given possession and . . . by these presents Doth . . . grant . . . and confirme unto John Gravenor my Sonne in Law, and Hester Gravenor his wife, two Small peices of Land, the one peice of Land is that Land whereon John Graveners dwelling House now Standeth being in Roxbury, and as it is now fenced from the land of Hugh Clarke, and abutting on the Highway Leadeing from Stony River towards Muddy River Southerly, and upon the Land of Hugh Clarke or his Successors West North, and Southeasterly. And the other Smal peice of Land lyeing neerer to the Now dwelling house of sd Hugh Clarke whereon John Gravenors Tanyard and Tan house standeth being in Roxbury and as it is now fenced from the Land of Hugh Clark or his assignes, and abutting upon the Highway leadeing from the Mill at Stony River Towards Muddy River Southerly, and upon the Land of Hugh Clarke Southwest and easterly with all and Singular the appurtenances and priviledges thereunto belonging." (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 13, fo. 328.)†

Drake in his "Town of Roxbury" (p. 323) says that John Grosvenor's dwelling house and four acres of orchard and pasture were on the northeasterly corner of the present Tremont and Parker Streets. He was the first person to carry on the trade of a tanner in Roxbury, a town later noted for its tanneries. In the seventeenth century, along the valley of the River Severn in England, from Shrewsbury down to Worcester, the tanning industry was very important, and Bridgnorth was famed for its tanneries and for the quality of the leather produced there. It is probable, therefore, that John Grosvenor, one of the younger sons of the family, learned his trade there. In 1678 the town of Roxbury granted to him a lot of land "at the bridge and old mill . . . for liming leather in fee, and not to sell but for such use, and to be forfeit if it damage the water for cattle or man." (*Ib.*, p. 324.) He also held at Roxbury "the responsible office of town constable, then of great dignity and importance." (*Ib.*, p. 102.)

John Grosvenor was one of the six original purchasers from Maj. James Fitch, 1 May 1686, of the Mashamoquet grant

* Suffolk Deeds, lib. 9, fo. 140.

† The original deed is in the possession of Benjamin H. Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn.

of 15,100 acres, which included the territory of the present towns of Pomfret, Brooklyn, and Putnam, and the parish of Abington, Conn. It is said that he was sent by the proprietors to Norwich, Conn., to pay to Major Fitch the purchase money. On 6 May 1686 the original grantees named six other associates.* These twelve proprietors were all residents of Roxbury, Mass., and on 9 Mar. 1686/7 they met to consult about the settlement of their purchase. The consent of Major Fitch to any arrangement that they might make being judged necessary, they voted that their "truely and beloved friends, Samuel Ruggles, Sen. and Jun., John White, Samuel Gore and John Grosvenor," were authorized "to treat with Major Fitch in and concerning all matters relating to said lands." On 7 Apr. these men reported that half of the land was to be laid out at once. Before the division was effected, however, Andros assumed the government of Connecticut and it seemed best to defer action. The survey and division were accomplished at last during the winter of 1693/4, and on 27 Mar. 1694, nearly eight years after the purchase, the proprietors met in Roxbury to receive their respective shares. John Grosvenor had died in 1691, but he was represented by his widow, who received the first allotment. It consisted of 502 acres, and comprised the land where the village of Pomfret now stands and the hills which surround it, including Prospect Hill, which faces the east, and the commanding eminences called Sharp's Hill and Spaulding's Hill on the west. (Cf. Larned's *History of Windham County, Connecticut*, vol. 1, pp. 181-185.)

Esther Grosvenor was appointed administratrix of the estate of her deceased husband, and on 17 Feb. 1691/2 filed her bond for £700. On 16 Sept. 1695 she sold 6 acres called Rock Pasture, the "Rightful Inheritance of Hugh Clarke late of said Roxbury dec^d and by the said Esther Grosvenor purchased of his son John," and 3½ acres, the "Rightful Inheritance of aforesaid John Grosvenor . . . together with Mansion house, barn, &c." On the same day she and her son William "and all other heires of the said John Grosvenner" purchased 65 acres at Muddy River, now Brookline, Mass., together with a dwelling house, the consideration being £312. On 7 Oct. 1695 they purchased 30 acres at Muddy River, "together with the house, fruit trees, wood," etc., the consideration being £150. On 15 Apr. 1701 Esther Grosvenor, William Grosvenor, Gentleman, and Susannah Grosvenor of Muddy River, and John Grosvenor of "Mashamnggabuck" in New London Co., Conn., sold "their Farme Tract" at Muddy River.† About this time, probably, the Widow Esther Grosvenor went with her family to Mashamoquet in Connecticut, where she resided for the remaining years of her life. The road to Hartford and Windham passed through the Grosvenor

* Cf. *Suffolk Deeds*, lib. 23, fo. 122.

† Cf. *Suffolk Deeds*, lib. 17, ff. 261, 262, lib. 31, fo. 198, and lib. 33, fo. 188.

land, near the first Connecticut residence of the family, which was on the western declivity of Prospect Hill, near the site afterwards occupied by Col. Thomas Grosvenor's mansion house. Mrs. Grosvenor was a woman of great courage and energy, and was held in high esteem by the early settlers of Pomfret. It is a family tradition that she was skillful in tending the sick. The so-called "Sabin" house, in which she died, is still standing, and is owned by her descendants. Her sons aided in bringing the large possessions of the family under cultivation, and identified themselves early with the growth and interests of the town.

Children, born at Roxbury, Mass.:

- i. REV. WILLIAM, A.B. (Harvard College, 1693), b. 8 Jan. 1672/3; bapt. by Rev. John Eliot 14 Oct. 1673; d. before 1733. He was minister at Brookfield, Mass., from 24 Oct. 1705 to 25 Aug. 1708, and is said to have removed from Massachusetts to Charleston, S. C.
- ii. JOHN, bapt. 6 June 1675; killed by the Indians at Brookfield, Mass., 22 July 1710; m. at Concord, Mass., 27 Jan. 1708/9, SARAH HAYWARD, b. 16 June 1689, dau. of John and Anna. The estate of John Grosvenor was settled in 1724 by his brothers Leicester and Ebenezer.
- iii. CAPT. LEICESTER, b. abt. 1675; d. at Pomfret, Conn., 8 Sept. 1759, in his 85th year; m. (1) at Woodstock, Conn., 16 Jan. 1711/12, MARY HUBBARD, who d. 14 May 1724, aged 37; m. (2) 12 Feb. 1728/9 REBECCA WALDO, b. at Chelmsford, Mass., 5 Feb. 1693/4, d. at Pomfret, Conn., 21 May 1753, in her 61st year. Leicester Grosvenor was a member of the first board of selectmen of Pomfret, Conn., and was elected nineteen times to that office. He was a member of the committee to select a site for the First Church at Pomfret and also of the building committee of this church. He was also ensign of the military company at Pomfret.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. 9 Feb. 1680/1; m. in 1702 JOSEPH SHAW of Stonington, Conn.
- v. A CHILD, stillborn 21 Apr. 1683.
- vi. SERGT. EBENEZER, b. 9 Oct. 1684; d. at Pomfret, Conn., 29 Sept. 1730; m. ANNE MARCY, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 11 Oct. 1687, d. at Pomfret, Conn., 30 June 1743, dau. of John and Sarah (Haddock) of Woodstock, Conn. In 1710 a military company was organized at Pomfret, with Ebenezer Grosvenor as sergeant. In 1720 he was a member of the committee appointed to build the first schoolhouse at Pomfret. In 1721 the town granted to him the right to build "A pew at the east end of the meeting house." Eight children.
- vii. THOMAS, b. and d. 30 June 1687.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. 1 Sept. 1689; d. unm. 20 June 1738.
- ix. THOMAS, d. 30 Sept. 1750; m. 22 May 1718 ELIZABETH PEPPER.

WILLIAM BROOKS OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By JOEL NELSON ENO, A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1. WILLIAM¹ BROOK or BROOKS, of Springfield,* was born in England in 1610, sailed from London for Virginia in 1635, and appeared in the Massachusetts Bay Colony as early as 1653, when he petitioned for a grant of land at Springfield. He removed from Springfield to Deerfield in 1686, and died at Deerfield 30 Oct. 1688. He married at Springfield, 18 Oct. 1654, MARY BURT, who died at Deerfield, as his widow, 30 Aug. 1689, daughter of Henry and Ulalia (Marche) of Springfield.†

The land in Springfield for which William Brooks petitioned in 1653 was granted to him 8 Feb. 1653/4; and between 1654 and 1686 various other grants of land to him are recorded at Springfield, some of the land granted lying in Chicopee Plain, on the west side of the Connecticut River, opposite the mouth of the Chicopee. Many sales also, probably necessitated by the needs of his large family, reduced his acres; but at Deerfield land was cheaper, being wild and exposed to Indian attacks.‡

Children, born at Springfield:

- i. REMEMBRANCE,² m. 17 Jan. 1673/4 JAMES BROWN of Springfield, later of Deerfield.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 8 Aug. 1655; killed, with his brother John, by the Indians at Westfield 27 Oct. 1675, in King Philip's War.
- iii. JOHN, b. 10 Feb. 1656/7; killed, with his brother William, by the Indians at Westfield 27 Oct. 1675, in King Philip's War.
- iv. SARAH, b. 4 May 1658; m. 11 July 1678 JONATHAN TAYLOR, JR.
- v. MARY, b. 21 Dec. 1659; d. before 1677.
- vi. PATIENCE, b. 5 June 1661; m. soon after 8 Aug. 1680 THOMAS TAYLOR of Springfield.
- vii. EBENEZER, b. 21 Dec. 1662; m. ELIZABETH BELDEN, dau. of Daniel of Deerfield. Children: 1. William,³ b. and d. 12 Oct. 1695. 2. John, b. 20 Oct. 1696; d. 9 Dec. 1696. 3. John, probably a soldier in Father Rase's War. 4. Ebenezer, b. 24 Mar. 1701/2. 5. Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct. 1706. 6. Jonathan, b. 17 Nov. 1709. 7. Esther, b. 15 Sept. 1715.
2. viii. NATHANIEL, b. 9 May 1664.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Jan. 1665/6; d. in 1720; m. 10 Dec. 1685 SAMUEL STEBBINS, widower.
3. x. JOSEPH, b. 17 Oct. 1667.

* All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

† On 23 Dec. 1619 a marriage license was issued to Henry Burt of Harberton, co. Devon, England, and Ulalia Marche of Dean Prior in the same county. (Cf. Vivian's Marriage Licenses of the Diocese of Exeter, part 1, p. 66.) The Henry Burt of the marriage license is undoubtedly the Henry Burt who, with wife Ulalia, was at Roxbury, Mass., in 1638 and settled at Springfield about 1640. For Henry Burt of Springfield and his large family see Burnham's Genealogical Records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, 1892, and Burt's Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield, 1893. According to a letter from Frank H. Burt of Newton to the *Springfield Daily Republican* of 6 Mar. 1905 Aaron Ferry Randall of Boston, now deceased, while searching in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, found in the volume of marriage licenses edited by Vivian the license issued to Henry Burt and Ulalia Marche in 1619.

‡ For grants of land to William Brooks see Burt's Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield, pp. 245-248.

- xi. MERCY, b. 25 Aug. 1669; d. in 1701; m. in 1690 SAMUEL CARTER.
- 4. xii. BENJAMIN, b. 25 July 1671.
- xiii. DELIVERANCE (twin), of Brookfield, b. 28 Feb. 1672/3; m. 4 Dec. 1708 MARY (LOMBARD) BURT, dau. of David and widow of John of Longmeadow. Children: 1. *Abel*,³ b. 7 Nov. 1708. 2. *Mary*, b. 22 Sept. 1712. 3. *Margaret*, b. 28 Feb. 1714/15.
- xiv. THANKFUL (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1672/3; d. in 1673.
- xv. JONATHAN, b. 13 Oct. 1674. He was a soldier at Deerfield in 1698, resided at Springfield in 1701, and was living on Long Island, N. Y., in 1725.
- xvi. MARY, b. 11 July 1677; m. in 1697 BARRETT STEEL.
- xvii. THANKFUL, b. 19 Sept. 1679; m. 24 Nov. 1699 JOSIAH CHURCH.

2. NATHANIEL² BROOKS (*William*¹), of Deerfield, was born at Springfield 9 May 1664. He married first, at Springfield, in 1695, MARY WILLIAMS, born 24 Dec. 1673, killed by the Indians 7 Mar. 1703/4, daughter of Zebediah; and secondly, 3 Feb. 1709/10, MARY ALLIS, daughter of Samuel of Hatfield. In the attack by De Rouville on Deerfield, in 1703/4, Nathaniel Brooks and his wife Mary, with their two children, Mary and William, were captured and taken to Canada. While they were on their march thither his wife was killed, and the fate of their two children remains unknown. He returned from Canada in 1707.

Children by first wife, born probably at Deerfield:

- i. MARY,³ b. 16 Aug. 1696; taken captive to Canada in 1703/4; no further record.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 12 Dec. 1698; taken captive to Canada in 1703/4; no further record.

Children by second wife, born probably at Deerfield:

- 5. iii. NATHANIEL, b. 26 Oct. 1710.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 20 Aug. 1712; m. MEHITABLE ——. Child: 1. *Mehitable*,⁴ b. 14 July 1749.
- v. EUNICE, b. 22 Nov. 1714.
- vi. AARON, b. 17 Oct. 1717; m. 22 Apr. 1746 ELIZABETH ALLEN, dau of John and sister of his brother Nathaniel's wife.
- vii. MOSES, b. 14 Sept. 1722. He resided at Montague.
- viii. DINA, b. 13 May 1725.

3. JOSEPH² BROOKS (*William*¹), born at Springfield 17 Oct. 1667, was living at Deerfield in 1692, took part in the "Meadow Fight" in 1704, was a resident of Northfield in 1737, and died there in 1743. He married, 29 Dec. 1698, LYDIA³ WARNER, daughter of Isaac² (Andrew¹ of Cambridge, in 1632).

Children, born probably at Deerfield:

- i. SILENCE,³ b. 7 Sept. 1701; m. 7 June 1720 EDWARD GRANDY. Seven children.
- ii. MARY, b. 14 Feb. 1704/5; d. unm. at Northfield 10 June 1775.
- iii. LYDIA, b. 25 Nov. 1706; m. EBENEZER³ WARNER (Isaac,² Andrew¹).
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Oct. 1708.
- v. HANNAH, b. 15 July 1710.
- vi. JOSEPH, of Deerfield and Hadley, b. 3 Feb. 1713/14; m. 22 Dec. 1748 MIRIAM WRIGHT. Children: 1. *Tirza*,⁴ b. 10 Feb. 1754. 2. *David*, b. 10 Feb. 1758; d. 2 Mar. 1758. 3. *Uri*, b. 8 July 1759. 4. *Miriam*, b. 9 Feb. 1761; m. 2 Apr. 1779 John Moseley.
- vii. SARAH, b. 4 Mar. 1715/16; m. 27 Mar. 1754 JOHN BEAMAN.
- 6. viii. BENJAMIN, b. 26 Feb. 1717/18.

- ix. RUTH, b. 20 Jan. 1720/1; d. 10 Apr. 1721.
 - x. DANIEL, b. 25 Mar. 1722; m. 19 Sept. 1754 MARY WRIGHT. Children: 1. *Euselia*,⁴ b. in 1755; d. in 1756. 2. *Submit*, m. Ebenezer Roberts. 3. *Daniel*, b. in 1759; m. at Northfield, 27 Aug. 1789, Lavina Morgan of Northfield.
4. BENJAMIN² BROOKS (*William*¹), born at Springfield 25 July 1671, died there 3 May 1755. He married MARY ———. He was a soldier in Father Rastle's War.
- Children, born at Springfield:
7. i. BENJAMIN,³ b. 29 Sept. 1693.
 - ii. MARY, b. 26 May 1695.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 15 Mar. 1696/7.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Feb. 1698/9; m., as his third wife (intention recorded at Springfield, 18 Feb. 1720/1), HENRY² WRIGHT (Abel¹). Children: 1. *Elisha*, b. in 1720 [sic]. 2. *Sarah*, b. in 1723. 3. *Deborah*, d. in June 1738.
 - v. MERCY, b. 12 Mar. 1700/1; d. 10 Jan. 1721/2.
 - vi. JOHN, b. 21 Mar. 1702/3; m. 4 Oct. 1722 REBECCA TERRY. Children: 1. *John*,⁴ b. 12 May 1725. 2. *Rebecca*, b. 6 Nov. 1727. 3. *Martin*, b. 9 Feb. 1734/5.
 - vii. THANKFUL, b. 3 Feb. 1704/5; m. in 1729 ———.
 - viii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Dec. 1706; m. 7 Mar. 1727/8 JOHN STEEL.
 - ix. WILLIAM, b. 1 Aug. 1708.
 - x. JOSEPH, b. 6 Aug. 1710.
 - xi. SAMUEL, b. 2 Aug. 1712; m. (1) JOANNA ———, who d. in 1756; m. (2) RHODA ———.
 - xii. NOAH, b. 24 Jan. 1714/15.
5. NATHANIEL³ BROOKS (*Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born, probably at Deerfield, 26 Oct. 1710. He married first, 8 Dec. 1734, ABIGAIL⁴ ALLEN, daughter of John³ (John,² Edward¹ of Ipswich, 1658, and of Suffield, 1678) and Abigail (Severance); and secondly, 25 Oct. 1750, REBECCA (CLARY) BASCOM, who died at Greenfield 12 Apr. 1776, aged 75, widow of Ezekiel. He lived at Cheapside in 1734, removing to Winchester, N. H., in 1735, and thence to Greenfield, Mass., in 1743. In Aug. 1756 he was captured by Indians and taken to Canada, where he was last heard from in Sept. 1758.
- Children by first wife, born at Winchester, N. H.:
- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. 5 Apr. 1735; m. 9 Jan. 1754 ELISHA WELLS.
 - ii. ELIAKIM, b. 11 Nov. 1736; m. ———, who, with three children, was living in 1778. He was in the French and Indian War in 1757.
 - iii. EUNICE, b. 2 May 1739.
 - iv. WILLIAM, b. 18 Mar. 1740/1; probably the William Brooks who d. at Greenfield 2 Sept. 1762.
 - v. NATHANIEL, b. 8 Oct. 1743.
6. BENJAMIN³ BROOKS (*Joseph*,² *William*¹), of Northfield, born, probably at Deerfield, 26 Feb. 1717/18, died at Northfield 15 June 1786. He married MARY MILLER, daughter of Benjamin of Northfield. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War.
- Children, born probably at Northfield:
- i. LYDIA,⁴ b. 11 Nov. 1750.
 - ii. BENJAMIN, b. 12 July 1752.
 - iii. MARY, b. 2 Mar. 1754; m. 1 June 1775 JOSEPH FULLER.
 - iv. CEPHAS, b. 10 Jan. 1755. A Revolutionary soldier.

- v. THADDEUS, b. 16 Sept. 1756. A Revolutionary soldier, at Burgoyne's surrender in 1777 and at West Point in 1780.
- vi. ALPHIUS, b. 18 May 1758. A Revolutionary soldier, at Burgoyne's surrender in 1777 and at West Point in 1780.
- vii. RUTH, b. 6 Jan. 1760; m. 30 Oct. 1774 ENOS DENIO.
- viii. ANNIS, b. 28 Nov. 1760.
- ix. LEBBEUS, b. 2 May 1762.
- x. JERUSHA, b. 16 Feb. 1765.
- xi. PERSIS, b. 22 Oct. 1766.
- xii. JOSEPH, b. 13 July 1769.
- xiii. ELNATHAN, bapt. 19 June 1774; d. in Aug. 1774.

7. BENJAMIN³ BROOKS (*Benjamin*,² *William*¹) was born at Springfield 29 Sept. 1693. He married at Brookfield, 5 May 1726, HANNAH WALKER, daughter of Edward of Brookfield.

Children, the last five recorded at Western (now Warren):

- i. BENJAMIN,⁴ b. 21 Oct. 1726 (recorded at Brookfield).
- ii. EDWARD, b. 16 Mar. 1727/8 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
- iii. HANNAH, b. 31 May 1730 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
- iv. PHINEAS (twin), b. 30 June 1732 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
- v. SIMEON (twin), b. 30 June 1732 (recorded at Springfield and Western).
- vi. ABNER, b. 16 or 17 Aug. 1734 (recorded at Brookfield and Western).
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Sept. 1736; m. 29 Dec. 1757 JOHN HAYWARD.
- viii. SARAH, b. 17 Nov. 1738; m. (intention recorded at Western, 9 Feb. 1760) GEORGE HAYWARD.
- ix. MARTIN, b. 26 Feb. 1741/2.
- x. MERCY, b. 30 Apr. 1743.
- xi. CALEB, b. 22 Apr. 1745; m. (1) (intention recorded at Western, 16 Mar. 1777) TRYPHENA TYLER, widow, who d. at Western 24 Aug. 1788, in her 58th year; m. (2) at Western, 27 Jan. 1791, ABIGAIL WILLARD; m. (3) at Western, 13 Apr. 1801, ANNA NEAVENS. Children by second wife, b. at Western: 1. *Orville*,⁵ b. 13 Mar. 1795. 2. *Romanzow*, b. 28 Apr. 1797.

8. EDWARD⁴ BROOKS (*Benjamin*,³ *Benjamin*,² *William*¹), born 16 Mar. 1727/8 (recorded at Springfield and Western), was a Revolutionary soldier, and died in the camp at Roxbury in 1776. He married ANNA ———, who died 28 Jan. 1822, aged 89 (recorded at Western).

Children, born at Western:

- i. SILVANUS,⁵ b. 20 Oct. 1750; m. (intention recorded 13 Jan. 1781) MARY SHAW of Brimfield. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
- ii. REUBEN, b. 30 June 1752; d. in Apr. 1754.
- iii. ANNA, b. 15 June 1754; m. at Brookfield, 18 June 1777, MEDAD KELLOGG of Brookfield. Children, born at Western: 1. *Lydia*, b. 12 Sept. 1777. 2. *Bethiah*, b. 16 Nov. 1778. 3. *Chester*, b. 26 Mar. 1780; m. 18 Feb. 1802 Polly Stone. 4. *Anna*, b. 15 Jan. 1782. 5. *Eudisia*, b. 1 Sept. 1783. 6. *Medad*, b. 23 July 1785. 7. *Horace*, b. 15 Apr. 1787. 8. *Sophia*, b. 23 Aug. 1789. 9. *Tirzah*, b. 14 Apr. 1791. 10. *Fanny*, b. 5 Oct. 1796.
- iv. LUCY, b. 18 Oct. 1756; d. at Warren 28 Oct. 1843, aged 87; m. at Sturbridge, 15 July 1784, ABNER ALLEN of Sturbridge, who d. at Warren 9 Jan. 1839, aged 85. Children, b. at Sturbridge: 1. *Pardon*, b. 5 July 1785; d. at Warren 6 Apr. 1847; m. at Western, 23 Apr. 1812, Ruth Tyler, b. at Western 24 Mar. 1788, dau. of Abner and Bethiah. 2. *Lucretia*, b. 5 Nov. 1786; * d. at Warren 11 Oct. 1848, aged 62; m. (intention recorded at Western, 11 Mar. 1826) Abner Tyler; one child. 3. *Tilly*, b. 26 Nov. 1789. 4.

* Warren Vital Records, p. 193, state that she was born "in Wardsboro, Vt."

- Lucy*, b. 15 July 1800; d. at Warren 10 May 1841; m. (intention recorded at Western, 29 Mar. 1829) Ambrose Bliss, b. at Western 21 June 1800, who m. (2) Sophia Maynard; three children.
- v. EDWARD, b. 30 Oct. 1758; m. (intention recorded at Sturbridge, 6 Oct. 1787, and at Western, 8 Oct. 1787) THANKFUL HARDING of Sturbridge, b. at Sturbridge 25 July 1758, dau. of John and Vashti. Children, born at Western: 1. *Lyman*,⁶ b. 31 May 1789. 2. *Augusta*, b. 19 Sept. 1790.
 - vi. SIMEON, b. 24 Oct. 1760.
 - vii. REUBEN, b. 16 June 1763.
 - viii. MOLLY, b. 7 Jan. 1765.
 - ix. BENJAMIN, b. 7 Feb. 1769.
 - x. SARAH, b. 8 Apr. 1771; m. at Holland, 20 Mar. 1793, RINALDO WALLACE of Holland.
 10. xi. ASA, b. 12 May 1775.
9. BENJAMIN⁵ BROOKS (*Edward*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Benjamin*,² *William*¹), of Western and Sturbridge, was born at Western 7 Feb. 1769, and spent the last days of his life at Willington, Conn. He married (intention recorded at Western, 19 Oct. 1799) ESTHER FISK of Willington, Conn., daughter of Rufus and Dorcas. Children, the first two born at Western, the others born at Sturbridge:
- i. HARRIET,⁶ b. 4 Oct. 1800; m. at Sturbridge, 3 Apr. 1839, SETH RICE of Brookfield, b. at Brookfield 1 May 1800, s. of Moses and Patty.
 - ii. ESTHER, b. 30 Aug. 1802; m. at Sturbridge, 12 Jan. 1825, AUGUSTUS RICE of Brookfield, b. at Brookfield 25 Aug. 1800, s. of John and Katherine. Children, born at Brookfield: 1. *John Brooks*, b. 29 Nov. 1825. 2. *Lucius Eli*, b. 7 Sept. 1830.
 - iii. HIRAM, b. 29 June 1804.
 - iv. PARDON ALLEN, b. 20 May 1806.
 - v. RUFUS FISK, b. 18 Apr. 1808.
 - vi. DORCAS G., b. 18 Mar. 1810; d. 8 Feb. 1846.
 - vii. LUCIEN BONAPARTE, b. 8 June 1812.
 - viii. CAROLINE, b. 16 July 1814; d. 21 or 22 Aug. 1839.
 - ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 16 Oct. 1816.
 - x. STEPHEN P., b. 7 Mar. 1819.
 - xi. ELI F. (or T.), b. 27 Mar. 1821.
10. ASA⁵ BROOKS (*Edward*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Benjamin*,² *William*¹), born at Western 12 May 1775, died at Willington, Conn., 9 Oct. 1851. He married, 7 Dec. 1796, DORCAS FISK, born at Willington 10 Dec. 1775, died there 14 Nov. 1859, daughter of Rufus and Dorcas. Children, the first three born at Western:
- i. LUCY,⁶ b. 23 Sept. 1797; d. 17 May 1822.
 - ii. OLIVE F., b. 4 May 1799; m. 11 Feb. 1821 JOHN HANKS.
 - iii. ALVIRA, b. 27 Aug. 1801; m. (1) 4 Oct. 1829 PRICE MATTERSON; m. (2) 1 Apr. 1833 HIRAM MATTERSON.
 - iv. DORCAS G., b. 17 June 1804; m. 4 Apr. 1838 BARTHOLOMEW POTTER.
 - v. ASA, b. 31 Dec. 1806; m. 5 June 1831 EMILY WALKER. Children: 1. *Adino E.*,⁷ b. in 1834; m. Elizabeth Tefft. 2. *Charles U.* 3. *Emily E.*, b. in 1840; m. Benjamin S. Root. 4. *Olive*.
 - vi. BENJAMIN, of Willington, Conn., b. 20 May 1809; d. 29 Dec. 1897; m. 20 Sept. 1829 MARTHA WILBUR. Children: 1. *Hiram*,⁷ d. 28 Dec. 1849, aged 17. 2. *Elizabeth*, d. 18 June 1837, aged 3. 3. *Charles E.*, d. 20 Aug. 1846, aged 4 years, 6 months. 4. *Mary Louisa*, d. 5 Feb. 1850, aged 2 years, 4 months.
 11. vii. JAMES FISK, b. 12 Mar. 1812.
 - viii. LOUISA, b. 14 Mar. 1819; d. 11 July 1853; m. 23 Apr. 1837 SYLVANUS BATTEY of Stafford, Conn. Seven children.

11. JAMES FISK⁶ BROOKS (*Asa*,⁵ *Edward*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Benjamin*,² *William*¹), born 12 Mar. 1812, died at Stafford, Conn., 19 Nov. 1891. He married, 6 Oct. 1835, SARAH DAVIS, born 13 Feb. 1809, died 26 Jan. 1901, daughter of Benjamin and Theodosia (Barnes), Theodosia Barnes being the daughter of William and Lucy (Pease) of East Windsor, Conn.

Children, born at Stafford, Conn.:

- i. PRICE HIRAM MATTERSON,⁷ b. 24 May 1837; m. (1) 30 Sept. 1858 ELIZABETH L. GOODWIN; m. (2) ANN (WILLIAMS) ROCKWELL, widow of Samuel.
- ii. JULIA LOUISA, b. 10 Aug. 1839; m. 29 Nov. 1860 WILLIAM A. COMINS. Children: 1. *Eugene Henry*, b. 23 Feb. 1862; d. 5 Dec. 1862. 2. *Willie Price*, b. 21 Feb. 1864; d. 11 Feb. 1865. 3. *Albert Olin*, b. 19 Sept. 1866; m. Annie Tobin. 4. *Sarah Louise*, b. 25 May 1868; m. Frank Zaches. 5. *James Brooks*, M.D., b. 19 Oct. 1871. 6. *Carrie Emily*, b. 26 Oct. 1874. 7. *Grace Belle*, b. 30 Oct. 1877.
- iii. CAROLINE SABRINA, b. 17 Oct. 1841; m. 16 Dec. 1865 FRANK ORCUTT, who d. 29 Mar. 1917. Children: 1. *Jennie Eliza*, b. 24 Sept. 1867; m. Frederic S. Hall of Montclair, N. J. 2. *Carrie Brooks*, b. 8 Feb. 1870; d. aged 12. 3. *William Howard*, b. 3 May 1873; d. aged 17.
- iv. JAMES WILLARD, b. 3 Oct. 1843; d. at Sharpsburg, Md., 11 Oct. 1862, from wounds received at the Battle of Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862; bur. at Willington, Conn. A member of Co. I, 16th Connecticut Volunteers.
- v. EDWARD WATSON, b. 9 July 1846; m. (1) 17 Apr. 1870 MARY ANN MORSE, dau. of Amasa of Union, Conn.; m. (2) at Stafford, Conn., 4 Sept. 1887, JENNY LAVINIA ENO, b. 29 Jan. 1858, dau. of Nelson and Harriet (Lillibridge). Child by first wife: 1. *Edward Olin*,⁸ b. at Stafford, Conn., in 1876; living in Ohio in 1917.
- vi. SARAH NAOMI, b. 30 Apr. 1848; d. 25 July 1848.
- vii. HENRY MCINTIRE, b. 26 Sept. 1849; m. 11 May 1872 ELLEN F. BIDWELL, dau. of Osborn and Frances (Brown). Children: 1. *Mabel Frances*,⁸ b. 19 Feb. 1873. 2. *Dora Christiana*, b. 15 July 1875.
- viii. ASA OLIN, b. 23 Apr. 1852; living unm. in 1917.

A PLEA FOR AN AMERICAN HERALDRY

Contributed by Rev. LEFFERD M. A. HAUGHWOUT of Ponce, Porto Rico,
and communicated by the Committee on Heraldry

[In communicating the following paper the Committee on Heraldry would say that, in respect to the origin of coat armor and the significance which coats of arms possessed among Englishmen in Tudor times, Mr. Haughwout expresses views which are in close harmony with the views expressed by the Committee in a report which it made to the Society in 1914, the recommendations of which were adopted by the Society in that year. (See REGISTER, vol. 69, pp. xvi-xxiii.) In this report the Committee ventured to say that the frank and fearless assumption of arms which told no genealogical falsehood had much to commend it, and more than hinted at the possibility that such a practice might some day be favored by the Society. Consequently the Committee deems Mr. Haughwout's suggestions well worth consideration and discussion.]

If heraldry were nothing more in essence than an appurtenance of rank and aristocracy, it would merit but scant consideration in a land

of democratic ideals. Both its history, however, and the interest which it inspires in many of our best citizens — persons whose democracy is unimpeachable — indicate that it is something more. In an Old-World environment, to be sure, it has reflected Old-World ideals and conceptions, and has adapted itself to the complex structure of the body social. But the same may be said of many another institution; and it would be too much to assume that heraldry, on this account, is contrary to the genius of a democratic people.

The essential purpose of primitive heraldic devices was not the distinction of rank, but of families and clans, or, in case of combat, of their leaders and representatives. How true this is will be seen from a consideration of the heraldic achievement itself. The feature of prime importance in a coat of arms is, of course, the shield, and after that the crest. But both of these are common property (with variations of a purely genealogical significance) of the whole family, and are borne by persons of widely different station. It is only in the form and position of the helmet or coronet that differences of rank are indicated. And this pertains to the "paper heraldry" of later times, and not to the institution in its prime.

Nor is it true, even in modern heraldic practice, that there is anything essentially aristocratic in the mere possession of a coat of arms, if we may judge from so learned an exponent of heraldic science as Mr. Arthur Fox-Davies. "No man," he says, "can demand, as a matter of right, that a grant of arms shall be made to him; but there are few people who desire to have arms and are ready to pay the fees who would meet with the refusal. . . . I have never heard of a person with a title, a member of any of the professions, a justice of the peace, or a graduate of a university, being refused a grant of arms, and . . . down to the present day, 'merchants,' under that description and without subterfuge, have continually had grants made to them." (*Heraldry Explained*, pp. 17-18.)

It is apparent, then, that the accident of birth bears no necessary relation to the right to display arms, even under the strict laws and usages of English heraldry. And from the preceding paragraph it is seen that the idea of rank is itself an accident and not an essential feature of the institution. Heraldry is not, in other words, inconsistent with democratic theory; and if sufficient cause existed, there would be no real objection to the adoption of an heraldic system in our own country.

But is there a justifying cause? To the writer's mind there is, and it is not different in kind from that which first brought heraldry into existence. Never was there greater need for emphasis upon family unity than at the present time. The great expansion of our population and the kaleidoscopic conditions of modern life have well-nigh destroyed the old and healthful conception of the clan family. And with it have gone the ideas of family honor and the perpetuation of inherited traditions. Surnames no longer identify the family stock, and the old clans which at one time centred about ancestral homesteads are scattered the length and breadth of the land.

Here then is the justifying reason for an American heraldry — for the adoption by established families of such insignia as will serve

to identify them and emphasize their unity. Much to this end has already been accomplished by the various historical, patriotic, and genealogical societies of the country; but the significant symbolism of the heraldic system is needed to complete and popularize their work.

It would be futile, of course, to look for the establishment by law of an institution for "granting arms," after the pattern of the heralds' colleges of Europe. Even if it were possible, it would be undesirable. If heraldry is to come to all, it must come as a natural growth, with its roots started in favoring soil. It must win its way through a slow, practical demonstration of usefulness and not by the artificial method of legal creation. Later on, it may be, the Government will see fit to regulate or protect it through an extension of the copyright law, but not until it has first demonstrated its existence. And this, indeed, is precisely the history of heraldry in the past. Family insignia were used by our ancestors before the elaborate laws of heraldry were invented. The State intervened, not to create the institution but to regulate it.

As we are not subject in this country to foreign laws, and as the idea of family insignia is older than any existing college of arms, there is no theoretical reason why any American family should not adopt an appropriate symbol. It would be far better, however, if an heraldic society were formed for registering such insignia and for the better maintenance of correct heraldic principles. This function might well be assumed, for the benefit of their members, by the patriotic societies mentioned above; or the historical and genealogical societies might undertake to register or assign arms for individuals of good standing who would file authenticated pedigrees. Nominal fees might be charged for the service, and it would be the society's especial care to see that the devices chosen conform to heraldic usage and that the rights of those already possessed of arms are not invaded.

To avoid the assignment of coats of arms to different branches of the same family, the English usage should be followed of making the grant "to the grantee and his descendants, and to the other descendants of any specified ancestor." Other matters of detail, no doubt, would have to be worked out, and difficulties of one kind or another might arise; but there should be nothing insuperable.

The most probable and, at first sight, most weighty objection to the plan will be advanced by those who esteem the heraldic idea most highly and who are themselves provided, it may be, with inherited coats of arms. "There is a certain idea very prevalent," says Mr. Arthur Fox-Davies, "that, whereas an ancient coat of arms is most honourable, a modern one is a fit subject for ridicule and contempt." No one will question, of course, the desirableness of an ancient coat of arms rightfully inherited through a line of ancestors. But to assume, therefore, that no other device is worthy of respect is the height of absurdity, and would, in course of time, bring all heraldry to an end. There was a time when the oldest "coats" were new, and we can hardly think the less highly of our ancestors on that account.

And, after all, is there not much to be said for the proposition that it is better to create a new and honestly American system of our

own than to depend upon the precarious armorial titles which have drifted upon our shores? Some of these, but very few, are authentic enough. A much larger number, four fifths of those actually claimed and displayed on American walls and stationery, are entirely fictitious. Mere identity of surname is assumed by many as sufficient basis for the use of a coat of arms, regardless of descent or the actual date of the original grant. It is not uncommon to find representatives of families of eight or ten honorable American generations using coats of arms which were granted in England long after their ancestors came to the Western World — and to grantees of much less distinction. Nor is this larceny of arms always the fault of the user, for many professional genealogists do not scruple to deceive their clients in the interest of a fee.

That there is a growing desire in this country for family insignia, for some outward and visible token of clan unity, is indisputable. The desire itself is a healthy and honorable one, and there should be provided a legitimate mode of satisfying it. Satisfied it will be in any case, legitimately or not; and unless something is done by those in a position to deal with the matter, we may expect to see the present confusion worse confounded. The plan suggested above is eminently worthy of consideration, on the grounds both of practicability and of its faithfulness to the essential principles of heraldic science. A coat of arms, backed as to "gentility" by a good American pedigree, duly registered and proven, and bearing as an augmentation the distinguishing mark of some Revolutionary or Colonial society, would not fail to command respect, even in the Old-World haunts of the heraldic art. In no other way can the use of arms in this country be vindicated as a democratic institution.

MORE BLANCHARD FAMILY RECORDS

Communicated by WILLIAM HENRY BLANCHARD of Montpelier, Vt.

THE records given below may be regarded as a supplement to the records of the family and some of the descendants of Samuel¹ Blanchard of Andover, Mass., which were printed in the REGISTER, vol. 60, pages 373-376. They are preserved in a little notebook, apparently home-made, of sixteen pages, with a paper cover, the pages being about 6½ inches in height by 4 inches in width. The records are scattered over six different pages of the book, the other pages being blank, and, with the exception of the entries on the page giving the children of Nathaniel³ Blanchard and the entry of the death of Lemuel⁴ Blanchard, are in the handwriting of Lemuel⁴ Blanchard.

Nathaniel³ Blanchard (Thomas,² Samuel¹ of Andover, Mass.) was born 2 Feb. 1719 [1719/20] (REGISTER, vol. 60, p. 373). He lived in the plantation called Roadtown, which in 1761 was incor-

porated as the town of Shutesbury, now in Franklin Co., Mass.; and his farm was conveyed to him by his father, Thomas Blanchard, in two deeds, recorded at Greenfield, Mass. The first of these deeds, dated 3 Feb. 1745 [? 1745/6], establishes the parentage of Nathaniel of Shutesbury, "Thomas Blanchard of Andover in the County of Essex and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman" acknowledging the payment of "fifty pounds old tennar . . . by my son Nathaniel Blanchard of Road town in the County of Hampshire," etc.

Lemuel⁴ Blanchard, son of Nathaniel,³ spent more than half his life in Shutesbury and vicinity. He married first, in 1785, Phebe Mayo, and after her death on 4 Mar. 1816 he went to Acworth, N. H., where his brother Joseph had settled about 1790,* stopping on the way at Westmoreland, N. H., where his brothers Isaac and Nathaniel were living. He married secondly, 17 Sept. 1818, Widow Margaret (Witherspoon) Davidson, and their daughter Betsey was born 20 June 1820. In 1832, leaving his wife and twelve-year-old daughter Betsey with one of his wife's sons, he returned to Massachusetts and lived, it is supposed, in New Salem and later in Rutland with his daughter Miranda, who had married George King at Shutesbury in 1805. His journeys between Massachusetts and Acworth are entered in the records given below. In 1849, some nine years after the death of his second wife, he went to live at Worcester, Vt., with his daughter Betsey, who had married Phineas A. Kemp; and there he died in 1855. He is buried in Worcester near his daughter, whose grave is marked "Betsey Blanchard Kemp," his own grave being marked "Father."

The records in the notebook are as follows:

[Children of Nathaniel³ Blanchard]

Rebecca was born Octr 20, 1745

Isaac was born Novr 19, 1748

Nathaniel was " Octr 29, 1750

Rachel " " Febr 12, 1752†

Joseph " " Octr 28 1755

Sarah " " Augt 6, 1758

Aaron " " Novr 26, 1760

Lemuel " " Janv 23, 1763

Joanna " " May 21, 1765

" Died Janv 29, 1769 in the fourth year of hr age

The Mother of these Children Departed this life Sept 29, 1790 in the 66 year of her age

the Father Departed this life Decr 9, 1805 in the 86 year of his age

[Children of Lemuel Blanchard, on a separate page, in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

Miranday was born April th 3 = 1787

Lemuel was born June th 29 = 1790

Phebe was born February = 12 = 1794

Watson Was born July th 6 1800

* Their brother Aaron had at one time lived in Acworth, but had removed about 1800 to Barnard, Vt.

† She married Clement Hoyt of Deerfield, Mass., had a large family, and lived at Richmond, Vt. Cf. Sheldon's History of Deerfield, part 2, p. 215, and The Hoyt Family, pp. 389, 450.

September the 22 = 1803 Watson departed this life in the forth year off his age

Maarch = 6 [6 *blurred out*] = 4 : 1816 the mother of theas Children Departed this life in the fite six year of hir age

Died Miranday the sixteen Day of Deacmber in the year 1846 in the 60 year off hur age

[On a separate page, in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

Move to New Salem July the 1 = 1832

Wente back to Acworth the last of october

Returnd the ninth day of Noveember 1832

wente to Acworth the 6 day of off November — 1833

returnd the [ninth *crossed out*] eaight 8d off December 1833

Septem the 8 = 1834 wente to Acworth

Returnd the 23 Day of October 1834

Wente to dear feilde the 30^d June 1838

Returnd the 28 of october making aboughte four month

Wente to Acworth the 5^d october 1840

Returnd the 31 day = 1840

Move to rutland the 16 Day Aprill 1845

[On a separate page, in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

March the 6 = 1812 Father Mayo departd this life in th 94 yer of his age

[On a separate page, in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

Septem 17 1818 I was marred to pegge Davidson Lemuel Blanchard

Betsy was born June th 20 in the year 1820

hur mother Departed this life May th 6 : 1840 in the sixte forth year of hir age

Move to wossester the 17 day off august yr 1849

[On a separate page, all the entries except the last being in the handwriting of Lemuel Blanchard]

July the 4 1819 Brother Nathaniel Departed this lif in 69 yr of his ag*

March the 30 1821 Brother Isaac Departed this life in the 73 yar of his age*

December 1836 Sister Rebekah depated this lif in th 92 year of hur age

December 1843 Sister Sarah departed this Life in the S6 yer of hur age†

Brother Joseph Dapated this lif December th 26 = 1847 eaged ninte too 92‡

Brother Aaron Departed this Life August the 2 1848 in the eagtte the [year *crossed out*] eate at year of his age eatte eigt year of his age 88‡

Lemuel Blanchard died September 2 1855 [2 1855 *written in pencil*] aged 92.§

* For his descendants see Aldrich's Walpole, N. H., pp. 211 *et seq.*

† She married Noah Eager and lived after 1812 at Cheapside, in Deerfield, Mass. Cf. Sheldon's History of Deerfield, part 2, p. 151.

‡ For his descendants see Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., p. 187.

§ This entry is in the handwriting of Lemuel's daughter, Mrs. Betsey Kemp.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 63]

PATTESHALL*

Contributed by WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass.,
and communicated by the Committee on English Research

A CLUE to the English home of the Patteshall family of Maine and of Boston, Mass., was found several years ago in a marriage licence issued by the Bishop of London in 1634, an abstract of which was printed in the *Publications of the Harleian Society* and in the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*. At the request of the contributor of this article a search of the registers of the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, was made by Miss Elizabeth French, and several entries referring to the Patteshall family and to the Denham family (the family to which Edmund Patteshall's wife belonged) were discovered. Summaries of these entries, preceded by the abstract of the marriage licence already mentioned, are given below, and are followed by a brief genealogy of Edmund Patteshall, the immigrant to New England, and his immediate descendants.

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES GRANTED BY THE BISHOP OF LONDON

1634, 29 December. Edmond Pateshall of St. Mary Strand *als* Savoy, citizen and salter, bachelor, and Martha Denham of the same parish, spinster, about 22, daughter of Richard Denham of the same place, salter, who giveth consent; at St. Margaret Pattens.†

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. MARY-LE-STRAND,
LONDON, 1558-1685

1589 Humphrey Ayre and Elizabeth Dennam married 28 October.
1603 Mr Denham's man buried of the plague 29 July.
1603 Edward Crosse, Mr Denham's man, buried of the plague 30 July.
1603 Mr Denham's man buried of the plague 9 August.
1603 Mr Denham's maid servant buried of the plague 12 August.
1604 George son of Mr Denham baptized 29 March.
1605 Abigail daughter of Rich: Denham baptized 21 July.
1607 Danyell son of Rich: Denham baptized 30 August.
1608 William Denham and Katherine Kirton married 10 November.
1609 Danyell son of Richard Denham buried 26 August.
1609 George son of Richard Denham buried 26 August.
1611 Martha daughter of Richard Denham baptized 26 May.
1613 William Buwtewin, servt to Mr Denham, buried 23 May.
1618 Jozephe son of Richard Denham baptized 30 September.

* It has been found necessary to postpone to a future number of the REGISTER the rest of the Freestone-Raithbeck-Thew article, which was begun in the REGISTER of January 1918.

† Printed in *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 28, p. 137, in an article contributed by Henry F. Waters and entitled *Genealogical Gleanings in England*. In the abstract of this licence printed in *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 26, p. 220 (Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of London, 1611 to 1828), Edmond Pateshall is described as "of St. Mary, Strand, Citizen & Salter of London, Bachelor," and the age of Martha Denham is given as "22," the word "about" being omitted.

- 1620 Benjamin Denham son of Richard and Elizabeth baptized 3 September.
- 1621 Richard Denham* churchwarden.
- 1622 Richard Denham* churchwarden.
- 1633 Abigail Denham daughter of Richard Denham of this P'ishe buried 29 April.
- 1636 Richard son of Edmond Pateshall and Martha his wife baptized 20 May.
- 1636 Mr Denham buried 22 March [1636/7].
- 1639 William son of Edmund Pattishall and Martha his wife baptized 17 April.
- 1640 John son of Edmund Pattishall baptized 12 November.
- 1641 Martha daughter of Edmund Patteshall baptized 21 November.
- 1643 Sarah daughter of Nathaniell Denham and Sarah his wife baptized 25 February [1643/4].
- 1643 Samuell son of Edward Pateshall baptized 7 March [1643/4].
- 1644 Mary Jucy from Mr Denham's buried 26 November.
- 1645 Mary daughter of Nathaniel Denham baptized 21 October.
- 1646 Robert son of Edmund Pattishall baptized 4 June.
- 1646 Anne White from Mrs Denham's buried of ye plague 23 November.
- 1646 A frenchman from Mrs Denham's buried of ye plague 30 March [? 1647].
- 1648 Mary daughter of Edmund Pattesholl baptized 9 August.
- 1648 Mary daughter of baptized in Denham's cellar 17 December.
- 1649 Robt son of Edmund Pattesholl buried 4 December.
- 1651 Edward Dinham and Ann Vallentine married 17 January [1651/2].
- 1665 William Pattashall son of William baptized 31 March.
- 1667 Martha Pattashall, wife of Edmundte buried 16 August.

[From the foregoing records and from various New England records the following brief genealogy has been compiled:

1. ——— PATTESHALL.

Children:

2. i. EDMUND.

- ii. ROBERT, of Boston, Mass., b., probably in England, abt. 1615, since he deposed 27, 8 mo. 1655, aged abt. 40;† d., probably unm., in New England not later than 17 June 1671, the date of the inventory of his estate. Administration on his estate was granted in Boston, 27 July 1671, to his nephew, Richard Patteshall (3).‡ According to Savage's Genealogical Dictionary he was of Boston in 1652, a merchant, and was captain and magistrate in the temporary County of Devon, Me. It was not this Robert, however, as Savage conjectures, who was killed by the Indians at Pemaquid, Me., in 1689, but his nephew and administrator, Richard Patteshall. Robert Patteshall appears in Boston records as early as 1653, and is often called "Mr." In 1655 he petitioned the General Court against duties on importations.§ His name appears in the records of York Co., Me., as early as 14 Feb. 1655/6, when he was witness to a deed,|| and he acquired land in Maine on the Kennebec River and above Saco Lower Falls. The inventory of his estate includes lands in "Kynni-

* He signed the pages of the register as "R: Denham" and as "Ri: Denham."

† Depositions from Suffolk Court Files, in REGISTER, vol. 20, p. 142. He may have been born considerably earlier than 1615, for in REGISTER, vol. 7, p. 88, he is said to have been aged 55 in 1658 and also aged 55 in 1665, these statements probably resting on depositions.

‡ Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 7, fo. 145.

§ REGISTER, vol. 1, p. 138.

|| York Deeds, lib. 1, part 1, fo. 74.

beck," at Saco "above the falls," and at Casco, all "not inhabited." *

Perhaps others.

2. EDMUND PATTESHALL, of the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, citizen and salter, married, by licence of 29 Dec. 1634, MARTHA DENHAM, baptized in the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand 26 May 1611, buried there 16 Aug. 1667, daughter of Mr. Richard Denham of the same parish, salter.† Edmund Patteshall was at Pemaquid, Me., as early as 1665, having, it is evident, left his wife in England when he came to New England. As "Capt. Edmnd Patesstall" he took the oath of fidelity to Massachusetts at a court at Pemaquid, 22 July 1674; ‡ and as "Captⁿ Edmund Pattishall of Kenebeck" he was appointed a commissioner, with others, to hold courts within the County of Devon, to join people in marriage, and to punish criminal offences, according to the order of the General Court in Boston dated 27 May 1674. He lived at one time on an island which he owned in Kennebec River, called Paddishale's Island, and his name occurs often in Maine records. He was living in 1675.§

Children, recorded in the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand, London:

3. i. RICHARD, bapt. 20 May 1636.
 ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 17 Apr. 1639.
 iii. JOHN, bapt. 12 Nov. 1640.
 iv. MARTHA, bapt. 21 Nov. 1641.
 v. SAMUEL, bapt. 7 Mar. 1643/4.
 vi. ROBERT, bapt. 4 June 1646; bur. 4 Dec. 1649.
 vii. MARY, bapt. 9 Aug. 1648.
3. RICHARD PATTESHALL (*Edmund*), of Boston, Mass., and of Maine, merchant, baptized in the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, 20 May 1636, is found in New England as early as 1664, and probably came over with his father. He was killed by the Indians at Pemaquid, Me., 2 Aug. 1689.|| He married first, about 1663, ABIGAIL ———; and secondly MARTHA WOODY, born at Roxbury, Mass., 24 Jan. 1651/2, died 21 Apr. 1713, aged about 61, daughter of Capt. Richard of Roxbury. He was appointed in Boston, 27 July 1671, administrator of the estate of his uncle, Robert Patteshall; and he was admitted freeman in Boston 7 May 1673.¶ He acquired lands and islands in Maine, and lived for many years on Paddishale's Island in the Kennebec River, on which his father had lived before him. In 1684 he was appointed justice of the peace for the County

* Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 7, fo. 145.

† Mr. Richard Denham, as appears from the records given above, had in 1620 a wife named Elizabeth, but it is not certain that she was the mother of his daughter Martha, baptized in 1611. She was probably the Mistress Denham from whose house Anne White was buried 23 Nov. 1646. Six children of Mr. Richard Denham are recorded in the registers of St. Mary-le-Strand, and he was buried 22 Mar. 1636/7. He was churchwarden in 1621 and 1622, and was evidently well-to-do, three of his menservants and one maidservant being buried in 1603 and another manservant in 1613.

‡ REGISTER, vol. 3, p. 243.

§ Cf. *Collections of the Maine Historical Society*, *passim*, especially vol. 5, p. 237, and Documentary History, vol. 4, p. 347.

|| In Mather's *Magnalia*, book 7, appendix, article 4, the story of the attack by the Indians on the fort at Pemaquid, 2 Aug. 1689, and of the surrender of the fort on the following day is told, "and Mr. Patishal." Mather adds, "as he lay with his sloop in the Barbican, was also taken and slain." That this was Richard Patteshall is proved by the deposition of John Cock in Boston, 18 Sept. 1736, who, aged about 78 years, declared that he well remembered that "Rich^d Paddeshall Carried his family from s^d Island in Kennebeck River to Pemmaquid where he was killed as he afterwards Heard." (*Collections of the Maine Historical Society*, vol. 5, p. 237.)

¶ Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 7, fo. 145, and REGISTER, vol. 3, p. 242.

of Cornwall and commissioner between the Rivers Kennebec and St. Croix. He seems to have acquired claims to Damariscove Island and other islands off the mouth of the Damariscotta River. His name is found in many places in Maine records.*

Children by first wife:

- i. ABIGAIL, b. in Boston 29 Sept. 1664; m. JOHN TURNER.
- ii. RICHARD, of Boston, mariner, b. in Boston 7 Feb. 1665/6; d. unm. in 1701. Administration on his estate was granted, 9 Oct. 1701, to his sister Frances Pateshall of Boston, spinster. The administration papers describe him as a seaman, "sometime of Pemaquid . . . late of Boston," and mention, besides his sister Frances, the administratrix, his mother-in-law [i.e., stepmother], Widow Martha Padishall; his brother Edward, "sent for to Town by said widow Padishall," who refused to act as administrator; Mary Padishall, daughter of Widow Martha; and Abigail, sister of the deceased, who married John Turner.†
- iii. FRANCES, birth not recorded; administratrix of her brother Richard's estate in 1701; m. in Boston, 1 Apr. 1703, THOMAS HETCHBONE or HITCHBORN. Children, b. in Boston: 1. *Deborah*, b. 25 Jan. 1703/4; d. in May 1777; m. in Boston, 19 June 1729, Paul Revere (in early life Apollos Rivoire), b. in France 30 Nov. 1702 (bapt. at Riancaud, France), d. in Boston 22 Jan. 1754, s. of Isaac and Serenne (Lambert) Rivoire; several children, among whom was Paul Revere, the Patriot, b. in Boston 21 Dec. 1734. 2. *Frances*, b. 16 May 1706; m. in Boston, 6 Apr. 1727, John Montgomery. 3. *Thomas*, b. 30 June 1708; m. in Boston, 14 Jan. 1734/5, Hannah Fadre. 4. *Nathaniel*, b. 28 Oct. 1709. 5. *Richard*, b. 10 Mar. 1710/11. 6. *Mary*, b. 30 Nov. 1713.
- iv. EDWARD, b. in Boston 27 Apr. 1670. He may have been the Edward Patishall mentioned in a letter from Captain Hooke from Kittery, Me., 26 July 1691, as one of two captives who had escaped from the Indians.‡

Children by second wife:

- v. MARTHA, b. in Boston 31 Jan. 1673/4.
- vi. MARY, birth not recorded; named as Mary Padishall in the administration of her brother Richard's estate, 1701; m. in Boston, 3 Feb. 1703/4, FRANCIS PEABODY.
- vii. ANN, b. in Boston 11 Dec. 1678; m. (1) in Boston, 11 Nov. 1703, JOHN³ BRECK of Boston, cooper, merchant, b. 22 Dec. 1680, d. in 1713, s. of John² (Edward¹) and Susannah of Dorchester, Mass.; m. (2) in Boston, 21 Oct. 1717, as his second wife, CAPT. WILLIAM THOMAS. She had issue by her first husband.
- viii. EDMUND, b. in Boston 31 Mar. 1683.
- ix. ROBERT, of Boston, leather dresser, b. in Boston 26 Mar. 1685; d. between 15 July 1753 and 3 Aug. 1753; m. (1) in Boston, 16 Sept. 1708, JANE GREENLEAF, who d. 21 Aug. 1727, aged 40; § m. (2) in Boston, 24 Dec. 1730, MARGARET GIDDINGS, who, as Margaret Pateshall of Boston, widow, made her will 7 Dec. 1759 and left all her property to her own relatives, making no bequests to the children of her late husband.|| He was a partner in the Land Bank of 1740.¶ In his will, dated 15 July 1753 and proved 3 Aug. 1753, he calls himself Robert Pateshall of Boston, Gent^a,

* Cf. especially York Deeds and *Collections of the Maine Historical Society*, *passim*, and also *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*.

† Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 14, fo. 409.

‡ Documentary History, vol. 5, p. 276 (*Collections of the Maine Historical Society*).

§ In the diary of Jeremiah Bumstead of Boston is the following entry, under date of 23 Aug. 1727: "Padishall's wife buried — leather dresser." (REGISTER, vol. 16, p. 314. Cf. *ib.*, vol. 17, p. 237.)

|| Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 72, fo. 445.

¶ REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 311.

and names his wife Margaret, his sons Richard and Robert, and his daughters Jane Cope and Martha, Mary, Elizabeth, and Frances Pateshall. To his son Richard he gives "all my Dwelling House & Garden fronting Purchase Street," with other real estate, to his son Robert "all my Brick Dwelling house & land belonging to s^d house, . . . the said House being in Marlborough Street, opposite against the Province House," and to his four daughters, Jane Cope and Martha, Elizabeth, and Frances Pateshall, "all my lands & houses . . . in the Eastward Lands." He bequeaths to his children many articles of silver, and his estate, according to the inventory of 16 Aug. 1754, was appraised at £1068. 15s. 8½d., besides "Sundry Tracts of Land at the Eastward, Price unknown." * Children by first wife: 1. *Jane*, m. ——— Cope; living 6 Aug. 1773, when she was one of the heirs of her brother Robert.† 2. *Martha*, b. in Boston 7 Sept. 1712; probably d. young. 3. *Richard*, A.B. (Harvard, 1735), A.M. (Harvard, 1738), of Boston, schoolmaster, an occasional preacher,‡ and one of Prince's subscribers, b. in Boston 15 July 1714; d. there 25 Aug. 1768; m. Ann ———, who was appointed administratrix of his estate on 16 Sept. 1768 and was living 8 Feb. 1791.§ 4. *Martha*, b. in Boston 20 Mar. 1715/16; living unm. in 1753; d. before 30 Nov. 1764, for she is not among those entitled to share in the estate of their brother Robert on that date.|| 5. *Mary*, b. in Boston 24 Dec. 1720; living unm. in 1753; d. before 30 Nov. 1764, for she is not among those entitled to share in the estate of their brother Robert on that date.¶ 6. *Robert*, b. in Boston 8 Nov. 1722; d. before 28 Jan. 1763, when administration on the estate of "Robert Pateshall late a Captain of the Fortieth Regiment, decd intestate," was granted to "Richard Pateshall of Boston . . . Gentleman," his brother; ** commissioned as first lieutenant 25 Feb. 1748/9, as captain lieutenant 7 Apr. 1761, and as captain 30 Sept. 1761, his service being with the Fortieth Regiment of Foot, a British regiment stationed in America from 1758 to 1765.†† 7. *Samuel*, b. in Boston 13 Oct. 1724; probably d. before 15 July 1753. 8. *Elizabeth*, b. in Boston 24 Mar. 1725/6; m. (1) in Boston, 27 Dec. 1757, James Molineaux; probably m. (2) after 30 Nov. 1764 ——— Rey-

* Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 48, ff. 279-283, vol. 49, ff. 502-503.

† Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 73, fo. 169. Cf. *ib.*, vol. 63, fo. 456.

‡ The diary of Thomas Seccom of Medford, Mass., under date of 20 Jan. 1740 [1739/40] has this entry: "Sermon by Mr. Pattishall a young man belonging to Boston." (REGISTER, vol. 12, p. 267.)

§ For Richard Pateshall see REGISTER, vol. 17, p. 237, and Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 67, ff. 161, 163. His estate, according to the inventory of 7 Oct. 1768, was appraised at £259. 16s. 10d. The marriage intention of Richard Pateshall and Ann Milford was recorded in Boston, 16 Sept. 1748, and is marked "forbid." It is probable that they were married later and that Ann Milford was a widow, with a daughter Ann; for the marriage intention of Thomas Crane and Ann Milford was recorded in Boston, 18 Nov. 1756, and in his will, dated 8 Feb. 1791, Thomas Crane mentions his wife Ann and his mother-in-law Mrs. Ann Patteshall (REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 80). Thomas Crane's wife, therefore, seems to have been Ann Milford, a stepdaughter of Richard Patteshall, and not his own daughter (as is suggested in REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 79).

|| Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 63, fo. 456. The marriage intention of Gilbert Smith and Martha Pateshall was recorded in Boston 1 Feb. 1759.

¶ Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 63, fo. 456.

** Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 61, fo. 358. In the order for the distribution of the estate, dated 30 Nov. 1764, the heirs named are Richard Pateshall, brother of the deceased and administrator, and the three sisters of the deceased, Jane Cope, Elizabeth Mullineux, and Frances Zuillor [?]; and the share then assigned to each heir was £128. 13s. 10½d. (*ib.*, vol. 63, fo. 456.) On 6 Aug. 1773, after Richard Pateshall's death, a further distribution was made by order of the Court, his widow, Ann Pateshall, administratrix of the estate of her late husband, being ordered to pay to Mrs. Reynolds, Mrs. Cope, and Mrs. Zuill [?], to each £33. 5s. 5d., a one-fourth share in the amount then distributed. (*ib.*, vol. 73, fo. 169.)

†† REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 38, and vol. 49, p. 55.

nolds.* 9. Frances, b. in Boston 22 July 1727; m. between 15 July 1753 and 30 Nov. 1764 ——— Zuillor [?]; living 6 Aug. 1773.†

—EDITOR.]

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 2 January 1918. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Henry Edwards Scott was authorized to act in his place.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the name of one person who had been elected an honorary member and the names of three persons who had been elected resident members.

The Chair announced that the President of the Society had appointed Mr. George Savin Stewart as one of the auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the year 1917, in place of Mr. Charles Edward Lord, who was unable to accept the appointment tendered to him.

Vice-President Chase then presented to the Society Mr. Walter Adams of Framingham, who read a scholarly and instructive paper on *John Swift, First Minister of Framingham*.

After a vote of thanks to the speaker had been adopted, the Chair declared the meeting dissolved.

In celebration of the fifth anniversary of the first meeting of the Society in its present building, a reception with refreshments closed the afternoon.

6 February. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

6 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of five persons who had been elected resident members.

President Baxter then presented to the audience of over four hundred members and guests Miss Mary Boyle O'Reilly of Boston, who, in an address entitled *One Thousand Days Back of the Front*, described some of her experiences in the countries devastated by war, holding the undivided attention of her hearers as she portrayed the sufferings of stricken humanity beyond the seas. Apropos of the work of this Society, Miss O'Reilly emphasized in a series of interesting anecdotes the value placed on the preservation of town and family records by those forced to abandon their homes at the approach of the invaders.

On motion of Rev. Anson Titus a vote of thanks to Miss O'Reilly was adopted, and the President declared the meeting dissolved.

* As "Elizabeth Mullineux" she shares in the distribution of her brother Robert's estate on 30 Nov. 1764, and she is probably the Mrs. Reynolds who shares in the further distribution of the same estate on 6 Aug. 1773. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 63, fo. 456, vol. 73, fo. 169.)

† Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 63, fo. 456, vol. 73, fo. 169.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

TRUESDALE-GILBERT RECORDS. — The records given below are found on fly-leaves at the back of an imperfect copy of a volume of sermons which came into my possession many years ago. The book states that the sermons were written by "Samuel Bolton, D.D. and Master of C. C. C." [Christ College, Cambridge], and that they were "Printed by Robert Ibbitson, for Thomas Parkhurst, and are to be sold at his Shop over against the Great Conduit in Cheapside, 1656." The records are written on seven different pages, but on the first page fragments only of some of the entries remain, the page having been badly torn. On the succeeding pages, however, the entries, beginning with the words "Reacord of the Gilbert Family From the Year 1706," are well preserved. The records are as follows:

Richard Trusedall Age 65 years Deceased this Life the 5 day of December of the week [of the week *written above* day of December] the 16 Soon after 8 a Clock in the Euening

Mary Trusedall Age 67 years Decesed this life 22 Day of Nouemb upon A Sabeth Day morning att three of ye Clock

William Gilbert Marrid ye 16 of March [*torn*] next Day After Mr Deuen Port Dyed

[*Torn*, ? William] Gilbert Was Born the 9 of Ienewary [*torn*]ry 1670 Betwext Seuen & Eaight [*torn*] Clock in the morning

[*Torn*] Gilbert Born ye 22 of Septbr [*torn*] A Clock in the morning

[*Torn*] Dyed ye 27 of [*torn*] the Ship Named [*torn*]ded in the fight [*torn*] A Clock in the [*torn*] the Ship

Reacord of the Gilbert Family From the Year 1706

William Gilbert the Son of Nathaniel Gilbert Was Born April the 8 1706

William Gilbert Son of Nathl Gilbert Dyed August 26 Day about one of the Clock in the afterNoon in the 23 Year of his Age 1728

Nathaniel Gilbert the Son of Nathl Gilbert Was Born the 9 Day of April in the Year 1708

Elisabeth Gilbert Dyed Decmbar the 3 1709

Rebecca Gilbert the wife of William Gilbert Deceased this Life Feby 2 1702

Israel Gilbert the Son of Nathl Gilbert Was Born th 1 Day of February 1712 about 4 of the Clock on Munday Morning

Nathl Gilbert Born the 6 of January 1677 at 8 OClock one Sabath Day Morn-ing

Joseph Gilbert Born th 3 Day of March 1679

Benjamin Gilbert Born ye 25 of January 1682

Rebecca Gilbert Deceased Janury 8 1702 about 10 OClock at Night

Elisabeth Gilbert the Daughter of Nathl Gilbert was Born ye 26 of Februry 1702 on thirsday about 11 OClock in the Morning

Rebecca Gilbert Borne the 26 Day of February 1704 about 11 oClock on Sater-day Morn^g

Samuel Gilbert Born the 21 January 1711 About 9 Oclock on Tusday Morning

Mary Gilbert Born Decembar th 29 1713 on Tusday Noon

Benjamin Gilbert Born the 29 of Feby 1717 on Monday about 12 oClock

the Record of Nathl Gilberts Children Had by his First wife Elisabeth Rebecca William & Nathaniel

Hingam Januar th 29, 1731 A Record Nathaniel Gilbert the Second Family

William Gilbert Son of Nathl Gilbert and Jane His Wife was Born January 29 about 12 oClock on Saturday Night 1731

Nathaniel Gilbert Son of Nathaniel Gilbert was Born the 13 Day of June about 3 o'clock on thirsdays Night 1734 Brantry

Brantry Elisabeth Gilbert Daughter of Nathⁿ Gilbert & Jane his Wife Was born the 9 Day of Febyr about 3 o'clock in the Morning on Munday 1738

Brantry Jean Gilbert Daughter of Nathⁿ Gilbert and Jean His Wife was Born the 3 Day of Novem^r about 2 of the Clock in the after Noon

Boston Elisabeth Gilbert Daughter of Nathⁿ Gilbert and Jeane his wife Deceased this Life the 16 Day of Novem^r on thirsdays about seven o'clock at Night of Thanks Giveing Day in the fifth Year of hir age 1740

Boston on Novem^r 22 Born a Son of Jeane Gilbert Wife to Nathⁿ Gilbert Being still Born and Buried Six Days after Elizabeth 1740

Middletown Januaryth 23 1743 Joseph Gilbert Son to Nathⁿ Gilbert and Jeane his was Born on Wednesday about 12 o'clock in the Day

Middletown Joseph Gilbert Son to Nathⁿ Gilbert & Jeane his Wife Deceased this Life on Wednesday about 12 o'clock May 23 - 1744

Joseph Gilbert Son to Nathⁿ Gilbert and Jeane His Wife Was Born November 23 on Saturday Morning about ten of O'clock 1744 Middletown

Middletown Elizabeth Gilbert Daughter to Nathⁿ Gilbert and Jeane his Wife Was Born the 13 Day of Decem^r on Munday Night 1746

Middletown Mary Gilbert Daughter to Nathⁿ Gilbert & Jeane His Wife Was Born the 14 Febyr on Munday Morning 1748

Middletown William Gilbert Son to Nathⁿ & Jeane his wife Deceased this Life Septem^rth 4 on Munday Night In the Eighteenth year of his age

Middletown Mabel Gilbert Daughter of Nathⁿ Gilbert and Jeane his Wife Was Born January the 31 On thirsdays Morning about Five of the Clock 1749

Middletown 1757 Sarah Gilbert Daughter to Nathⁿ Gilbert and Jeane his Wife was Born February the 27 on Sabath Day Morning a Seven O'clock

Middletown Mrs Jeane Gilbert Wife to Nathaniel Gilbert Departed this Life augustth 2 : 1757 Being in the Forth Ninth Year of hir age

Sarah Gilbert hir Daughter Departed this Life august the 1 1757 She being Five Months & 2 Days^{old} and was Buried With Her Mother in the Same Coffin

Middletown Nathaniel Gilbert Husband To Jeane Gilbert Departed this Life August 2th 1759 In the 57 Year of his Age

Middletown Jeane Cotton Daughter to Nathⁿ Gilbert and Jeane his Wife Departed this Life

Middletown Mary Austin Daught to Nathⁿ Gilbert Diparted this Life January 20 1778 being in the 31 year of hir age Dyid in Child Bead

Middletown Mabel ODonalds Daughter to Nathⁿ Gilbert and Jeane his wife Diparted this Life Marchth 18 1794 age 45 Years

Mr Joseph Gilbert Son to Nathaniel Gilbert and Jane His wife Departed this Life April 1st 1807 — Being in the Sixty Third year of his age

Middletown, Conn.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR.

[These records pertain to two related New England families. Richard Truesdale of Boston, Mass., servant to Mr. John Cotton, was admitted to the church 27 July 1634, and was made a freeman 4 Mar. 1634/5. He became a butcher, was a deacon of the First Church, and one of the founders of the Third or Old South Church in 1669. He deposed 28 Jan. 1670/1, aged about 64 years, and died in the following December, his will, dated 9 Dec. 1669, being proved in Jan. 1671/2. He left a widow, Mary, but no children. In his will he mentioned, in addition to other relatives, his kinsman, William Gilbert; and his widow, in her will of 1672, which was proved 26 Nov. 1674, mentioned various relatives, including her cousin William Gilbert, whom she appointed sole executor of her will, his wife Rebeckah Gilbert, and their son William Gilbert, Jr., who was not of age. This William Gilbert, also, in a letter dated at Boston, 10 Nov. 1680, and addressed to his "most Kynd and Loveing Grandfather, Mr. Arthur Bridge living in Sherborn in Dorsetshire," mentioned many of his relatives. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 4, p. 342, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, and Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts.)—EDRROR.]

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that \$3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those resented for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Bradford. — Gov. William, baptized at Austerfield, Yorkshire, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589/90, died at Plymouth in New England 9 May 1657, by William Bradford Browne, Blackinton, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Brown genealogy. Vol. 2, Brown genealogy. Part 1, many of the descendants of Thomas, John, and Eleazer Brown, sons of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown of Lynn, Mass., 1628-1915. Part 2, many of the descendants of Charles

Browne of Rowley, Mass., 1647-1915. By Cyrus Henry Brown. Boston, The Everett Press, Inc., 1915. 611 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

Lambert genealogy. The Lambert family of Salem, Mass. By Henry W[ick-off] Belknap. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1918. 45 p. por. 8° Reprinted from Essex Institute Historical Collections for January, 1918.

Lamson genealogy. Descendants of William Lamson, of Ipswich, Mass., 1634-1917. By William J[udson] Lamson. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1917. 414 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Vassall genealogy. Notes on Col. Henry Vassall (1721-1769); his wife, Penelope Royall; his house at Cambridge; and his slaves, Tony and Darby. By Samuel Francis Batchelder. Cambridge, Mass., 1917. 85 p. fcs. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

The genealogical table contains a record of six generations of the Vassall family, showing their connection with Christ Church, Cambridge, and its neighborhood. This has been arranged by S. F. Batchelder from the work of Edward Doubleday Harris.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Camp, David Nelson, memoir. David Nelson Camp. Recollections of a long and active life. The autobiographical notes of David Nelson Camp. Edited by his grandchildren. New Britain, Conn., 1917. 96 p. fcs. por. 8° Address D. C. Rogers, 319 Elm St., Northampton, Mass., or P. K. Rogers, 21 Camp St., New Britain, Conn.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, memoir. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. By Victor Channing Sanborn. Boston, 1917. 7 p. fcs. por. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for October, 1917.

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Harbor Villages in Massachusetts and New Hampshire. A number of villages near Groton, Mass., formerly known as "Harbors." By Samuel A[bbott] Green. Groton, Mass., 1917. 7 p. 8°

(b) LOCAL

Boston, Mass., taverns and tavern clubs. Old Boston taverns and tavern clubs. By Samuel Adams Drake. New illustrated edition, with an account of "Cole's Inn," "The Bakers' Arms," and "Golden Ball." By Walter K[endall] Watkins. Also a list of taverns, giving the names of the various owners of the property, from Miss Thwing's work on "The inhabitants and estates of the town of Boston, 1630-1800," in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, W[illiam] A. Butterfield, 1917. 124 p. il. map pl. por. 8°

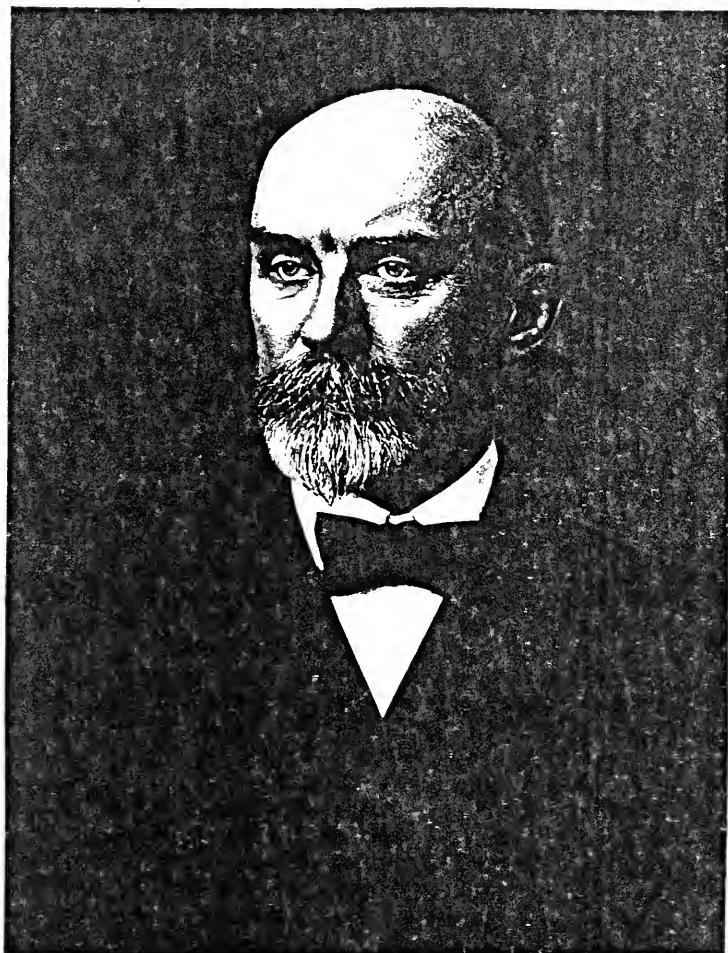
Charlemon, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Charlemon, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1917. 166 p. 8°

Hardwick, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Hardwick, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1917. 336 p. 8°

Milford, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Milford, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1917. 378 p. 8°

Shirley, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Shirley, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1918. 211 p. 8°

Windsor, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Windsor, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1917. 153 p. 8°



NEH 57

A. W. Elson & Co. Boston

J. H. Gibson

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JULY, 1918

FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON

By ALDEN P. GILSON, S.B., of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON, printer, elected to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1903 and made a life member in 1911, died at his home at Wellesley Hills, Mass., 19 April 1917, in the sixty-third year of his age.

He was born at Cambridge, Mass., 21 December 1854, the son of Henry Yend and Mary Spofford (Bailey) Gilson, and was sixth in descent from Joseph¹ Gilson, through John,² John,³ Solomon,⁴ Asa,⁵ and Henry Yend,⁶ his father. Joseph¹ Gilson married at Chelmsford, Mass., 10 or 18 November 1661, Mary Cooper or Caper, and afterwards settled at Groton, Mass., where he was one of the original proprietors of the town.

Franklin Howard Gilson was educated in the public schools of Somerville, Mass., whither his father had removed from Cambridge in 1857. At the age of seventeen he left the high school, in order to learn music printing, being apprenticed to Andrew B. Kidder, then the leading music printer in Boston. In 1877 he entered the book-printing office of Rand, Avery & Company, to obtain a wider knowledge of the general printing business. When this had been acquired, he started in business in 1878 on his own account, with a fellow workman as partner, each putting in five hundred dollars, with which, as capital, a small music typesetting plant was purchased. Within the first year the partner withdrew, taking for his interest Mr. Gilson's note; and the latter developed the business alone. The field for music typesetting was limited and the competition sharp, and during the second year Mr. Gilson and five employees were sufficient to care for all the work that came to the modest establishment. But as a result of persistency and of careful attention to every detail the volume of business increased, and at the end of five years had doubled.

From 1884 to 1888 some publishing was done, including several school music books and a periodical, *The School Music Journal*, which Mr. Gilson also edited. Then, finding that his publishing created some feeling among his customers in his printing business who were also publishers, he sold his catalogue to the Oliver Ditson Company, and again confined his work to printing alone.

In 1888 fire destroyed a large part of his plant; but he purchased that of C. M. Gay, his strongest competitor, and when his own plant was reconstructed the two were brought together under one roof. Securing a large contract for presswork and binding in 1889, he bought out the establishment of Carter & Weston, printers and bookbinders, including nine Adams presses and a large amount of bookbinding machinery. In 1891 he added departments of music engraving and lithographing, making five distinct departments in the establishment — those of music typesetting, printing from electrotype plates, music engraving, lithographing, and bookbinding.

In 1891 the business was incorporated under the name of F. H. Gilson Company, with Mr. Gilson as president and manager.

In 1899 the book-composing room of C. J. Peters was destroyed by fire, and Mr. Gilson took over his uncompleted work. This was the beginning of what is to-day the principal work of the company, the printing of scientific textbooks, genealogical books, and other books of a high-grade and intricate nature. Shortly after this the music engraving and lithographing departments were sold, Mr. Gilson preferring to devote all his energies to the typographic method of printing.

In 1914 an electrotpe foundry was added to the establishment, so that now every process in the manufacture of a book is carried on by the company — music composition, book composition, electrotyping, presswork, and bookbinding. The company has not only the largest book-printing plant in Boston but also the only one in Boston in which a book can be made complete from manuscript to bound copy. From five employees in 1879 the regular force has increased to over one hundred and thirty to-day.

The successful development of this large industry is a practical demonstration of Mr. Gilson's great business sagacity. It was a fundamental business principle with him that a transaction, to be right, must be mutually advantageous to the parties concerned. Living up to the high level of this principle won him the confidence and esteem of all with whom he dealt. He was upright and straightforward in all his affairs.

Mr. Gilson made several inventions of commercial value. The interest in amateur photography which he had maintained since boyhood led him to design an adjustable photograph album for his own use. This he later patented and manufactured on a large scale. He also worked out an exposure table for amateur photographers, and invented a "glue pencil" for use in mounting photographs. All these devices have sold widely.

His favorite relaxation from business was in the observation and study of nature, particularly of botany. It was while he was still a young man that he began under difficult conditions this nature study. Making long days in Boston in the printing trade, he would start from home very early and often walk long distances on the way to his train, and then on the train analyze with his faithful Gray's Botany the new flowers he had found. His knowledge of the flora about his home was so complete and his powers of observation so keen that he discovered species new to the region, such as *Ceanothus*

ovatus; peculiar forms, such as the form of the black spruce that establishes a zone of new plants by the natural layering and rooting of its lower branches; also certain characteristics of tree leafing and branching which had escaped the eye of that brilliant botanist, Asa Gray, whom Mr. Gilson knew very well.

Trees he especially loved, and he published in two editions (1887, 1888) "Trees of Reading, Mass.," in which five notably fine specimens were illustrated from photographs. For this work he used a special lens, selected after many trials to secure one that would give the greatest perfection in the definition of details from the ground to the tips of the branches, and the illustrations produced are a striking evidence of his determination to excel in whatever he undertook.

Mr. Gilson's boyhood and early manhood were spent in Somerville. He married, 23 September 1874, Emily Isabel Lowry of Nashville, Tenn., daughter of Robert and Mary Ann Clark (Lowry) Lowry, and in 1875 they moved from Somerville to Reading, Mass., where their five children were born and where they lived until 1890. In that year Mr. Gilson moved with his family to Wellesley Hills, Mass., where he resided until his death.

As a citizen he took a keen interest in the affairs of his town, and was never too busy to do his full share in its service. He served several terms as park commissioner and two terms as selectman of Wellesley. As a town official, as in his business, he analyzed every problem presented to him with the utmost care, and his opinions were definite and positive because they were based on most scrupulous investigation. He was too broad-minded to be actively partisan. Every question was settled in his mind entirely on its merits, as he worked it out without bias and with only the welfare of the town to be considered. No citizen ever gave the town more conscientious and intelligent service.

He was not what would be ordinarily called a social man, as his other interests largely outweighed those of a purely social character. He was so many-sided that new interests were constantly developing to give zest and freshness to his remarkably active mind, a mind which made far too strenuous demands on his body and which completely wore out the body while the mind was at the summit of its development.

Mrs. Gilson survives her husband, and four of their five children are living: Mrs. Beatrice A. Slocombe, A.B. (Cornell, 1904), of Worcester, Mass., Mrs. Isabel C. Adams of Bayside, Long Island, N. Y., Alden P. Gilson, S.B. (Harvard, 1906), of Wellesley Hills, secretary and treasurer of the F. H. Gilson Company, and Mrs. Anna R. Adams of Newton Highlands, Mass. Their second child and elder son, Claude U. Gilson of Holliston, Mass., for many years an officer in the F. H. Gilson Company, died at Holliston 27 December 1916.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by the late Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Concluded from page 107]

[Deaths]

An account of the numbers & names of persons that have died, belonging to Wintonbury, since the first settlement of the Gospel ministry among them, according to the records of the Church.

Deaths on the record of Wintonbury church in the period of the Rev.
475 H. Bissell's ministry, four hundred & seventy five.

7 Also, on record, in the period of the Rev. S. Walcott, seven. —
Though it is presumable that many more died in that time.

2 Also, two deaths on record during the Registership of Colonel Bissell.
A true copy of original records examined. Test. William F. Miller,
Pastor.

Deaths in Wintonbury since the ordination of William F. Miller, Nov. 30,
1791.

- 1 Died Ensign David Grant, in 90th of age, Dec. 27, 1791
 - 2 The widdow Anne Rockwell, Jan. 31, 1792.
 - 3 Samuel Goodwin, in 90th of age, Feb. 8, 1792
 - 4 Hannah, Elijah Mills's wife, in 71st of age, Feb. 13.
 - 5 Joab Wilson's child, March 3th
 - 6 Capt Jonah Gillett in 64th of age, March 14.
 - 7 Joel Cooks child, March 17th 1792
 - 8 The widdow, Mary Chapman, aged 75, Apr. 9th
 - 9 Sam^l Stoton Junr's Infant child, Apr. 18th
 - 10 Job. Cook's Infant child, April 19.
 - 11 Benjamin Cresey's Infant daughter, May 20.
 - 12 Rachael Bidwell, in 41st of age, May 27.
 - 13 Aaron Phelps Junr's little daughter, June 7th
 - 14 The widdow Debborah Burr in 70th of age, June 27
 - 15 Theodosia, the wife of Elisha Lord, Sep^r 13th
 - 16 Sarah, Stephen Goodwin's widdow, October 8th 1792 aged Eighty eight
 - 17 Olive, Joel Wilson Junr's child, October 11th.
 - 18 Amelia, daughter of widdow Asubah foot, Oct^r 14th
 - 19 One of Luke Allyn's Twin children, Nov^r 12th
 - 20 Mindwell, the wife of Aaron Filley, Dec^r 2th In the forty Eighth year
of her age.
 - 21 John Allyn's child, in the spring of 1792
- 1793
- 22 Sarah, the wife of Ensign Joel Cook, Jan. 27th
 - 23 David Grant's infant son, Feb. 3th
 - 24 Dorrithy, the wife of Joseph Segar, aged 73, Feb. 19th
 - 25 Solomon Griswold Esqr's Infant son April 8th
 - 26 The widdow Abigail Loomis, April 13th
 - 27 Thomas Sheppard Junr son, aged 2 years, April 17th
 - 28 The wife of Benjamin Cresey, April 22th
 - 29 Capt Timothy Moses, May 2th Aged 61 years.
 - 30 George Case, May 5th. Middle aged
 - 31 Noadiah Burr June 28th Aged 61

- 32 The child of Simeon Graham, July 19th.
- 33 Abner B. Ackley's eldest daughter, in her third year, July 20th Murdered by Ezekiel Case, who knocked out her brains in a right savage manner with a shoe hammer.
- 34 Pinny Cook's child, September
- 35 Elizabeth, Bevil Watris daughter, Sept 23th
- 36 The widow Hannah Skinner, in the 97th of age, Octr 17th
- 37 Elias Brown's child of Poquonoch at Mr Fitches, Nov. 11th
- 38 Ira Clark's child, stillborn, Nov. 15th
- 39 Jonathan Allyn's child, December 28th

1794

- 40 John Allyn's son, 4 years of age, Janv 17th
- 41 Jonathan Allyn's wife in 44 of age, Janv 20th.
- 42 Joel Cook's child in February.
- 43 Naomi, Job Rowley's daughter, aged 2½ years Febrv 21th
- 44 The aged widow Hannah Bidwell, Febrv 26th
- 45 Joseph Segar in the 88th year of his age, March 9th
- 46 Abijah Cadwell's infant babe, March 20th
- 47 Sarah Filley, March 29th, in the 52^d year of her age.
- 48 Eunice the wife of Abijah Cadwell in 26 year of age March 31th
- 49 Sarah, the wife of Amos Lawrence, June 8th 1794
- 50 Rachael, Capt Solomon Allyn's wife, July 14th Aged 49
- 51 Widow Sarah Loomis, aged 88th Aug 3^d
- 52 Amos Burr's son, aged 3 years Aug. 20th
- 53 Widow Sarah Drake, in her 87 year of age, Sept 3th
- 54 David Grant's child stillborn, October 26th
- 55 Stephen Loomis, in 72th year of age, Octr 30th
- 56 Thomas Bunce, 7th of November, aged 35
- 57 Isaac Williams, Ensign, shot accidentally, at a regimental training in September, aged about 21
- 58 Abel Gillet, aged 89, Decr 15th

1795

- 59 Joel Gillett's wife March 10th Middle aged.
- 60 The aged Hepsibah Barber, March 11th
- 61 Pere, the son of Moses Filley, aged 14 years, who fell from a tree & died instantly in the fall, April 6th
- 62 Pelatiah Case's infant child, April 10th
- 63 The wife of Lieut^t Thomas Allyn, Aug. 31th
- 64 The wife of John Rowley, Sept 8th
- 65 A daughter of Oliver Filley, aged eight years, Sept 11th
- 66 Sally, daughter of Timv Hubbard, aged 23 years, Octr 6th
- 67 Nathaniel, Son of Zenas Case, in 17th year of his age, Octr 14th
- 68 Ashbel Gillett's child one year old, latter part of Sept^r
- 69 John Smith's child two years old, Octr 16th
- 70 Allyn Mac Clen's wife, October 27th
- 71 Ruben Simmond's wife October 30th aged 30
- 72 Ruben Simmond's infant child, Nov. 11th
- 73 Ruben Simmond's daughter, aged 6 years Nov 17th
- 74 Clarissa the wife of Samuel Burr Jun^r aged 23 Nov. 24th
- 75 John Thrall, aged 72. Nov. 28th
- 76 Sam^l Stoughton Jun^{rs} son, Nov 29th Aged six years

1796

- 77 Nathaniel Egleston Janv 11th in the 94 year of age
- 78 Kesiah, the wife of Joab Phelps, Febrv 12th Aged 27.
- 79 Theodore Burr, Febrv 23th In a fit in the field, aged 33 years
- 80 Oliver Filley, March 6th 1796, aged in his 39th year

- 81 The aged widow Gillett, the begining of April
- 82 The aged Madam Mary Bissell in the year of age 79 April 11th
- 83 The aged ——— Delana, April 12th
- 84 Wealthan, daughter of Abijah Loomis aged 8 year, April 17th
- 85 Ebenezar Brown, aged 46 years, June 30th.
- 86 Philip Brown's infant child, June 30th.
- 87 Loowell Loomiss's infant child, July 18th
- 88 Henery Hoskins, at Philidelphia, Aug^t 22th aged about 20
- 89 Marey, Sam^l Eno's wife, aged about 48. — Sep^r 2th
- 90 The son of Caleb Case, October 13th Aged 2 years
- 91 A child of Isaac Skinner Jun^r October 24th
- 92 An infant child of Ahasael Clarke, Dec^r 12th
- 93 Micah Brown's idiot, aged 27th Dec^r 14th

1797

- 94 Sylvester the son of Elijah Loomis aged 10 year, Jan^y 14th
- 95 Joel Cook Jun^r's Child 6 months old. Jan^y 18th
- 96 Solomon Griswold's wife, aged 35 years, Jan^y 30.
- 97 Joseph Butler in 80th year of age, March 8th
- 98 Benoni Clarke's still born child, May 14th
- 99 The wife of Jonah Gillett, May 30th about 30 years
- 100 Trumbull the son of Lot Humphry 2½ years old, July 30
- 101 David Loomis, one of the town poor aged 78 years Aug. 20th
- 102 Joel Wilson aged 80 years, Sep^r 20th
- 103 Mary Egleston October 9th Aged 81 years
- 104 Samuel Marshall, Nov^r 7th Aged 81 years.

1798

- 105 The Infant child of Anna Parsons Jan^y 31th.
- 106 Benjamin Case in the 88th year of age, Feby 19th.
- 107 Daniel Rowell in the 81th year of age, March 18th.
- 108 Samuel Andross Jun^r in 22^d of age, April 12th.
- 109 one of Ben. Clark's twin infants June 4th.
- 110 A child of Elisha Lord, still born, June 9th.
- 111 The widow Rachel Gillett in an apoplex fit, Aug^t 11th aged 61 years
- 112 The infant Son of Timóthy Filley, three days old, Aug^t 21th.
- 113 Samuel Webster, Nov^r 13th Aged 84 years, in a fit.
- 114 Hezekiah Webster's infant son, six weeks old, Nov^r 15th St. Anthony's fire, the disease.
- 115 Nathan Phelps, Nov^r 30th — in his 31 year of age, died thro' the hurt of a fall of a tree upon him, after ten years illness.

1799

- 116 Hosea Clarke Jan^y 7th in the 67 year of his age, Cramp in his breast.
- 117 Titus Burr, Jan^y 26th in the 62 year of his age, nervous fever.
- 118 Timothy Haze, one of the Hartford poor, Feby 11th Aged about 80 years. bilious fever.
- 119 Lois Case, a widow, Feby 16th Aged 66 years, complicated.
- 120 David Filley, March 9th Aged 84 years, complicated
- 121 Pinny Cook's child, in February
- 122 Millard's infant child, in February
- 123 Dilly, Isaac Burr's wife, March 13th Aged 42. Plurisy on the Liver
- 124 The child of John Kingsbury, aged 4 years, Rickets, March 21st.
- 125 The child of Silas Rowel, April 25th.
- 126 Pinney Cook, May 2th Aged , consumption.
- 127 Sherwood Allyn, son of Solo^o Allyn, Jun^r June 11th. Inflammation in his thigh, nearly 12 years old.
- 128 Isaac Skinner, June 13th Aged 82 years, stoppage of water and old age.
- 129 A child of Moses Filley 1½ year old July 10th.

- 130 Elizabeth, the widow of Sam^l Webster, Sepr 24th. in the 77th year of her age, dropsy & consumption.
 131 A son of Theodore Cadwell, by drinking oil of vitriol, aged 6 years November 1th.
 132 Benjamin Brown, aged 78 years, Plurisy, Novr 15th.
 133 The widdow Lydia Filley, aged 65 years, Decr 20th slow fever.
 134 Anne Butler, above forty, consumption, Decr 27th.

1800

- 135 William Marther, aged 38 years, Epileptic fits, Janv 1th.
 136 James Clarke's child, 4 months old, whooping cough, Janv 13th
 137 Bedee, wife of Ira Clarke, Janv 22th middle aged, 37.
 138 Pamela, child of Russel Manley, Janv 28th Aged 2½ years Horse canker
 139 Thomas Taylor's infant child, Febr 4th
 140 Ahasel Clarke's child, 6 months old, whooping cough & pleurisy, Febr 11th
 141 Doctr Jason Jerome in the 33^d year of his age, dropsy in the breast, & overdone weakness Febr 11th
 142 Samuel, Hezekiah Goodwin's infant, Feb. 26th. St. An. fire.
 143 The wife of Roger Rowley, June 24th Aged 52 years, suddenly.
 144 Mary, wife of Thomas Shepard Junr June 29th Aged 35. Suddenly.
 145 Nathaniel Roberts, July 31th Aged 54 years, consumption.
 146 Samuel Marshall, Aug. 14th Aged 55 years, dropsy.
 147 Eunice, the widow of Daniel Rowley, Dysentery, Sep. 1th, aged 84 years.
 148 Theodore Hubbard, dysentery, at sea, aged 23 years, July 22th.
 149 Isaac Skinner's infant child, Novr 8th.
 150
 151 Russel Manley's twin stillborn children, December

1801

- 152 Enoch Brown, Janv 19th. Aged 27 years, consumption.
 153 George Spencer's infant, a few minutes after birth March 23th.
 154 Alexander Marshall, April 25th aged 54 years, broken constitution.
 155 Widdow Violet Kilburn, May 1th Aged 64 years.
 156 Hannah Rowel, Sepr 23th Aged 78 years, intermitting, billious fever.
 157 Nancy, wife of Asher Adams, Sepr 25th Aged 30. Cancer.
 158 Joseph Willson, Sepr 28th N — palsy fits, aged 64th year.
 159 Abraham Clarke Junr Sepr 28th aged 15 years, fall from a tree.
 160 The widow Abigail Eglestone, Sepr 30th mortificatⁿ aged 93 years.
 161 Capt Reuben Loomis, Octr 12th in 82^d year of age.
 162 Orrin, Ebenezer Lattimer's child, Novr 6th.
 163 Peletiah Case's child, aged 1 year Novr 16th.
 164 Joel Cook, Decr 4th Aged about 38 years, consumptⁿ.

1802

- 165 James Barber Janv 2th Pleurisy, aged 60.
 166 Deacon Hez. Bissell, Janv 14th chronical complaints & pleurisy, aged 59[?] years, after dwelling about two months at Windsor, buried here.
 167 Roswell Clarke, son of Roswell Clarke, in his fifth year, hoarse canker, Feb. 15th.
 168 Ensign Hezekiah Parsons, aged 66 years nearly, with the consumption, March 4th.
 169 Russel Case, middle aged, Janv 27th Out of the place, seeking health, consumption.
 170 Widow Hannah Brown, in her 81 year, March 23th Malignant fever.
 171 Eliakim Loomis, April 15th in his 66 year of age, one of the town poor, pleurisy

- 172 Elijah Allen's infant child, May 5th pleurisy.
 173 James Maher, June 6th Aged 60, Fallen sickness fit, one of the poor
 174 Eliza Abba, child of Caleb Hitchcock Junr in my absence, on a mission
 to the new — settlements.
 175 Another child, name unknown, also, in that time.
 176 Aaron Phelps, aged about 60 years, in the same time.
 177 A girl, by the name of Clarke, christian name unknown, in the same
 time.
 178 The wife of William Manley, Decr 1th in the same time, with the
 dysentery & consumption.
- 1803
- 179 Samuel Brown, Feby 2th Aged about 60 years.
 180 The widow Grace Loomis, April 2^d in the 82 year &c.
 181 The widow Sarah Goodrich Gillet, April 4th in the 72 year of her age,
 choked to death by meat.
 182 Charles Phelps, 95th year of his age, May 21th Num-palsey.
 183 The aged widow Forsbery, in April 11th.
 184 The widow Martha Hoskins, May 31th aged nearly 99 years.
 185 Peck's twin infants, June 13th.
 186
 187 Hezekiah Filley, June 18th Putrid fever, aged 45.
 188 Roxy, wife of Levi Cadwell, aged 25 years, Sepr 2th consumption.
 189 Widow Mary Case, aged 78 years, Sepr 19th.
 190 Harry Wattles, 13 years old, dysentery, Sepr 27th.
 191 A daughter of Ashbel Gillet's aged 4 years, dysentery Sepr 30th.
 192 A child of Elisha Cook, still born, October 4th.
 193 Lucina the wife of Solomon Allen Junr Octr 13, aged about 50 years,
 dysentery.
 194 Augustus Hubbard, aged 18 years, Long fever &c Novr 25th.
 195 A child of Elias Brown's, aged three years, Dec. 13th canker rash.
 196 A child of Joshua H. Hempstead's aged 4 years, Decr 21th. dysentery.
 197 Cornelius Phelps, Janv 5th 1804, Dysentery, aged 59.
 198 Nabby King, child of Silas Rowley, aged 6 years, Janv 24th. Canker
 rash.
 199 Aaron Gillet, Aged 45 years, Int. Janv 25th.
 200 Widow Kesiah Clarke, Aged 75 years, Feby 6th.
 201 Widow Esther Gillet, aged 95 years, Feby 24th.
 202 Ebenezer Webster, a Hartford Pauper, in March.
 203 Lieutt Thomas Newberry, April 5th Aged 63. Dropsy.
 204 Elisha Phelps, April 9th Aged 28. Epileptic fits.
 205 Jonah Filley's child, aged 2 years, April 10th Kanker-rash.
 206 Oliver Marshall, aged 34 years, April 18th quick consumptn.
 207 Widow Mary Loomis, aged 73 years, April 25th consumptn
 208 Giles Clarke, son of Solomon, aged 13 years, May 22^d, by the turning
 over of a cart.
 209 Hannah Burr, June 11th Aged 43. Ep. fits.
 210 Rebecca, the wife of Hezb Goodwin, July 11th. Consumption, aged
 27 years.
 211 John Water's child soon after born July 19th.
 212 Manning Brace's child 6 months old, Kanker-rash, Augt 1st.
 213 John Forsby, Aged 48 years, in a fit, the day he was sent to Jail, Sepr 6th
 214 Samuel, child of Saml Burr Junr, Octr 3th about 2 years old, hoarse
 canker.
 215 The wife of Hezb Case, aged 27 years, dropsy, Octr 9th.
 216 Lois, the wife of Erastus Roberts, Octr 24th. Child-bed fever, aged 22.
 217 Betsey, wife of Jonathan Gillet, Octr 25th. Child-bed fever, aged 22
 years.

- 218 Mary, wife of Major Mathew Cadwell, Nov^r 2th On the seventh day after a fit of the Numb-palsey, aged 46 years.
 219 Widow Lydia Marshall, Nov^r 7th, aged 53 years, Consumptⁿ.

1805

- 220 The third wife of Aaron Filley, aged 58, dropsey, Jan^y 22th.
 221 Electa Amelia, Caleb Hitchcock's Jun^r daughter March 2^d Aged 5 years, rattles.
 222 Relief Talcott, March 8th Aged 37. Consumption.
 223 Betsy Adams, a town pauper, aged about 60, March 16th.
 224 Ensign Jonathan Filley, aged 72, March 27th long decline.
 225 Walter Birkly, a state pauper, May 19th Drowned, aged 60.
 226 William Sard [?], a state pauper, May 27th Aged 24 years.
 227 Abijah Loomis, aged 49 years, June 27th Apoplektic fit.
 228 Asa Hubbard Jun^r aged 19 years, July 16th Long fever.
 229 July 22th William Manly about 30 years, quick consumptⁿ
 230 Robert Sandford Jun^r July 26th 19 years, consumptⁿ
 231 Cloe, Sam^l Stoughton Jun^{rs} wife, aged 37th slow fever, Sep^r 17th.
 232 Chester, Isaac Skinner's son, slow fever, aged 12 years, Oct^r 2th.
 233 Widow Youngs, aged 87 years, Oct^r 11th.
 234 Mr Plumb's child, by a burn, Oct^r
 235 Hannah Pop, a Hartford Pauper, in October, slow fever.
 236 Caesar Wells, a Mullatto, Nov^r 8th Slow fever, aged say 40
 237 Hector Andrews, aged 13 years, slow fever, Oct^r 29th.
 238 John Macclean Jun^r aged about 30 years, Nov^r 9th In a fit.
 239 Joseph Filley, aged 61 years, slow fever, Nov^r 13th.
 240 Orson skinner, aged about 18 years, Nov^r 15th slow, putrid, billious fever.
 241 Widdow Esther Barber, aged 59, Dec^r 12th slow, p. B. fever.

1806

- 242 Widow Hannah Mills, Jan^y 25th aged 89 years.
 243 Zekiel Palmer, same day, aged 38 years, Consumption.
 244 Widdow Sarah Filley, Feb^y 10th aged 71 years. Dropsy.
 245 Sarah, wife of Samuel Burr, Feb^y 25th Aged 76, after a long state of derangmt.
 246 Samuel Stoughton, April 24th, about 70 years old.
 247 Plinny Wilcox's infant child, in May.
 248 E. Levi Latimer's daughter, May 28th, aged 4 years scalded.
 249 Levi Filley's child 2 years old, August, dysentery.
 250 The widdow Mary Rowel, Sep^r 7th, Aged 81.
 251 Widdow Mary Loomis, Nov^r 13th, aged 59, consumption.
 252 John Hubbard's wife, Nov^r 27th, aged about 49 — N — palsy
 253 Mr Tuttle's child about 2 years old, Dec^r 20th.
 254 Ensign Joseph Fitch, aged 76 years, March 6th 1807
 255 Prudence Burr, a town pauper, March 9th.
 256 William Griswold's child, about six years old, last of March.
 257 Orin Cook's child April 4th.
 258 Jonah Gillet's child aged one year, April 7th.
 259 Anna the wife of Jere^h Albert, a town pauper, April 8th.
 260 Annie Brown, April 9th aged 19 years.
 261 Pomeroy, W^m Griswold's child, aged about 10 years, April 10th
 262 Widow Dorcas Ward, aged 93 years, April 12th
 263 Eunice Weed aged 13, April 16th [*illegible*] disease, as the others.
 264 Elisha Cook's child, aged about 6 years, April 22^d, same do.
 265 Sam^l Brown's child, 6 months old, April 30, do, do.
 266 ——— Kingsbury child, five years old, [*illegible*] fever, May 19th.
 267 Pamela, Hez^h Latimer Jr's child aged 3 years May 23. Horse canker.

- 268 Elihu Mills's still born child, June 24th.
 269 H. Mills, Elihu Mills's wife, aged 44, July 3th. dropsy.
 270 Mary, child of Frederick Newbury, Aug^t 12th aged 6 years
 271 Lucy, the wife of Joseph Pettibone, aged 44 years, Aug^t 25th.
 272 Jacob Loomis Jr's daughter five years old, canker, in Sept^r
 273 Chloe, the wife of Joseph Filley, September 21th. Consumption, aged
 36 years.
 274 Widow Elizabeth Grant, aged 63, Sept. 30th Influenza.
 275 Levi Latimer's child, aged about a year, black canker, Oct^r 7th
 276 Erastus Fitch Brown, October 12th. Aged 29, Consumption
 277 Abel Gillet, Nov^r 22th aged 63. in a fit of the Palsey.
 278 Jonathan Allyn J 's child, in December, infant.

1808

- 279 Stephen Brown's infant child, Jan^y 2^d.
 280 Justus Fitches infant child Jan^y 3th.
 281 Jeremiah Alford a town Pauper, Feby 1th aged 83 years.
 282 Betsy Palmer, in 19th year, spotted fever, Feby 5th.
 283 Orin Cook's child, about 2 years, Hooping-Cough, Feb. 10th
 284 Sarah Pettibone, about 57 years old, Feby 12th
 285 Hosea Clarke's child, spotted fever, 2 years old, Feby 14th
 286 Mira Cook, aged 13 years, Feby 15th spotted fever.
 287 Jonah Filley's child, Feby 16th.
 288 Elisha Lord, Feby 29th, 1808. Aged 59 years. Palsey.
 289 Mrs Cook, Midwife, March 2th spotted fever, about 55.
 290 the wife of Ahasel Clarke, April 5th
 291 John Water's infant child, May 7th
 292 Ashbel Gillet's child about 3 years old, worms, May 29.
 293 Huldah Elihu Mills's wife, aged 41 years, Heart comp^ts June 18th
 294 Mr Brownson's infant child, 28th June.
 295 Titus Mechem's wife, aged about 19 years, July 3th Consⁿ
 296 The widow A. Marshall, aged 77 years, Aug^t 22th Consⁿ
 297 Aaron Filley hanged himself, aged 67 years. Oct^r 23th
 298 Joel Cook, hurt by the fall of a tree, died October 25th aged more than
 60 years.
 299 Joseph Filley, Nov^r 23th aged about 30. Consumption.
 300 Solomon Allen, Jr. Dec^r 10th aged 51 years.
 301 His child W. H. Allen, Dec^r 11th Aged 2 years, scalded.
 302 Dr Hempsted's child, seven months old, a little before.

Deaths in the year A.D. 1809

- 303 Thomas Shepard's Jr child, 4 years old, Jan^y 10. spotted fever.
 304 Thomas Shepard's Jr wife, Jan^y 11th Aged 45, spotted fever.
 305 Thomas Shepard's Jr child, Jan^y 11th aged 6. spotted fever
 306 Thomas Shepard's Jr son Harry [? Harvy] shepard, Jan^y 11th aged 24.
 spotted fever
 307 Ila Griswold's child, Jan^y 12th aged 5. Typhus fever.
 308 The widdow Deborah Hitchcock, Jan^y 24th Aged 98 &c.
 309 David Hawley, Hez. Webster's child, Jan^y 29th Aged 3 years, spotted
 fever.
 310 Abigail, Benjamin Brown's wife, Jan^y 31th Aged 57. Consumptⁿ
 311 Lucy Phelps, Feby 2th Aged 16 years, spotted fever.
 312 Joseph Westerland's son, aged 9 years, Feby 2th spotted fever.
 313 Job Rowley's child aged 7 years, Feby 5th spotted fever.
 314 Eunice the wife of Oliver Phelps, aged 47 years, do. spotted fever.
 315 Timothy Filley's child, aged 15 months, Canker, Feby 9th
 316 Hezekiah Parsons Jr aged 24, Feby 16th spotted fever.
 317 Jonathan Gillet's infant child, Feby 18th
 318 Jason Shepard, son of Th. Sh^d Jr aged 11 years, Feby 20th

- 319 Dr Pratt's infant child, March 4th
- 320 Lucy Foot Cadwell, April 16th Aged 8 years, dropsy in head.
- 321 Jedediah Alcott, Aged 71, April 20th broken constⁿ.
- 322 Noah Burr's child May 3th
- 323 Levi Page, May 16th 1809, Aged 49, Consumption.
- 324 Aaron Phelps widow, some time in March, not heard of before.
- 325 Doctor Elijah Taylor, consumptⁿ July 27th
- 326 Levi Page's first twin babe, July 29th
- 327 Levi Page's other twin child, July 30th
- 328 Thomas Shepard Jr's youngest child, October
- 329 Martin Burr's child, do. 9 months old.
- 330 Justus Fitch's child, in Nov^r

1810

- 331 Richard Burr, town pauper in February.
- 332 Robert Sandford, April 12th aged 82 years.
- 333 Levi Latimer, April 13th aged 41 years, nervous fever.
- 334 Julia, Noah Griswold's daughter aged 14 years April 25th spotted fever.
- 335 Joab Loomis's still born infant, April 26th
- 336 Hiram Roberts, April 27th aged 16 years, Dropsy on the Heart
- 337 The widow Rebecca Sandford, May 26th aged 62 years.
- 338 May, Thomas Shepard's Jun^r daughter, July 7th
- 339 Widdow Abigail Latimer, aged 90, of a Cancer, Aug^t 18th
- 340 The infant of Abel Pettibone Jr October 18th
- 341 Betsy Goodwin MacClean, aged 23 years, consumption Nov^r 15th
- 342 Capt. Solomon Allyn, aged 78 years, Nov^r 16th
- 343 Elijah Allyn's child.

Deaths in the year A.D. 1811.

- 344 Elijah Mills, aged 86 years, 1st Jan^y
- 345 Ruth Mahala, the wife of Stephen Brown
- 346 and her infant, Feby 4th Consumption, aged 29.
- 347 William Griswold's child, March 11th aged 5 years.
- 348 Justus Fitches child, March 18th. A few weeks old.
- 349 The widow Anna Case, March 28th aged 84 years Numb palsey
- 350 Samuel Colton, Jun^rs child, 2 years old, scalded M^h 29.
- 351 Joel Griswold, aged 84, consumptⁿ, April 11th
- 352 Ebenezer Burr, May 3th. Aged 70 years.
- 353 Roxey, the wife of Peltiah Parsons, May 7th aged 46 years
- 354 Jonathan Bidwell, May 12th aged 65 years.
- 355 Sarah, Timothy Hubbard's wife, May 31th aged 58 years.
- 356 Orrin Hubbard, June 29th aged 18 years, drowned in Connecticut river.
- 357 Mathew Cadwell, Oct^r aged —
- 358 Isaac Eggleston, October, in consequence of the tearing off his fingers in a Cyder Mill, aged
- 359 Ebenezer Webster's child, October, choaked by swallowing a Bean.
- 360 Charles Hitchcock, a deranged man, aged
- 361 Samuel Rowley, Dec^r 6th in the hundred and first year of his age.
- 362 James Cadwell, suddenly in a second fit, Dec^r 16th
- 363 Symantha P. Barnet, the wife of James Barnet, Dec^r 21th Consumption, aged
- 364 Triphena, Nathaniel Bidwell's child, Dec^r 22th

1812

- 365 Eunice Loomis, aged 28, Jan^y 13th
- 366 Timothy King, aged 84, Jan^y 18th old age.
- 367 Joseph Burr's child, an infant, Jan^y 29th
- 368 Cato, a town poor Negro, Jan^y 30th.
- 369 Hocomb, another of the town poor, Jan^y 31th.

- 370 Harvey Griswold, March, aged about 16 years.
 371 Harrison Filley, April 14th aged nearly 15 years, Typhus fever.
 372 William Griswold's child the same day.
 373 Widow Anna Clarke in May, aged 84 years.
 374 Jonathan Bidwell's youngest child, April 8th by a scald, in falling into a Dish Kettle.
 375 Ebenezer Latimer's youngest child, April 14th.
 376 James Water's child, July 8th one year & 8 months old.
 377 Theodore, Nathaniel Hubbard Jr's child, aged about 7 years August 2th.
 378 Luke Filley, September 11th Aged 66 years.
 379 Widow Elizabeth Latimer, October 5th.
 380 Thomas Barber, October 23th Dropsy, aged 57.
 381 Oliver Filley's infant child, October 27th
 382 Abiram Allyn, Novr 19th aged 28 years, Typhus fever.
 383 ——— Bomstead's child, Novr 29th hoarse canker.
 384 Calvin Cadwell's child in his 7th year, Typhus fever, Decr 30.

1813

- 385 Anna the wife of William Griswold, Jany consumption.
 386 Lucy Allyn Feb the 24th aged 30.
 387 Miss Brown, town pauper, aged 89, Feb. 25.
 388 Roswel Clark, aged 48. February 26th
 389 Mary Barber, aged 66, March 3^d.
 390 Betty Hoskins aged 87 town pauper, March 17.
 391 Welthan, the child of Hezekiah Webster, Aged 3, April 11th
 392 Lieut^t Joseph Goodwin, aged 76. April 15th.
 393 The widow Abiah Wilson, aged 70. April 19th.
 394 Rhoda, the child of Roger Cadwel, aged 4. April 20th.
 395 Zebulon Hoskins, aged 57, April 21st.
 396 Sarah, the wife of Hosea Clark, aged 34, consumption.
 397 also her infant child May 23^d.
 398 Caroline the daughter of Levi Dudley, aged 7, typhus fever. June 1st
 399 Samuel Marshal, aged 39, drowned himself, deranged, June 4th.
 400 Titus Meachem's infant child, June 13th.
 401 John Toomy, a town pauper, aged 68, the same day, dropsy
 402 Hannah, the wife of Hezekiah Goodwin, dropsy, aged 31, June 14th.
 403 Hosea Clark aged 34 years June 17th. Broke his back, by diving from a Bridge into the water in sport.
 404 A hired man at the house of Thomas Moore, in May.
 405 The widow Mary Roberts, a town pauper, June 30th.
 406 Oliver Filley's infant child, June 30th.
 407 Widow Prudence Fitch, aged 79, August 9th.
 408 Abner Phelps, August 9th in a fit.
 409 Jacob Phelps' wife in August, aged about 40 years
 410 Widow Susannah Brown, Sept^r 14th.
 411 A child 15 months old of Ben. Loomis, the same day.
 412 Ashbel Gillet jun^r aged 20 September 25th.
 413 The widow B. Moses aged 80. November 3^d
 414 Nathaniel Roberts, aged 34. November 19th.
 415 Calvin Cadwell aged 27, November 30th
 416 Jacob Webster aged 91, town pauper, December 21st
 417 Orma Ducett's child, aged 9 months, town pauper, D. 28.
 418 Mrs Babcock, aged 32.

Deaths in A.D. 1814.

- 419 Tirzah Phelps Jany 3^d aged 30 years.
 Joel Griswold aged 80 years. Feb 3^d.
 Samuel Loomis April — aged 80 years.
 A child of Hezekiah Kelsey, April 7th aged 1 yr.

Mrs Mabel Wilcox, April 21st aged 70.
 Pelatiah Parsons, May 11th aged 54 years.
 A child of Jonathan Bidwell, May 11th aged 5 years.
 Widow Abigail Burr, May 15th aged 76 years.
 Asa Barber, May 30th aged 28 years.
 Augustus Shepard's child, May 30th aged 2 years.
 Edwin son of Loomis Brown, aged 13 years June 4th
 Thomas, child of Thomas Barber, June —
 Job Drake, June 30th Pauper.
 Sarah, wife of Thomas Allen, aged 52. June 1st.
 Hermon child of Ebenezer Latimer, aged 1½, Augt 11th
 Nathaniel Eggleston, aged 73. Augt 20th.
 Zebulon Hoskin's child aged 9 years, August about 17th
 MacDaniels, a town pauper, in August.
 Oliver Barber's child aged 2½ years, August 30th.
 Philander Rowel Jr's wife, September 16th.
 Samuel Burr Jr. September 16th aged 53 years.
 Eli Brown's child, Sept^r 25th aged 13 months
 Widow Elizabeth Rowel, September 26th aged 89 years.
 ——— Adams October 9th aged about 40 years.
 ——— A state Pauper October 10th
 A child of Henry Hudson, October 10th
 Rev. Ashbel Gillett, pastor of the Baptist Church, 60, October.
 Pharoza Hoskins, Nov^r 19th aged 60 years.
 Widow Ruth Burr, Dec^r 9th aged 74 years.
 ——— wife of Grandison Barber Dec^r 12th

Deaths in A.D. 1815

Jacob Phelps, Feby 5th Aged

Deaths since the installation of the Rev. John Bartlett in Wintonbury*

- 1 Peter Judson, March 5th (Pauper) Aged 92.
- 2 Mary Filley, March 8th Aged 1½ years
- 3 Nabby Filley. March 9th Aged 8 yrs.
- 4 Emely Filley, March 10th Aged 5 yrs.
- 5 Eames, March 10th Aged 77 yrs.
- 6 Harry Wells, March 18th Aged.
- 7 A child of Warren Wilson, March 21st
- 8 A child of Harry M'Lean, March 25th Aged 1 yr.
- 9 Agnes Meacham, April 9th aged.
- 10 A child of Nath^l Hubbard Jun^r April 15 aged 1 yr.
- 11 Rhoda Roberts April 15, Aged 67 yrs.
- 12 Betsey Barber April 17. Aged 20 yrs.
- 13 Abel Pettibone May — Aged 88 yrs
- 14 Katherine Filley May 31st Aged 47 yrs.
- 15 Mary, Widow of Luke Filley June 5th Aged
- 16 A child of Hezekiah Case, June 17th Aged.
- 17 Hezekiah Goodwin, June 27. Aged.
- 18 A child of Zelotes Phelps June 30th Aged 1 yr.
- 19 Samuel Burr, August 13th Aged 87 yrs.
- 20 Elizabeth Filley Oct^r 5 Aged 96 yrs.
- 21 Francis Hubbard Oct^r 15. Aged 2 yrs.
- 22 A child of Titus Meacham, Nov. 14. .Æ. 1 yr.
- 23 Lucy Delany Nov. 14th Aged 74. Pau.
- 24 Susanna Pond, Nov. 22^d Aged 54 yrs.
- 25 A child of Mrs Kazey Nov. 24th aged 7 yrs.
- 26 Jonathan Parmer Dec^r 2^d Aged 43 yrs.

* *Vide supra*, p. 44, footnote.

- 27 Wife of Capt. Brown Decr 8th
- 28 Small child at Captⁿ Grants. Dec 26th.
- 29 Child of Justus Cadwell, Decr 29th. Aged 7 yrs.
- 30 A child of Roger Cadwell, Decr 31st Aged 2 yrs.

Deaths in A.D. 1816.

- 31 Died Jan^y 1st William Wait (Deacⁿ in the Baptist church) Aged 60 years.
- 32 Jan^y 18th John Tibbits (Pauper) aged 71.
- 33 Jan^y 26th an aged female (Pauper)
- 34 Jan^y 27th child of Lucy Goodman (Pauper) aged 1
- 35 Jan^y 27th child of Timothy Goodwin, aged 1 yr.
- 36 Feby 5th Mrs R. Rowley, aged 54 years.
- 37 Feb. 15th Mrs Elizabeth Pettibone aged 86 yrs.
- 38 March 15th Jonathan, a child of Henry Ellsworth, aged 4 mon
- 39 March 21st a child (pauper) at Grant's
- 40 March 24th a child (pauper) at Grant's. aged 10 weeks.
- 41 March 27th Lucy Goodman (pauper) Aged 25 yrs.
- 42 April 5. A child of Roger Cadwell aged 3 weeks.
- 43 April 12th Miriam (wife of Elihu) Mills aged 49.
- 44 Jane Kelly (Pauper) April 18th aged 65.
- 45 April 21st A child of Thomas Barber, aged 1.
- 46 May 14th a child at Grant's (pauper)
- 47 May 30th a child of Alven Hubbard.
- 48 June. A child of Jeremiah Woodford, aged 3 yrs.
- 49 Isaac Skinner Oct^r 3^d Aged 70 yrs.
- 50 child (infant) of Mr Markes Oct^r 22^d
- 51 Samuel J. son of Mr Sam^l Brown Oct. 21 aged 4 yrs.
- 52 Emely King, Oct^r 8th A.D. 1816 aged 8 years.
- 53 June 13th a child of Elijah Allen, aged 1½ yrs.
- 54 The wife of Eben Moore. May

Deaths in 1817 — A.D.

- 55 Child of Harry M'Lean Jan^y 10th aged 4 yrs.
- 56 Hector Latimer Jan^y 21st aged 23 yrs.
- 57 Jan^y 23 Male pauper at Grant's aged 55 yrs.
- 58 child of Ebenezer Latimer March 20th aged 1½
- 59 April 3^d Sarah Alcott. Æt. 80 years.
- 60 April 26th child of Ira Cadwell, infant
- 61 Sarah MacLean, May 5th Æt. 70 yrs.
- 62 child of Chester Allen, May 10th aged 1 yr.
- 63 May 20th a child of Mr Plumb, aged 10 yrs
- 64 June 6th Elizabeth May, aged 69 yrs.
- 65 The wife of Robert Case June 28th aged 32.
- 66 child of Robert Case an infant, July 24th
- 67 Child of Alvin Hubbard Sept^r 12th aged 3 yrs.
- 68 Pelatiah Cadwell, Sept aged
- 69 Marcy child of Jonathan Gillet, Oct^r 17th aged 5 yrs.
- 70 May, another child of Mr Plumb, aged.
- 71 Mary wife of Samuel Brown, aged.
- 72 August, Pauper at Grants aged.

1818

- 73 Samuel Stoughton, Jan^y 28th Aged 52.
- 74 Feby 4th The wife of Jonah Filley, aged 54.
- 75 Feby 5. Rev. William F. Miller, former Pastor of Wintonbury church, aged 50.
- 76 Feby Loomis Brown, aged.
- 77 Feby — Chauncey Gillet aged.

- 78 Feby 26th Benjamin Fish (Pauper)
 79 April 1st Sarah Clark (Pauper) aged 84.
 80 April 17th Julia Anne daughter of Caleb Hitchcock Junr aged 3 months.
 81 Hezekiah Latimer April 29th Aet. 82 yrs.
 82 Zachariah Kelsey May 26th Aged.
 83 Patrick Lilley [?] (Pauper) May 28th Aged.
 84 The wife of Eli Hoskins June 22 aged.
 85 Deacⁿ Caleb Hitchcock July 11th aged 81 yrs.
 86 Mahala Egleston July 10th aged 25 yrs.
 87 A child of Seth Goodrich, aged 1 yr. July 27th
 88 Timothy Goodwin Esq^{re} July 28th aged 35 yrs.
 89 A black woman, at Widow Griswold's Aug^t 14th.
 90 A child of Justus Gillet, Aug. 19th aged 1½ yrs.
 91 Benjamin Case Aug. 21st Aged.
 92 Hezekiah Goodwin, Sept^r 6. Aged.
 93 Infant child of Widow Percy Goodwin Sept^r 20th.
 94 Esther, the Wife of Captⁿ Joseph Goodwin, Sept. 21st
 95 Child of John Kingsbury Oct^r 13th. Aged 1 yr.
 96 Lydia Loomis Nov. 9th Aged 91 yrs.
 97 The wife of Bethuel Barber Dec^r 6. Aged 51

1819

- 98 Eleanor Hitchcock. Jan^y 20th Aged 49 yrs.
 99 April 12th The Widow Rebecca Griswold aged
 100 Mrs E. Brownson May 9th aged 62.
 101 Thomas Shepard, May 22^d aged 90.
 102 Prince Burr (Pauper) June 12th aged 20
 103 Widow Sarah Allen, Sept^r 17th aged 62
 104 Jonathan Alexis Eno, Oct^r 27th aged 2 yrs.
 105 Roselenda Burr. Dec^r 9th aged 60.
 106 Mr Ellsworth (Pauper) Dec^r 21st
 107 Samuel Gillet. Oct^r Aged.
 108 Olive Higley, Nov. Aged.
 109 Delia Clark Nov. Aged.

1820

- 110 A child of Lyman Allis Jan^y 1st infant.
 111 Dorothy Hubbard Wife of Nath^l Hubbard, Jan^y 19th aged 66 years
 112 Feby 19th Mrs Ann Clark aged 61
 113 Feby 24th Mrs Susanna Gillet wife of Captⁿ Amos Gillet, aged 77 yrs.
 114 Feby A child of Augustus Bolles. aged 8 yrs.
 115 Bevel Watrous March 9th aged.
 116 Cornelius Bidwell April 25th aged 2 yrs.
 117 Rebecca Mason (Pauper) April 25th agd 66.
 118 Palmer (Pauper) April.
 119 Deacⁿ Elijah Loomis May 10th agd 66
 120 Mindwell Latimer relict of Hezekiah Latimer, 20th June, Aged.
 121 Thomas Barber 31st July Aged 32 yrs.
 122 Elijah Barnard. 3^d Aug. Aged 2 yrs
 123 Elisha Mygatt (Pauper) aged 67 yrs
 124 Elizabeth Egleston Dec^r 25th aged 65 yrs
 125 child of Captⁿ Oliver Filley Dec^r 29th agd 9 hours.
 126 Sept^r child of Augustus Bolles. aged.

1821

- 127 The wife of Allyn Barber, Jan^y 1st aged 42.
 128 Old Mrs Thrall Jan^y aged.
 129 child of Pierce Brown Jan^y 9th aged 2 yrs
 130 James Barnet. Feby 2^d (Pauper)

- 131 Pelatiah Allyn. Feby 5th Aged 25 years. He gave the principal part of his property to this Ecclesiastical Society and to Benevolent and charitable objects.
- 132 William Haggerty (Pauper) Feby 7th 87 yrs.
- 133 Erastus Griswold April
- 134 child of Mr Benjamin Graham, April
- 135 Wife of Mr Roger Rowley, Aug 2^d ag^d 69.
- 136 child of Elihu Mills Junr May 14th aged 3 w^{ks}
- 137 Cloff (called cluff) Pauper June 15th aged
- 138 Wife of Justus Fitch August aged
- 139 Wife of Elijah Allyn August 27th aged
- 140 Dana Gillet August 31st aged 33
- 141 Alpheus Brown Sept^r 3^d aged 72.
- 142 Jonathan Eno Sept 5th Aged 52.
- 143 Lovicy the wife of James Bidwell Sept^r 16th aged 37
- 144 Anne the wife of Captⁿ Hez^b Parsons, Oct^r 11th 64.
- 145 Elizabeth Gurney Oct. 25th aged 91.
- 146 Mr Tuller Oct^r aged
- 147 Chester Gillet Oct 31. aged 23 yrs
- 148 Jenny Gould (Pauper) Nov 5th age not known.
- 149 William Watrous Nov. 7th aged about 50 yrs.
- 150 child of Joel Wilson Nov 16th aged 4 yrs.
- 151 child of William Griswold Dec^r 19th aged
- 152 Widow Cadwell April 24th A.D. aged
- 153 Hoskins April 27th Aged 70

1822

- 152* March 28th child of John Bartlett died when born.
- 153* March 30th Roger Clarke Aged 62.
- 154 Isaac Burr May 13th Aged 63.
- 155 August 14th A child of Hezekiah Brown.
- 156 Jeremiah Barnett (Pauper) aged 1 yr. August 27th
- 157 John McLean Sept^r aged
- 158 Shelden child of Aug^s Shepard, Sept 27th aged 3 yrs.
- 159 Sept^r 27th child of Mrs Griswold of Poquonnock aged 2 yrs.
- 160 Oliver Brownson Oct^r 20. aged 37 yrs.
- 161 Rhoda Burr Oct^r 23^d aged 50 yrs
- 162 Munroe Deming Nov. 19th Aged.
- 163 Nov^r 22^d A child of Joseph Brown Jun^r aged 15 hours.
- 164 A pauper at Captⁿ Grants, name unknown Nov. 23^d.
- 165 Nov^r 27th The wife of Thomas Shepard, ag^d

1823

- 166 Timothy Hayden (Pauper) Jan^y 10th.
- 167 Betsey Miller (Pauper) Jan^y 21st
- 168 child of John C. Smillie [?] Jan^y 26th. aged 3 yrs
- 169 Mitty Gillet, Jan^y 30th Aged 24 yrs.
- 170 child of Ambrose Skinner Feb. 7th ag^d 1 yr.
- 171 Feby 11th Roger Rowley aged 73 yrs.
- 172 Feby 24th Job Rowley aged 71 yrs.
- 173 child of Jonathan Eno March 12. aged 3.
- 174 child of Joel Wilson March 17th ag^d 2.
- 175 Ashbel Gillet March 16th Aged.
- 176 Smith Amos (Pauper) March 21st ag^d.
- 177 Rufus Lamb. May 2^d aged.
- 178 Malissa Griswold April 27th
- 179 The wife of Chester Allyn May 16. ag^d 34

* This number is repeated in the original record.

- 180 Hannah Loomis June 25th aged 87.
 181 Jerusha Loomis July 26 aged
 182 July 28th Bille Harvey (Pauper) aged
 183 August 13th (Pauper).
 184 August 17th James Son of Augustus Bolles aged 7 yrs.
 185 August 24th Bishop Hubbard, aged 43.
 186 child of Augustus Allyn Oct^r 2^d. aged 5 m.
 187 Jonah Filley Oct^r 21st aged 60.
 188 Samuel Colton, Oct^r 22^d aged 70.
 189 The wife of Asa Hubbard Nov 2^d, aged 67.
 190 The wife of Cook Nov 3^d. aged
 191 Joseph Harris Nov^r 5th Aged 37 yrs
 192 Child of Norman Cook Nov 7th aged 2 weeks.
 193 Samuel Brown Dec^r 30th aged

1824

- 194 Jan^y 9. Smith (Pauper) Aged about 80
 195 Jan^y 31 Pauper.
 196 April 3^d child of Allyn Barber, died in birth.
 197 Henry Ellsworth June 23^d aged 44 yrs.
 198 Mary Deming June 23^d Aged 12 yrs.
 199 Erastus Barber, July 2^d Aged 41 yrs
 200 Jonathan Allyn Augst 27. Aged 82 yrs.
 201 Susan Hubbard Sept^r 20th aged 15 yrs.
 202 Timothy Hubbard Oct^r 15th aged 74
 203 Henry Hoskens (Pauper) Nov^r 3^d aged.
 204 child of Oliver Barber in Sept^r
 205 Increase Hoskins April
 206 Caroline [?] Higley Dec^r

1825

- 207 Jan^y Mrs Phelps aged.
 208 Triphena Filer Feby 25th aged 99.
 209 The wife of Joseph Brown Sen^r March 7th
 210 Captⁿ Hezekiah Parsons May 22^d aged 68
 211 Abigail the wife of Doct^r Hooker June 22^d aged 51 yrs.
 212 Lemuel Roberts July 28. aged.
 213 David S Gambold (Pauper) July 31st aged 19
 214 Child of Miller Fish Aug 1st ag 3
 215 Mrs Kelsey Aug 16th aged
 216 Jonah Gillet Sept^r 18th aged 69 yrs
 217 Eldad Cook Oct^r 6th aged 5 yrs.
 218 Jane Clark Grand child of Asahel Oct^r 8th aged 1 yr
 219 Betsey Anne (a Pauper Black) Oct 11.
 220 Pamela Griswold Oct 14. aged 20
 221 John Fitch Pensioner Oct. 14 aged.
 222 Captⁿ Justus Gillet Oct 17th aged 42.
 Hannah Brown Oct^r 19th aged 80
 James Lord aged
 223 Oct^r 24th William Brown aged 23
 224 Friend Combs Oct^r 26th aged.
 225 Mr Rockwell Nov^r 5 aged 45
 226 The Widow of Jonah Gillet Dec^r 30th aged 61

Deaths in A.D. 1826

- 227 Jan^y 13th Jacob Loomis aged 75 yrs.
 228 Jan^y 26th Wife of Capt. G. Latimer. 78.
 229 Feby 11th Smith (Pauper) aged.
 230 Do 21st Zebulon Hoskins aged 38.

- 231 Do 24 Robertson (Pauper) aged 87
 232 March 1st Oliver Payan (Pauper)
 233 March 8 Wife of Charles Phelps. aged
 234 March 16th Wife of Asa Humphrey, ag^d.
 235 April 12th Widow Harris, Aged 39 yrs.
 236 April 25th Mariah Cook Aged 16 yrs.
 237 April 26 Timothy Filley aged 75 yrs
 238 May 12th Thomas Day (Pauper) aged 45.
 239 June 2^d Cook (Pauper) aged.
 240 Mrs Julia Cornish June 25th aged 35 yrs.
 241 June 14 Mrs Dorcas Cook, aged 80 yrs
 242 August 31st Edward Francis aged 25 yrs
 243 Oct^r 4th George Woodford aged 16
 244 Oct^r 23. child of Mr Orin Cadwell 1 yr.
 245 child of Johnson Thrall Oct. 20th (6 yrs
 246 child of Johnson Thrall Oct. 25th 4
 247 Johnson Thrall Oct. 27th aged
 248 Nov^r 3^d Kelly (Pauper).

1827

- 249 Febr 24 Parsons (Pauper).
 250 March 13th Triphena Western (pauper)
 251 April 5th Grumley (pauper)
 252 May 12, Caroline Seymour aged 81 yrs.
 253 June 9th Theodore Cadwell, aged 44.
 254 June 22^d Nathan Hubbard aged 38
 255 June 30th Deborah M[illegible] (pauper) aged 67
 256 August 10th child of Ammi Mills, 9 wks
 257 August 25th child of Joab Hubbard 4 yrs
 258 Roxana Wilson Sept^r 26, aged 63
 259 Son of Hezekiah Kelsey aged 20, Sept. 26th
 260 Oct^r 10th Edmund Filley Aged 24 years.
 261 Samuel A. Stoughton child of Wolcot Stoughton Nov. 13th A.D. 1827
 aged 2 yrs
 262 Eleanor Hitchcock, Dec^r 21st aged 86 yrs.

1828

- 263 Abigail Latimer Daughter of John L. Febr 18 aged 6 yrs
 264 The aged Mrs Wright 8th of March aged 76 yrs
 265 Zilpha C. Hoskins March 18, aged 16 yrs.
 266 A Black woman (Pauper) March 25th
 267 Mrs Sally Hubbard March 26th Ag^d 51
 268 Edwin Plumb, April 16th, aged 16
 269 child of Samuel Clark 1½ yrs Apr 18th
 270 Seth Goodrich May 5th aged 45
 271 Miss Hannah Pettibone aged 78
 272 child of Augustus Shepard June 4th 1 yr.
 child of Mr Gorddy [?] June 5, 1 yr.
 273 Loomis June 21st (Pauper) ag^d 42
 274 Lucia Brown June 29th aged 5
 275 Looch (Pauper) July 11st aged 60
 276 Pauper Sept^r 18 aged.
 277 John Latimer Oct^r 8th aged 32.
 278 James Goodwin Esq^r Oct^r 17th aged 51 y.
 279 Mrs Wait Nov^r 1st, aged.
 280 Mrs Miriam the wife of Captⁿ Amos Gillet, Nov^r 15th Aged 74
 281 Chauncey Latimer Nov 17th ag^d 36
 282 child of Samuel Cadwell Jun^r Nov. 27, aged 2 days.
 283 Col. John Watrous Sept^r aged.

- 284 William R. Case, Novr 30th aged 78.
 285 child of Widow John Latimer Decr 10th aged 1 yr.
 286 child of Samuel Cadwel 2^d Decr 10 ag^d 6 yrs
 287 John King (Pauper) Decr 22^d ag 84 y.
 288 The wife of Philander Rowley Decr 24th Ag 72

Deaths in the year 1829

- Febv 26th A child of Ebenezer Webster aged 3 yrs
 May 5th Mrs Chloe Humphrey aged 62 yrs.
 May 24th child of George Colton, aged 1 day
 July 1st Lemuel Roberts aged 63
 " 27th Ebenezer Webster aged 40
 Augst 1st Mary Hitchcock aged 19 yrs.
 Augst 27 child of Hector Hubbard aged 2 yrs
 Sept^r 2^d Peeter [?] Eno aged 33 yrs
 Sept^r 8th Charles Thompson 33 yrs
 Sept^r 9th David Chestney Golden 18 yrs.
 Sept^r 26th Bishop C. Parsons 34 yrs
 Oct^r 2^d A child of Joseph Brown Junr 2 yrs
 Do 18th An Aged Pauper at Captⁿ Grant's
 Oct^r 25th A child of Alvin Hubbard aged 2 yrs
 Novr 12th Rhoda Grant, aged 62 yrs.
 304 25th Wife of Bethuel Gillet aged 28 years
 305 Novr Frederick Griswold aged
 306 Decr 9th Anna Fish the wife of Miller Fish aged 28 yrs

Deaths in 1830

- 307 Samuel Mather of Windsor son of Mr Allyn Mather, died at Widow
 Roberts Janv 10th aged 19
 308 Martin Cadwell Febv 24th aged
 309 Mrs Sarah Webster died at the house of Captⁿ Grant March 27th an
 inhabitant of West Hartford, aged 74.
 April 4th Captⁿ Amos Gillet Aged 86 yrs.
 " 26th Widow Rosanna Goodwin Aged 88 yrs.
 May 12th Captⁿ William Griswold, aged.
 313 Olive the wife of Dr John Tuler died June 12th Aged 67 yrs
 314 Mrs Gillet the Widow of Abel Gillet July 9th aged.
 315 July 13th A child of Alvin Hubbard 1 yr.
 316 July 18th A child of Walter Filley, aged 1 yr.
 317 July 20th An infant child of Walter Filley aged 5 hours
 318 Augst 4th Miles Brown child of Widow Maria Brown aged 5 yrs.
 319 Aug. 24th Moss (Pauper) aged.
 Aug. 29th Mrs Hoskins aged 71
 320 Sept^r 11th John Hubbard aged 72
 321 Sept^r 17th Kirk (Pauper).
 322 A child of Elihu Shepard Sept^r 26th aged 4 months
 323 A child of Polly Negriss Oct^r 28th aged 3 months
 324 Novr 4th Oliver Barber, aged 51 yrs.
 325 Novr 26th child of Woodbridge Cadwell, 4 m^{ths}
 326 Decr 19th child of Levi Dudley aged 4 years.
 327 Decr 20th Hezekiah, a child of Harry Nearing, ag. 1 yr
 328 Mary, child of Hiram Roberts Decr 26th A.D. 1830, aged 3 yrs.
 329 Decr 30th Maria child of Elihu Shepard, aged 6 years.

1831

- 330 A child of James Newbury, Janv 7th
 331 Janv 13th Elias E. Burnham aged 9 yrs.
 332 Janv 16th Hiram Bidwell Roberts aged 4 yrs.
 333 Janv 26th Anne Eliza Bartlett aged 5 yrs.
 334 Febv 2^d child of Widow Bishop Parsons, aged 1.

- 335 Feby 6th Wife of Warren Wilson, aged.
 336 Feby 9th Marilla Latimer aged 5 yrs.
 337 Wife of Captⁿ Ira Clark aged — Feby 12.
 338 Child of Orin Cadwell aged 2 yrs Feby 13th
 339 Jane, daughter of Orin Cadwell, Feby 23^d.
 340 John Anderson (Pauper) Feby 25th.
 341 Pauper, at Captⁿ Grant's Feby 8th.
 342 Mrs Abigail Bidwell the wife of James Bidwell Feby 27th aged 43 yrs.
 343 Joseph Webster Sen^r March 12th Aged 69 yrs
 344 William, Son of Benjamin Brown Jun^r April 6th aged 5.
 345 April 18th A child of Ami Wilson aged 2 yrs:
 346 July 13th A daughter of Mrs Willowby (by suicide) aged 18 yrs.
 347 Chester More Aug 25th aged —
 348 Molly, the wife of Thomas Shepard Oct^r 19th aged 68.
 Charles Osborn, March.
 Rufus Gibbs, March 25. }
 Mack Weio (?) May 27 } Paupers at Mr Grant's
 Allen Lewis June 17 }
 Hanibal Wilch June 24 }
 James Aveling Aug. 23 }
 Oct. 11 The wife Pike, 33.
 Nov. 17. Isaac Turner Esq^r 62.
 " 19. A child of John Hubbard, 3.
 Dec. 13. The wife of Dositheus Hubbard, 67
 20. James Bray, pauper, 52.
 24. Dositheus Hubbard, 68
 Dec 25 Jonathan Eno, 38.
 Dec. 30. The wife of Joel Wilson, 85
 Total 33.
 1832
 Jan^y 26. Philip Henry, 80 pauper.
 Feb^y 6, Isaac Plumb, 51 Town pauper.
 " 14 Hugh Casey, 18
 16 The wife of Gube Cambridge 35, coloured person.
 28 Thomas Evans, 80 pauper.
 29 Rosanna Goodwin, 51
 Mar 2. A child of Eli Brown, 6.
 " 8 Matthew O'Brien, 59, pauper.
 " 11 A child of James L Prosser.
 May 2 The wife of Richard Brown, 39, coloured person
 12 Joel Wilson, 85
 June 5 John Fish, 70
 Aug 1. George Franklin, 84, pauper.
 22 Daniel Ely, 81
 Sep 13. Pauper at Mr Grant's, insane, name and age unknown
 26 A Child of Bethuel Gillett, 3.
 28 The wife of Nelson Tullar, 40.
 Oct 2. A child of Daniel Webster
 Nov 9 Samuel Wilson 76, Town pauper.
 17 A child of Gilbert Filley
 22 Charles Johnson, coloured man, pauper, supposed about 65.
 Total 21
 1833
 Feby 7 Edmund Thompson
 14 Phineas Elmer, 72.
 Mar. 21 A child of Horace Daniels
 " 26 Artimisia Wilson, 35

Apr.	9	The wife of John Kingsbury, 61
"	25	A child of Elijah Austin
May	5	Stephen Brown, 84
"	24.	Henry Miller, pauper at Mr Grant's
Apr	16.	James Laffin, pauper, at Mr Grant's
June	20.	A child of John Sweety pauper at Mr G's.
July	7.	A child of Anson Francis
"	22.	Frederick Hubbard, 50
		Breda Stafford, Pauper at Mr Grant's.
Aug.	10.	Hezekiah W. Brown, 24
Sept	27.	Reuben Eno, 76
Oct.	31.	Benjamin Brown 84.
Nov	9.	Hudson Gillett 12.
Dec.	7	Peter C[blotted]ry perished from cold in a fit of intoxication
"	23.	Barlow, pauper at Mr Grant's
		Total 19.

1834

Jan.	5.	A child of Mrs Thompson, 9.
"	16.	The wife of Russell Cadwell, 22.
"	14.	John Cadwell, pauper at Mr Grant's.
Feb.	3.	Mrs Dorcas, Negres 80 to 90
"	5.	A pauper at Mr Grant's name & age not known.
March	8.	Mrs Cadwell, 85
April	9.	Moses Cook, 87
May	9.	A coloured woman, pauper at Mr Grant's 22
"	27.	Hezekiah Brown, 55
"	29.	Cyrus Griswold, 35
June	21.	A pauper at Mr Grant's.
"	28.	Nathaniel Hubbard, 83
July	22.	Mrs Brown, 81
"	30.	Thomas Holcomb 47
Aug	4[?]	The wife of Samuel Eggleston 84
	5.	Thompson, Mrs. 37
	13.	Mrs Austin, 80
	30.	John Prosser, 43
		Nancy Judd, 47
Sep.	22.	A child of Hiram Roberts.
	24.	A child of Hart Case, 5
		A child in the poor house at Mr Grant's
	21.	Bruce pauper at Mr Grant's.
	29.	Lazarus Bathrie 75 pauper at Mr Grant's
Oct.	24.	The wife Ulysses Hitchcock, 28
	25.	A child of Bemis
Nov	2.	A child of Ira Bliven 3
"	9.	John Lane, pauper at Mr Grant's, 34.
	26.	A child of Lester Griswold, 3.
	29.	Clarissa Rowley 33
Dec.	10.	The wife of Fanheus Kempton, 34
	18.	Deac. Frederick Newbury 60
	27.	The wife of Drake.
	29	Eliza Newbury, 22
	30.	Mrs Webster, 69.
		Total 35

1835

Jan.	2.	Mrs Case, 79
"	8.	Peter Robinson, pauper at Mr Grant's a coloured man from 80 to 90.

- Jan 25. Philander Rowley, 79.
 20. Hannah Mather, 82, town pauper at Mr G's
 26. Content Needham, 75 pauper at Mr G's.
 28. John Wise, 95, coloured man pauper at Mr G's.
 Feb. 9. Lot Humphrey, 70
 18. Elihu Mills, Esq^r 73
 26. O'Brien, pauper at Mr Grant's, 35.
 Mar 19 2 Paupers.
 Jefferson Brown (color'd), 14
 " 20 & 29, 2 Paupers.
 April 4. Pauper.
 May 10 Delia wife of Sam^l Voluntine, 25.
 " 15 Edwin Higley, 36
 June 26 Horace M Cooke, 24
 July 8th David Filley 58
 August 9. Jason J Burr 20

1836

- Jan^y 11. Asahel Wright, Æ. 57
 Feb. 6. Pauper
 " 7. Pauper 91
 " 11 Benjamin Graham, 63
 " 28. Timothy Allen (Pauper) 52
 Mar 3. Julia, Daughter of Asahel Wright, 1
 April 6. Thomas Shepard 74
 May 1. Pauper
 2. Peter Jackson
 10. Benjⁿ Walker, 63
 June 8. John Beach (pauper) 58.
 22 Amanda wife of Joseph Burr 66
 July 7. John Stafford (pauper) 65
 9 Charles Seward 85
 13 Pauper
 Aug. 13. Pauper child.
 Sept. 7. Joshua Combs Æ. 42
 10. Pauper
 Oct 5. Laura, Wife of Grandison Barber, 36
 12 Pauper, 85
 Dec. 8. Stephen Elmer, 36
 21. Hector, son of A. H. Nearing 9.

1837

- Jan^y 31 Pauper Lyndes aged 83
 Feb. 2 Chloe Loomis 80
 Mar. 16 May daughter of Haskell Filley, 4.
 May 21. Eunice, wife of Gurdon Filley 62
 June 6 Amos Farrington 61
 Sept 11. Wid Mary Peck, 73
 28. Harry Wilson, 21
 Oct. 6 Candace, wife of Joseph Wilson, 46.
 6. Julia, daughter of Joseph Wilson, 6
 12 Zadock Brown 88
 19 Harry Chesebro 11
 Nov. 5. Horace Wilson 63
 " 6. Leander, son of Buel Gridley 5.
 " 9. Dolla Eggleston 22
 " 17. child of Haskell Filley 1
 Dec. 7 James M^oLean

- 24 Widow Ruth Francis 75
Asa [?] Hubbard & wife.
-

JOHN HOLMAN OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN of Chicago, Ill.

THE English home of John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., the immigrant ancestor of the family which forms the subject of this article, was at Swyre, co. Dorset, a parish on the coast of the English Channel, about six miles southeast from Bridport in the same county. According to Moule's "English Counties," published in 1838, the parish contained (presumably about that time) only 43 houses and 210 inhabitants. The parish church, dedicated to the Holy Trinity, is a restoration and enlargement of the old church that has stood there for several centuries. The oldest book of the parish registers, after having been lost for many years, was discovered in the parish of Puncknowle, which adjoins Swyre on the east, and was restored to the custody of the then rector of Swyre in Feb. 1892. It includes baptisms, marriages, and burials from 1587 to 1718, and is in a most tattered condition.* This register and the will of Morgan Holman, father of John of Dorchester, Mass., are the chief sources of information about the English connections of the New England immigrant.

HENRY HOLMAN, of Swyre, co. Dorset, grandfather of John of Dorchester, Mass., is the earliest ancestor of the New England family from whom descent has been proved, and was dead in 1587. He married JOAN JOLLIFFE, who was buried in the church of Swyre 28 June 1604, daughter of William of Martinstown, Winterbourne St. Martin, co. Dorset. In one of the early parish account books at Swyre there is a reference to a bequest of £10 given by Mrs. Joane Holman of Barwick,† widow, who was buried 28 June 1604. Another item in regard to the same bequest reads: "The like somme of Tenne pounds given likewise Mrs. Joane Holman widow late of Barwick in Swyre aforesaid deceased for ever to remaine to the said use and yerely imployment & yerely to yeeld 20s.," and there is also "an account showing how 24s recd for year 1614 for the use of £10 given for ever to remain in stock for use of the poor by Mrs. Joane Hollman late of Barwick."

Children (order of births unknown):

- i. MORGAN, b. probably abt. 1563. See below.
- ii. ANNE, living 19 June 1614, when she was mentioned as "my sister Anne Waye" in her brother Morgan's will; m. ——— WAYE (probably HENRY WAYE). Child (probably): *Henry*, who as

* The marriages recorded in the parish registers of Swyre, 1588-1836, were printed in 1912 in Phillimore's *Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages*, vol. 6, pp. 85-96.

† A hamlet in the parish of Swyre.

"Henrie Waic Jun" was a witness to the will of Morgan Holman in 1614.

- iii. WILLIAM, of East Stower, co. Dorset, and Chilcomb, co. Hants, bur. in the chancel of St. Clement's Church, Winchester, co. Hants, abt. 1624; m. SUSANNA JOLLIFFE, bapt. at Fifehead-Magdalene, co. Dorset, 4 Oct. 1583, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Newman). William Holman was named as one of the executors in his brother Morgan's will in 1614.
- iv. ALICE, m. THOMAS BISHOP, s. of John and Elinor (Watkins) of Chilcombe, co. Dorset. "Mr. Thomas Byshopp" was mentioned as one of the overseers in the will of his brother-in-law, Morgan Holman, in 1614.
- v. MARY (probably dau. of Henry), m. at Swyre, 29 Feb. 1595/6, RICHARD DAVIDGE, probably the Richard Davidge who was a witness to the will of Morgan Holman in 1614. Perhaps others.

MORGAN HOLMAN (*Henry*), of Barwicke [Berwick] in the parish of Swyre, co. Dorset, Gentleman, born probably about 1563, was buried at Swyre 1 July 1614. He married at Swyre, 24 Oct. 1596, ALICE ODBERRE, who was living 19 June 1614.* As Morgan Holman of Barwick, aged twenty-five, he held in 1588 a cottage at Burton-Bradstock, co. Dorset, a parish adjoining Swyre on the west. He was churchwarden at Swyre in 1607 and overseer in 1608 and 1611. In the contributions "for the relief of our poore" in 1614 he gave 12s., the largest amount given by any one person. He held of the Earl of Bedford, by lease dated 1 Nov. 1606, for the term of ninety-nine years, "determinable vppon my life & the lives of Alice my wife and Robte my sonne," a farm at Berwick in the parish of Swyre. The house and farm buildings were situated about a mile north from the church at Swyre, and distinct traces of the old house that must have been in existence over three hundred years ago can now be seen in the present enlarged house. Extracts from Morgan Holman's will follow.

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the sixth daye of June Anno Dom 1614 . . . I MORGAN HOLMAN of Barwicke within the pish of Swyre in the County of Dorset gent . . . Doe make and ordaine this my last will and testament . . . my body I comit to Christian buriall to be buried in Church of Swyre as neere my mother as conveniently it may be done to wch Church I giue the some of tenn shillings Item I giue to the poore of the same pish to remaine as a stocke for their benifitt for ever the some of five pounds to be payed within one yeare after my decease Item I giue to my sister Anne Waye a peece of goulde of eleaven shillings to make her a ringe in token of my love to her Item Whereas I holde by lease Dated the first daye of November in the fourth yeare of the raigne of or said souaigne Lord the

* An Alice Holman was married at Swyre, 11 Dec. 1621, to John Napper, and an Alice Holman was buried at Swyre 23 Jan. 1628/9. One of these women — it is not possible now to determine which one — may have been the widow of Morgan Holman. Who the other one was is unknown, although it may be conjectured that, if the Alice Holman who was married to John Napper was the widow of Morgan, the Alice who was buried in 1628/9 may have been the wife of his son Morgan, for the elder Morgan Holman does not appear to have had a daughter Alice (unless perhaps there was a posthumous child of that name) and his sister Alice is known to have married, before 19 June 1614, Thomas Bishop.

Kings^s Matie* of the Graunt of the right honourable the Earle of Bedforde the Farme one demesnes of Barwicke wth his apprtennes^s for the tearme of fowerscore and nyntene yeares determinable vppon my life & the lives of Alice my wife and Robte my sonne out of wch estate my will . . . is to pvide . . . porcons and mayntennee for my wife and children . . . I giue . . . vnto my said wife for the terme of ten yeares nexte after my decease one annuytye or yearlye rent of thirtye pound^s by the yeare to be payed out of the said farme and demesnes quarterlye by even porcons by myne executors herein named if shee shall so longe liue together wth the vse and possession of soe many roomes pcell of the dwellinghouse as shall be thought fittest for her dwelling by my said executors or the greater number of them duringe soe longe tyme as shee shall liue sole and vnmarrried together wth th'olde garderns and halfe the fruite that shalbe groweing in the orchardes and after thexpiracon of the said terme of tenn yeares . . . I giue vnto her duringe her naturall life if the said estate shall soe longe continewe one annuyty or yearly rent of forty pownd^s by the yeare to be payed out of the issues & rent^s of the said farme Item I giue and bequeath vnto John Holman my sonne the some of one hundred poundes and to my sonne Morgan the like some of one hundred poundes And to my sonne Thomas the like some of one hundred pound^s And I alsoe giue vnto my daughter Ann the some of one hundred poundes wch said severall legacies . . . shalbe raysed by myne executors . . . out of my said farme & demesnes of Barwicke ymediately after my decease in such convenient tyme as the same may be done out of the rent^s and pfitt^s of the same farme and to be payed vnto my said children at their seuell ages of one and twenty yeares or dayes of marriage wch shall first happen seuallye if my said estate in the said farme shall contynewe vntill the same porcons may be raysed And . . . if any or either of my said children shall dye before they or any of them shall attayne to the full age of xxj^{tie} yeares or daye of marriage . . . the porcon of him or her soe dyeing shall be given & devided equallye betweene the residue of them that shall be liveing Item . . . vppon condicon that Robte Holman my eldest sonne . . . shall well and trulye . . . paye vnto my said children John Holman Morgan Holman Thomas Holman and Ann Holman the seuell somes of fyfthe pounds a peece att their seuell ages of one and twenty yeares and shall giue bond vnto myne executors . . . for paymt thereof accordinglye within three monethes after he shalbe of the age of xx^{tie} yeares being therevnto required by myne executors or the s^rvivors of them I giue . . . the remainder of my sayd estate in the said Farme of Barewicke my childrens porcons being raysed and my wives annuytyes payed as aforesaid vnto my said sonne Robte Holman Provided alwaies . . . that my said children shall be bredd vpp and mayntayned out of the issues & profit^s of my said farme vntill they shall haue attained their seuell ages of one and twenty yeares or be placed abroad in s^rvce and that my wife shall have the breeding of them duringe soe long time as shee shall contynewe sole and vnmarrried Provided alsoe that if the said Robte my sonne shall happen to dye in the life tyme of my said wife . . . the residue of my sonnes liveinge shall have the residue of my said estate in the said farme then to come equally betweene them Item I giue . . . vnto my said sonne John the lease of the tithes of crtayne pcells of land meadowe & pasture belonginge to the free chappell of St Lukes wch I latelye purchased of Nicholas Darbye Lawrence and Roger Darbye for soe longe time as shall

* 1 Nov., 4 James I, that is, 1 Nov. 1606.

incurre in the life of my said sonne John And if he shall happen to dye before the xpiracon of the said terme then I giue the remaynder therof vnto my said sonnes Morgan and Thomas equallye to be devided betweene them Provided alwaies . . . that myne executors . . . shall . . . take the yssues and proffitts of the said tythes vntill my said sonne John shall attayne vnto the age of one and twentye yeares for and toward^s the performance of this my last will and testament And . . . I doe hereby will . . . that myne executors . . . and the srivors and srivior of them shall and lawfully maye at all tymes hereafter . . . levye out of the issues and pffitt^s of myne estate all such some and somes of money chardges and expences whatsoever either ordinary or extra ordinary as they or any or either of them shall . . . expende in or about the pformance of this my last will and testament or in or about any other cause matter or thing whatsoever touching or concerninge the same Item . . . if my said children or any or either of them shall sue ymplede vex molest or trouble my said executors or either of them in any of the Kings maties Courtes at Westminster or elsewhere for or touching their or either of their dealing^s or intermedlinge in or about the execucon of this my will or any the matters therein conteyned . . . then he & they soe suing implading vexing and molesting or troubling my said executors or eyther of them shall forfeite . . . the seuall somes of twenty poundes apeece parcell of his and their legacies hereby given . . . wch said somes of twentye pound soc to be forfeited I giue . . . vnto my said executors toward^s the defence of any suite soe to be comenced Item I giue . . . vnto my brother Willm Holman my geldinge colte of three yeares age All the residue of my good^s chattles and estate whatsoever not before given or bequeathed my debtes and legacies beinge payed and funerall expenses pformed I giue . . . vnto myne executors . . . desiringe them to sell the same or any pte thereof for and toward^s the paymt of my debtes and pformance of this my will and if any pte thereof shall remayne I desyre them to devide and give the same vnto & amongst my wife & children in such mann as in their discreacons they shall thincke meetest And I make . . . my loveing brother Willm Holman and my brother in lawe John Odber and my cosen Humfrey Jolyff of Dorchester Executors of this my last will and testament and I intreate my brothers in lawe Mr Robte Odber and Mr Thomas Byshopp to be Overseers of this my will And to my said brother in lawe John Odber & my cosen Humfrey Jolyff I giue to eache of them a peece of gould of twenty two shilling^s a peece to make them ring^s in remembrance of my loue to them . . . [Signed] Morgan Holman" [Seal] Witnesses: Henrie Waie Jun, Richard Davidge [Seal], Sampson Miller [Seal], Richard Jacob als Beagan. Proved 19 April 1623. (P.C.C., Swann, 33.*)

Morgan Holman's bequest of £5 for the benefit of the poor of the parish of Swyre was evidently not carried out, for in 1639 an entry in the parish account books reads: "Besides there is ffiue pounds giuen by Mr. Morgan Holman deceased wch wee [have] not received for wch we desire . . . assistance." The last allusion to this legacy occurs in 1651, and the overseers had not then received it and for the future omitted to refer to it.

* The original will is on file at Somerset House, London. It is written on two sheets, each of which is signed by Morgan Holman.

Children, baptized at Swyre:

- i. JOAN, bapt. 5 Aug. 1598; bur. at Swyre 7 Oct. 1599.
- ii. ROBERT, bapt. 12 Apr. 1600; m. (1) at Swyre, 29 Nov. 1622, EDITH BISHOP, dau. of Humphrey and Joan (Watkins) of Chilcombe, co. Dorset; probably m. (2) at Swyre, 4 Nov. 1644, HELLEN STROOD.
- iii. JOHN, the immigrant to New England, bapt. 27 Jan. 1602/3. See below.
- iv. MORGAN, bapt. 10 Aug. 1606; living 19 June 1614.
- v. ANN, bapt. 27 Dec. 1608; living 19 June 1614.
- vi. THOMAS, bapt. 30 June 1611; living 19 June 1614.

1. JOHN¹ HOLMAN, of Dorchester, Mass., was baptized at Swyre, co. Dorset, England, 27 Jan. 1602/3, the son of Morgan and Alice (Odberre) Holman and the grandson of Henry and Joan (Jolliffe) Holman, and died at Dorchester, Mass., between 10 June 1652, the date of his will, and 18 Mar. 1652/3, the date of the inventory of his estate. He married first, probably at Dorchester, ANNE ———, who was admitted to the church 4 Nov. 1639 and died at Dorchester 1 Dec. 1639; and secondly, probably at Dorchester, about 1640, ANNE BISHOP, baptized at Bridport, co. Dorset, England, 22 Oct. 1616, daughter of Thomas and Avis (Abbot). About two years after the death of John Holman his widow, Anne (Bishop) Holman, was married to Rev. Henry Butler, A. B. (Harvard, 1651), A.M. (Harvard, 1654), the schoolmaster of Dorchester, and soon afterwards returned with him to England. From a statement in the manuscript diary of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth it may be inferred that the marriage of Mr. Butler and Mrs. Holman took place 9 Mar. 1654/5, the entry of that date in the diary reading: "Thursd. I wēt to Boston & frō- y^{na} to Mr Butlers he being married." Mr. Butler, according to Calamy's "Ejected or Silenced Ministers," vol. 2, p. 611, died at Withamfrary [Witham-Friary, co. Somerset], England, 24 Apr. 1696, aged 72 years. His wife, the widow of John Holman, was already deceased on 4 Aug. 1673, when Mr. Butler, describing himself as "now or late of yeouell" [Yeovil], co. Somerset, England, conveyed to Thomas² Holman (John¹) of Milton, Mass., his interest in the estate of John Holman, and referred in the deed to "anne my late wife."*

The following entries in the "Aspinwall Notarial Records" prove that John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., was identical with John, son of Morgan Holman of Swyre, co. Dorset, England; and the second entry shows also the disposition made by John Holman of his interest in the paternal lands at Swyre.

"17 (9) 1647 [17 Nov. 1647.] John Holman of Dorch: gent, hath made &c: Mr Tho: Bishop of Bredport in the Count Dorset merch^t his true & lawfull Attr: to aske & receive all such Rents as are or shalbe due unto him out of Barwick fferme in the parish of Swyer in Dorsetshire by vertue of the last will &c of Morgan Holman his fiather deceased & of the receipt to give acquitt: &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords Judges &c: to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe &c: further granting his sd Attr: power to alien & sell all his right & interest in & to the said Barwick fferme or any part thereof. & deed or deeds of sale to make seale & deliver in his name, and to doe all act or acts thing or things necessary & behoofefull. Ratifying

* *Vide infra*, 3 (p. 196). For Rev. Henry Butler see Sibley's *Graduates of Harvard University*, vol. 1, pp. 297-299.

hereby & confirming irrevocably whatsoever &c:” (Aspinwall Notarial Records, pp. 104-105.)

“18. (11) 1648. [18 Jan. 1648/9.] John Holman of Dorchester did grant assigne & sett over unto John Squibb of Berwicke yeoman all his right title & interest wch he the s^d John Holman now hath or of right ought to have in & unto the fferme & Demeasnes of Berwicke granted by the Earle of Bedford about the 1 (9) in the fourth yeare of King James of England &c: unto Morgan Holma for the terme of ninety nine yeares if the s^d Morgan Holman Alice his wife or Robert his son should so long live. This assignment was sealed & dd in presence of W^m Aspinwall Not publ & John Glover & Richard Collecot. 17 (11) 48.” (*Ib.*, p. 190.)

John Holman, son of “Morgane Holman late of Barwick, gent.,” was enrolled at Dorchester, co. Dorset, England, 25 Mar., 20 James I [1622], as an apprentice to “Wm. Jolliffe of Dorchester, wollendraper,” probably one of his father’s relatives.* If he served the full time of his apprenticeship, this would account for him until nearly 1630, the year in which it is believed that he emigrated to New England. Possibly he sailed in the advance ship of Winthrop’s fleet, the *Mary and John*, whose passengers, landing at Mattapan in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, called their settlement Dorchester.

At a meeting of the General Court in Boston, 3 Oct. 1632, John Holman and Henry Way were authorized to receive £40 out of a fine of £45 imposed on Nicholas Frost, and to keep Nicholas Frost “in boult . . . till his fines be paid, dureing wch time hee [Frost] is to beare his owne charges.”† In Pyncheon’s papers John Holman is mentioned as a collector of furs at Dorchester, Mass., in 1633. He was a landholder at Dorchester, and is mentioned often in the town records from 1 Sept. 1634 on, when Bray Clarke and John Allen were ordered to build a house “upon the Rocke by John Holman.” His farm which he left by his will to his sons Thomas and Samuel and to his wife was in that part of Dorchester which was set off in 1662 as the town of Milton. He was a selectman of Dorchester in 1636, 1637, and 1642, was chosen by the General Court, 9 Mar. 1636/7, ensign for Dorchester, was a member of the “Jury of Life & Death” at a Quarter Court held at Boston and Newtown 19 Sept. 1637, and was the nineteenth signer of the original roll of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1637. At a “Generall Court of Elections,” held in Boston 2 June 1641, Lieut. Willard, John Holman, and Richard Collicott, with so many as they should receive into their society, were given a monopoly of trading with the Indians.‡

The will of John Holman, dated 10 June 1652, is as follows:

“Whereas almighty God haveing layd upon me a great affliction I thinke it my duty to dispose of that smale estate God have given me to prevent trouble for time to come: And whereas the honorable Court have established a Law the eldest sonne shall have a double portion my earnest desire is and to my greife I speak it my sonne being growne to some yeares prooveth disobedient and stubborne against me my desire is he may be deprived of that

* “The Inrolment of the Apprentices within the Borough of Dorchester begon 4 Apriles, 1622,” in the Municipal Records of the Borough of Dorchester, Dorset.

† Massachusetts Bay Records, vol 1, pp. 100-101.

‡ Cf. Dorchester Town Records, Massachusetts Bay Records, History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and History of the Town of Dorchester, Massachusetts.

benefitt which others may justly enjoy and I give unto him my sonne John Holman the sume of fifty pounds to be paid unto him at twenty yeares of age and unto my daughter Mary Holman I give fifty pounds to be paid unto her at eightene yeares of age or at hir day of marriage and to my foure youngest children I give fifty pounds to each of them to be paid at the age of twenty yeares to my two sonnes Thomas and Samuel Holman and to my two daughters Abigaile and Hannah Holman I give fifty pounds to each of them to be paid at their day of marriage or at the age of eighteen yeares. As for my housing and Land at Dorchester I give to my wife dureing hir life and after hir death I give the one halfe of my land to my sonnes Thomas and Samuel Holman and the other halfe of my Land I give to my wife to dispose of it as she shall see fitt: And all the rest of my estate the Legacyes being paid I give to my wife and hir I make my Executrix of this my Last Will and testament. And in case any child dye before their portion be due then to be at my wifes disposing: my will is my foure youngest children shalbe to remaine with their mother till they come to age mentioned on the other side and to be maintained by their mother with that wch is Left for them: now to the fulfilling of this my Last will and testament I doe appoint and order my beloved brethren Richard Collecott and William Robeson to be overseers unto my wife and children and unto them I give power when portions shalbe due to see them paid and to be helpful to my wife in what they may.

"In testimony whereof I subscribe my hand this 10th day of the 4th moneth 1652.

John Holman."

The estate of John Holman was, for that time, a large one, the inventory, taken 18, 1 mo. 1652/3, showing a valuation of £739. 16s. The appraisers were Richard Collicott and William Robinson of Dorchester, and the inventory was "Accepted provided y^e executrix Appaere before the next County Court giue in securitie for the Childrens porcons." *

In his will John Holman had declared that John, his eldest son, had proved disobedient and stubborn, and instead of leaving to him the customary double portion he had bequeathed to him £50, to be paid when he should have reached the age of twenty years. The young man was born 23 Feb. 1637/8, and was therefore about fifteen years old when his father died. On 17 Apr. 1656, when he was eighteen years of age, he "came before the Magistr, & with their allowance chose *Robert Badcocke* to be his guardian." † His reason for doing this was undoubtedly for the purpose of bringing a suit to contest his father's will, and to this end he filed a petition with the General Court, in which he states that he is the "eldest sonne of his father by his former wife; mother unto your petitioner and by that parentall care and tender endeavors your petitioner with the rest of the children was honestly and religiously brought up whilst his mother lived;" that he always behaved himself as a dutiful son, "the folly and vanity of child hood and youth excepted. . . . But so it came to pass your petitioners mother died and in some space of tyme his father marred another woman of good repute liveing at that tyme in dorchester by whom he had fouer children two sonnes and two daughters among whom your petitioner and his sister Mary were still continued in the family;" that he behaved himself "like a duti-

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 8, p. 60.

† REGISTER, vol. 9, p. 142.

full sonne both to father and mother . . . excepting what by reason of folly and vanity among us children did now and then fall out as is insident unto such families where children of severall mothers are as was the condicon of godly Jacobs family and of his grandfather Abraham;" that his fathers will deprives him not only of his legal and just rights as eldest son, but defames him by characterizing him as a disobedient son; and he prays that the validity of the will may be inquired into, "whether it may not fairly appeare that my father did not resolve against me or intend it to stand in force but only to quiet my Mother & to be a terror unto me to keepe me in awe." *

The action of the General Court in regard to this petition is shown in the records of the session of 14 May 1656, as follows:

"In answer to the pet^t of John Holman, of Dorchester, desireinge to haue his fathers will made voyd, this Court referrs it to the next County Court for Suffolk, to be heard, both p^tyes & wittnesses, & if it appeare to the sd Court, vpon hearinge the case, that there is just reason to make null or alter the will of the petitioner father, then the sd Court to state the case, & report the grounds thereof to the next session of this Court; but if the contrary appear to the sd Court, viz^t, that the will ought to remayne in force, & the petio^rs not to make any further trouble, & in that case, also, the sd Court to giue reasons to this Court why they app^hend the the will ought to stand in force, & also that securitie be forthwith taken by the secretary to the value of one hundred pounds, vpon the estat of Mr John Holman, deccased, to be responsall for what this Court shall determine & conclude herein vpon information from the County Court."†

In connection with this suit the following declaration was made by Mrs. Anne (Bishop) (Holman) Butler, stepmother of the petitioner:

"To the Honnord Court Assembled at Boston, The Declareation of Anne Butler sume time Wife and now Executrix to Jno. Hollman late of Dorchester, etc.

"God by his providence Calling me to England to my new Husband though mor suddenly then I expected as sume of yourselves know, I thought it my Duty to leave a few lines for the Clearing of myselfe and former Husband who was Deare to me in his life time and now I hope and believe is Blessed with the Lord. Since my present husband went for England I have been informed that some persons have given in testimony against me Concerning John Hollman which is no small trouble of mind to me that there should be such Recording up family weaknesses to the dishonor of God and Grief of one another and I had rather goe many paces Backward to cover Shame than one Inch forward to discover any; and that which I am forced here to Speak I thought to have Buried had I not been forced to it for the Clearing of my selfe and former Husband: it pleased God to give me the enjoyment of my former Husband about fourteen years; when I married him he had tow children the one newly taken from the Brest and the other three years and sd wch children continued with me all the time of my husbands life only a while the one was at schoole and in that time I had six children by my husband soe that our family was very great by Reason of Children and servants and my husbands calling leading him oft from whome for many weeks and months together the whole weight and Burthen of the family lay upon me to look after maters Both within and without the truth is that I am Loath to speak of it yett my very Life was a Burthen to me p^r Reson of the many Troubles and distractions I met with both within and without p^r Reson

* Massachusetts Archives, vol. 15, fo. 78.

† Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. 3, pp. 400-401. Cf. *ib.*, vol. 4, part 1, p. 262.

of my husbands absence soe that it is not only Likely but Trew that I might let fall some speeches or passages that might not be according to the rule of Godly Government But it is very trew and I have caus to Bewale it that through many In Cumbrances and my own Corruption I have many ways fayled and missed it in my place. And I hope that your wisdom will consider that a woman soe oft Loste with soe many children and servants and such weight of Buseness. 'Tis not any Easie thing for such an one to walke according to rule in all things I desire not to Justifie my self But to bewale it wherever I have missed and it is my grief that servants and neighbors that have been in my husbands house by accident should Blare aboroad such things as carie such a face with them as Indeed is not in them.

"And whereas I am Informed that John Hollman and others doe labor to prove that I was the caus why his father didnt give him a double portion that I must absolutely deny I never moved his father to any such thing but it was his own Voluntarie act unknown to me until such time as he read his will in my hearing I then discovered that it might be otherwise my husband was displeased with me as I suppose overseers can witnes but as I said before I am unwilling to discover shame but the truth is it was John Hollmans ill carriage toward his father that was the cause his father did deprive him of a double portion it was not only the Miss carriages of his childhood for as I suppose he was seventeen years old or thereabouts when his father dyed and he being growne up to years of Descreation and his father in great affliction it was greevius to him to see his son soe to cary himselfe the wch he hath often bewaled not only to myselfe but to others also; and Reproved and Told him the danger and Evill that wold follow and Insue such Corsess. I shall Instance in some particulars though the Lord knowes I desire nott to speake in prejudices to John Hollman but for the clearing of the truth as the Cases now stands soe farr my Declaration may have credit given to it I shall not say anything in thisse concerning his carriage towards me as his mother but only of his carage towards his father.

"His frquent Expressions the old man will never Recover it and then I shall have double portion the house and land shall be myne and his carraige hath Been very unnatnerall his father never above twice that Ivremember desired his son John to do a mean offies for him his answer was a dogs take it it stinks like poyson whereupon his father threw his slipper at him and told him with many teares that he was a curssed cham he also told him of Elis Sons and of the sins of disobedience to parents and his answer was why doe you not hang me then

"His father hath oft thretened him to have him before the Majestrate and before the Church; his father hath divers times spoaken of his death but it never brought a teare from him that I ever could perceive in soe much that his father hath often said to him; I feare God hath reprobated thee; his father tooke it very greeviusly that when he had been abroad at his Returne he would not speake to him nor aske him how he did his father told him he would make a publike example and could finde in his hart never to give him a penny he told his father to his face that he did not care Lett him do what he would and when his father lay dead in the hous he did desire to see the will that he might know what his father had given him and when he did know he wondered that his father had given him soe much.

"Much more I could have added in severall particulars but I am not willing to trouble the court in laying blemish upon John Hollman without constraint but leave it to the testimony and Examination of others of the court see caus to call for it.

"Your worships to Command,
"June 28th 1656.

Ann Butler." *

* Massachusetts Archives, vol. 15, fo. 81.

John Holman was unsuccessful in his suit, as is shown by the records of the session of the General Court held in Boston, 14 Oct. 1656, as follows:

"The County Court held at Boston the 5th of August, 1656, having heard all the evidences in the case concerning Mr Holmans will in reference to John Holman, his son, according to the order of the Gen^l Court, May, 56, doe make this report: that notwithstanding the evidences p'duced by John Holman, which are on file, they judge the will of the 3^d Holman legally proued, & se no cause to alter the same; which returne of the County Court this Court thinkes meet to approue off in this case." *

Children by first wife, born at Dorchester:

2. i. JOHN,² b. 23 Feb. 1637/8.
- ii. MARY, b. abt. 1639; d. after 5 Aug. 1700; m. in Boston, 29 May 1662, Gov. John Endicott officiating, SAMUEL MASON, b. in England abt. 1632, d. in Boston 20 Sept. 1691, s. of Ralph and Anne of Boston. Samuel Mason was admitted as a freeman in 1669, and his will, dated 11 Aug. 1691, was proved 23 Nov. 1691. Children, recorded in Boston: 1. *Mary*, b. 19 Apr. 1663. 2. *Anne*, b. 4 July 1665. 3. *Abigail*, bapt. 21 Oct. 1666; d. 20 Feb. 1691/2. 4. *Thomas*, b. 6 Dec. 1668. 5. *Samuel*, b. 18 Apr. 1671. 6. *John*, b. 29 Jan. 1673/4. 7. *Joseph*, b. 24 Nov. 1677. Also: 8. *Ebenezer*, mentioned in his father's will.

Children by second wife, born at Dorchester:

3. iii. THOMAS, b. 6 Aug. 1641.
- iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. 20 Dec. 1642. Under her name in the baptismal records of the First Church, Dorchester, are the words: "To Taunton."
- v. ANNA, bapt. 29 Sept. 1644; probably the daughter called Hannah in John Holman's will in 1652.
4. vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 6 Dec. 1646.
- vii. PATIENCE, bapt. 28 Jan. 1648/9; undoubtedly d. young, as she was not mentioned in her father's will.
- viii. A CHILD, dates of birth and death unknown.†

2. JOHN² HOLMAN (*John*¹), of Boston, Mass., merchant, born at Dorchester, Mass., 23 Feb. 1637/8, was probably living as late as 14 Aug. 1700, when he was mentioned in a letter from the Earl of Bellomont to Judge Samuel Sewall, of which a part is printed below, but was dead on 20 Dec. 1700, when his two daughters referred to him in a deed as deceased.‡ He married, probably about 1666, MARY BLANTON, born in Boston in July 1645, died probably before July 1682, daughter of William and Phebe.§

His unsuccessful attempt in 1656 to induce the Court to set aside his father's will has been described above. In 1675 he served in King Philip's War, in Capt. Samuel Mosely's

* Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. 3, pp. 418-419. Cf. *ib.*, vol. 4, part 1, pp. 284-285.

† In her declaration of 28 June 1656, given above, Mrs. Anne (Bishop) (Holman) Butler stated that she had six children by her [former] husband.

‡ Suffolk Deeds, lib. 20, fo. 96. *Vide infra*, 2, ii.

§ In Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, under the year 1645, there are two entries of the birth of Mary Blanton, one entry reading "Mary of William & Phebe Blantaine born 5th month," and the other reading "Mary of William & Phebe Blantaine born 4th — 6th month." In the records of the First Church, however, the baptism of "Mary of William Blanton aged about 8 days" is entered under date of "3 day 6 mo." 1645. It is likely, therefore, that she was born towards the end of July 1645.

company, which "marched out of Boston, probably early in the morning of June 27th," and took part in the operations at Mount Hope.* He took the oath of allegiance in Boston, 11 Nov. 1678. In 1679 he was mentioned as being "in Capt. John Hulls Co. [South Company of Boston], List of those for watch," and in 1681 he was taxed in Boston under "No. 8. Capt. John Hulls Comp." On 27 Mar. 1682 he was complained of for selling "beere & Cyder by retayle" without a license.

It may be supposed that after this time he became a regular soldier, as the name of John Holman, corporal, is found in a list of "Soldiers in garrison at Fort Albany, on the 26th of October, 1689, who took the oath of allegiance to King William and Queen Mary." The records show also that Capt. Peter Schuyler "listed" John Holman, with some others, in 1692, for Kings County, and that in 1698 John Holman was in Captain Weems's command.

Some correspondence between Judge Samuel Sewall of Boston and the Earl of Bellomont, Governor of New York, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire, furnishes the latest known record of John² Holman while he was still living. Under date of 5 Aug. 1700 Judge Sewall wrote a letter to Lord Bellomont, in which the following passage occurs:

"I would pray your Lordship to admit my speaking one word in behalf of John Holman, a Souldier at Albany. His sister Mason though 63 years old, and tormented by the Stone, yet came over to me this morning to solicit on her Brothers behalf. Her Request is, that your Excellency would condescend, either to put him into such a station as may render his Life comfortable, or else to assist him, (a Souldier grown old in His Maj^s Service) in his Removal to Boston. If Capt. Crow attend your Exc^s Return to New-York, possibly, a convenient passage might be obtained for him on the Kings Account."†

Lord Bellomont's reply is as follows:

"Albany, the 14th Aug: 1700.

"SIR:

"Before I received the favour of your Letter of the 5th inst., I Inquired after Mr. Holman, calling to mind the request you formerly made me on his account. 'Tis in vain to promise you preferment for him, because that these companies being ill paid, or rather not paid at all, the officers as well as the Souldiers are destitute and in a miserable condition, therefore I conclude the kindest course I can take is to send Mr. Holman to Boston to his friends, w^h I will do by Capt Crow."‡

Children, born in Boston:

- i. MARY,³ b. 14 Dec. 1667; living 21 Dec. 1703; m. (1), probably abt. 1685, THOMAS BILL, b. in Boston 24 Dec. 1664, d. before

* Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, edition of 1896, pp. 64-65, and also in REGISTER, vol. 37, pp. 175-176.

† Letter-Book of Samuel Sewall, in *Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, series 6, vol. 1, p. 241.

‡ REGISTER, vol. 19, p. 236.

7 Mar. 1693/4, s. of Thomas and Abigail (Willis); m. (2), not later than 7 Mar. 1693/4, BENJAMIN BLACKLEDGE of Boston, mariner, who was probably living 21 Dec. 1703. Under a power of attorney given to her by her husband, Benjamin Blackledge, 7 Mar. 1693/4, she joined, 20 Dec. 1700, with her sister Phebe Baker and the latter's husband in a deed conveying land in Boston (see below, 2, ii); and on 21 Dec. 1703 she gave a deed as "wife and lawful attorney of Benjamin Blackledge of Boston, mariner, now in parts beyond the Seas," her power of attorney being dated 23 June 1702 and certified at Port Royal 17 June 1702.* Child by first husband: 1. *Thomas*, b. in Boston 4 Oct. 1686.

- ii. PHEBE, b. 15 Jan. 1668/9; living 20 Dec. 1700; m. (1) in Boston, 27 July 1693, EDWARD EGGLESTON (or EGLINTON), who d. in Boston 17 Nov. 1696; m. (2) in Boston, 19 Dec. 1699, SAMUEL BAKER, felt maker. On 20 Dec. 1700 Samuel Baker, felt maker, and Phebe his wife, and Mary Blackledge, wife and attorney of Benjamin Blackledge, mariner, "now in parts beyond ye Seas," "which said Phebe & Mary are ye two only daughters & Co-heirs of John Holman late of Boston aforesd Mercht deces. by Mary his Wife also deceased who was one of ye daughters of Wm Blantine late of Boston aforesd likewise deceased," conveyed one acre of land near Wheeler's Pond in Boston, the power of attorney given to Mary Blackledge by her husband being dated 7 Mar. 1693/4.† Child by first husband: 1. *Mary*, b. in Boston 22 Jan. 1694/5.

iii. BLANTON, b. 22 May 1671; d. young.

iv. BENJAMIN,‡ b. 14 Aug. 1672; probably d. young.

3. THOMAS² HOLMAN (*John*¹), of Milton, Mass., cordwainer, born at Dorchester, Mass., 6 Aug. 1641, died at Milton 4 Aug. 1704.§ He married at Dorchester, 19 Feb. 1663/4, ABIGAIL RIGBY, born at Dorchester 22 June 1645, died at Milton 1 Mar. 1702/3, daughter of John and Isabel of Dorchester.

He received by his father's will a one-quarter interest in his father's estate in that part of Dorchester which in 1662 was incorporated as the town of Milton; and he obtained the remainder of the entire property by deed from his brother Samuel and wife, dated 21 Aug. 1671, and by deed from his stepfather, Rev. Henry Butler, dated 4 Aug. 1673, the consideration in the latter deed being £160.|| He served as a soldier in King Philip's War, under Capt. Thomas Brattle. Among those who gave their assent to a new church covenant in Dorchester, 5 Mar. 1676/7, were Thomas Holman and his wife of Milton, and they were admitted to full communion 7 May 1677. When a new church was formed in Milton, 24 Apr. 1678, Thomas Holman was among those who joined it, and his wife was dismissed to that church 18 Sept. 1681. He was one of the foremost citizens of the town, and was active in all church and town affairs. An abstract of his will follows.

* Suffolk Deeds, lib. 21, fo. 441.

† Suffolk Deeds, lib. 20, fo. 96.

‡ Entered in the Boston records as the child of "John & Mary Homan."

§ The town records state that he died 5 Aug. 1704, aged 62, but his gravestone reads 4 Aug. 1704, aged 63.

|| Suffolk Deeds, lib. 8, fo. 462, and lib. 9, fo. 46.

The Will of THOMAS HOLMAN of Milton in the County of Suffolk in New England, Cordwainer, 21 July 1704. To my eldest son Thomas Holman my eldest house, on the Easterly end of and adjoining to my new house, and half of my barn and out houses, with the lands under and to the same belonging, together with one full half part of my upland, fresh and salt meadow, with the privileges and appurtenances thereof in all land in Milton aforesaid. To my son John Holman one full quarter part of my said uplands, fresh and salt meadow, and the new end of my house and the other half of my barn, with the lands under and to the same belonging, with the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging (saving out of said new house the middle room thereof to my daughter Patience for her use, according as is hereinafter mentioned). Immediately after my decease my said son John shall enter upon what I have herein before given him, and my said John's part of the uplands and meadow at home shall lye next adjoining to and upon Mr. Budds land and the country road or highway leading to Braintree. To my son Ebenezer Holman the remaining quarter pt of all my said uplands, fresh and salt meadow, in Milton aforesaid. My said John's part of my estate herein bequeathed unto him shall be clear and wholly exempted from paying or satisfying any of my debts or legacies hereinafter mentioned. In the division of my lands and meadows among my before named three sons respect [shall] be had to the quality or goodness thereof as well as the quantity. When my son Ebenezer attains the age of twenty-one years, he and his brother Thomas shall make a division of their part of said lands and meadows between them, until which time Ebenezer's part shall remain in the hands of the said Thomas his brother. The whole living (except my said John's thereof) shall be kept undivided until my just debts are paid. My sons Thomas and Steadfast Foster [shall] manage the same, so that out of it and the produce of my stock and other estate my just debts and legacies hereinafter mentioned may be paid as soon as they can. None of my lands [shall] be sold to strangers, but to the Holmans, provided they give as much for it as others will. To my son Samuel Holman £30, within four years next after my decease, which, with what he has had, will make up above £100. To my daughter Patience Holman the free liberty, use, benefit, and improvement of the middle room in the new end of my house, so long as she liveth; and she shall be well provided for out of my estate with corn, mault, and to have the use of two cows, kept for her winter and summer; and I give her the bed she lyeth on, with all the furniture thereunto belonging, together with my silver tankard and all the time which I at my decease shall have in my maid servant Sarah Powcock. To my said daughter Patience the use of my garden; and she [shall] have cyder and apples out of ye orchard for her own benefit during her natural life. My daughter Anne [shall] be provided for out of my estate with respect to dyett and lodging until such time as she shall be disposed of in marriage or otherwise. My movables and household goods within doors (except thereout such parcels of plate as is hereinafter disposed of by me) shall be equally divided betwixt my two daughters Patience and Anne Holman; and if any part thereof falls short of three score pounds value, I will that it be made up to her out of my estate three score pounds, besides which I give unto my said daughter Ann the further sum of £20, to be paid unto her within six years next after my decease. To my daughter Woodby (besides what I have already given her, which is considerable) £5, to be paid

her within five years after my decease. She and her two children [shall] be provided for out of my estate with needful house room and provisions during her present widowhood. To each of my nine children one silver spoon, to my daughter Foster my silver cup, to my said son John my silver bowl, and to my two daughters Abigail Foster and Hannah Beale 5s. a piece (having already had their respective shares of my estate). My lands in the Eastern parts of New England and also where [*sic*, ? elsewhere] (besides in Milton) I devise unto my before named four sons, equally to be divided among them. "My earnest desire is that my children agree and live in fear of God, in love and peace towards each other, and that my son Ebenezer be put out to some good trade, also that my two apprentices Thomas Plinly and James Humphrys live with my son Thomas Holman until their times are out, and they perfected in their trades, and that at the expiration of the time in their respective indentures . . . all covenants therein on my part be fulfilled." My daughter Patience [shall] be not anywise molested in the free and full use of the above mentioned room, or any other the premises hereinbefore given to her. Executors: my son Thomas Holman and my son-in-law Standfast Foster. Overseers: my loving friends Deacon Thomas Swift, Capt. Thomas Vose, and Lt. Jonathan Gulliver. [Signed] Thomas Holman. [Seal] Witnesses: Thomas Swift, John Daniell, Jonathan Gulliver. Proved 14 September 1704.

Inventory, taken 5 September 1704, £1670. 1s.

Children, born at Milton:

- i. ABIGAIL,³ b. 25 Sept. 1665; d. at Dorchester 22 June 1713; m. 3 Oct. 1688 STANDFAST FOSTER, b. 13 Nov. 1660, d. 11 Nov. 1727, s. of Capt. Hopestill and Mary (Bates). Standfast Foster m. (2) (intention recorded in Boston, 27 May 1714) Sarah Miller. Children: 1. *Comfort*, bapt. 29 June 1690; d. 30 Jan. 1735/6; m. (1) 22 July 1712 Eleanor Woods; m. (2) 12 May 1726 Abiel Withington. 2. *Abigail*, b. 18 Mar. 1692/3; d. 27 Sept. 1695. 3. *Elisha*, b. 18 June 1696; d. in Nov. 1775. 4. *Mary*, b. 31 Oct. 1700; d. 16 Mar. 1700/1.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 15 Sept. 1668; d. at Braintree, Mass., 18 July 1727; m. at Milton, 27 June 1700, BENJAMIN BEAL, s. of Benjamin and Bathshua. Children: 1. *Bathshua*, b. 13 Apr. 1701. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 22 Dec. 1702. 3. *Abigail*, b. 11 Oct. 1704. 4. *Hannah*, bapt. 8 Dec. 1706. 5. *Mary*, b. 17 Apr. 1709.
- iii. PATIENCE, b. 24 Feb. 1670/1; d. unm. 29 June 1713.
- iv. SARAH, b. 23 Apr. 1673; d. after 14 Sept. 1727; m. (1) 9 Oct. 1701 RICHARD WOODEY of Boston, who d. not later than 21 July 1704; m. (2) at Milton, 30 May 1723, WILLIAM LACKEY of Boston. Children by first husband: 1. *Richard*, b. at Milton 14 July 1702; d. young. 2. *Isaac*, b. in Boston 22 Mar. 1703/4; d. unm. in Boston 14 Sept. 1727.
- v. MARY (twin), b. 8 Mar. 1674/5; d. 4 June 1675.
5. vi. THOMAS (twin), b. 8 Mar. 1674/5.
- vii. MARY, bapt. 7 Oct. 1677; d. young.
6. viii. JOHN, b. 13 Mar. 1678/9.
- ix. ANN, b. 16 Aug. 1680; d. 19 May 1769; m. at Milton, 6 Nov. 1707, COL. SAMUEL SWIFT, b. at Milton 10 Dec. 1683, d. there 13 Oct. 1747, s. of Dea. Thomas and Sarah (Clapp). Children, b. at Milton: 1. *Thomas*, b. 16 Feb. 1709/10; d. 23 Aug. 1782; m. 23 Aug. 1739 Elizabeth Crehore. 2. *Sarah*, b. 28 Apr. 1711; d. 16 Nov. 1774; m. 19 May 1730 John Adams. 3. *Anne*, b. 28 Aug. 1712; m. 23 Aug. 1739 Solomon Hersey. 4. *Patience*, b. 19 Mar. 1713/14; d. 12 Aug. 1714. 5. *Samuel*, b. 9 June 1715; d. 30 Aug. 1775; m. (1) in 1738 Eliphal Tilley; m. (2)

5 Oct. 1757 Ann Foster. 6. *Ebenezer*, b. 6 Dec. 1716; d. 9 July 1717. 7. *Patience*, b. 3 Feb. 1717/18; m. 29 May 1739 Ebenezer Wadsworth. 8. *Nathaniel*, b. 29 Sept. 1719; d. 13 May 1767; m. (intention recorded 9 Jan. 1741/2) Rebecca Tucker. 9. *John*, b. 23 Jan. 1720/1; probably d. unm. 10. *Abigail*, bapt. 11 Nov. 1722; probably d. young. 11. *Ebenezer*, b. 24 May 1725; d. 17 Jan. 1805; m. (intention recorded 17 Jan. 1746/7) Judith Clapp.

7. x. SAMUEL, b. 27 June 1683.

xi. EBENEZER, bapt. 13 Apr. 1690; d. unm. in 1713, administration on his estate being granted 21 Oct. 1713. Inventory, taken 12 Jan. 1713/14, £283. 10s. 6d.

4. SAMUEL² HOLMAN (*John*¹), of Boston, Mass., baptized at Dorchester, Mass., 6 Dec. 1646, died probably shortly before 7 Feb. 1688/9, when administration on his estate was granted to Thomas Holman of Milton, Mass., and two others. He married RACHEL BATEMAN, born in Boston 28 May 1651 and baptized (First Church, Boston) 1 June 1651, daughter of John and Hannah. She survived her husband, and was living 10 Nov. 1689, when her father made his will.

Samuel Holman was a chirurgion or barber surgeon. As Samuel Holman, "Barber," he, with his wife Rachel, conveyed to his brother Thomas Holman of Milton, in a deed dated 21 Aug. 1671, "for a ualueable consideracon," his one-quarter part in the dwelling house and farm in Milton "knowne by the name of M^r Holmans ffarme," which his father had bequeathed to him in his will in 1652.* He served in King Philip's War, under Captain Mosely, and in a petition dated 5 Apr. 1676 states that he "went out to Mount Hope under Capt. Moseley afterwards the Constable prest some of his Instruments for chirurgery for Capt. Moseleys Chirurgeon and soon after his horse was prest for the countrys use." He also states that about two months since petitioner was pressed to go to Narragansett under Captain Wadsworth, but being sick he sent his servant Edward Sampson at a cost of £14, and his servant has since been pressed for another company. He adds that he has no property to live on, only his calling, and he prays for relief.† He was taxed in Boston in 1681, in "Capt. Daniel Hinkman's Company," and again in 1687 and 1688.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. SAMUEL,³ b. 12 Dec. 1671; d. young.
- ii. RACHEL, b. 20 Sept. 1677; probably d. before 7 Apr. 1697; probably the Rachel Holman who m. in Boston, 4 Dec. 1693, JOSIAH SAUNDERS, bapt. at Braintree, Mass., 12 Jan. 1672/3, s. of John and Mary (Mountjoy). Josiah Saunders m. (2) 7 Apr. 1697 Rebecca Smith.‡

* Suffolk Deeds, lib. 8, fo. 462. *Vide supra*, p. 196.

† Massachusetts Archives, vol. 68, fo. 198. Cf. Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, edition of 1896, pp. 64-65, and REGISTER, vol. 37, p. 176, footnote.

‡ In a deed acknowledged in Boston 22 May 1716 "Samuel Holman of Situate county of Plymouth, Laborer, & Hannah Holman of Boston, Spinster," conveyed to various parties a tract of land on the "west side of Kenebec river." In this deed it is stated that "Father Samuel deceased intestate leaving behind him one son and two daughters." Rachel Holman, therefore, the sister of Samuel and Hannah, was apparently not living when Samuel and Hannah made this conveyance, and, if she was

- iii. SAMUEL, of Scituate, Mass., b. 7 June 1681; bapt. as an adult in private 31 Oct. 1742;* probably d. unnn.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. 5 Aug. 1685; living unnn. in Boston 22 May 1716.
5. THOMAS³ HOLMAN¹ (*Thomas*,² *John*¹), of Milton and Rehoboth, Mass., and of Middletown, Conn., cordwainer, born at Milton 8 Mar. 1674/5, died at Middletown 3 Sept. 1749.† He married in Boston, 25 Nov. 1709, HANNAH TURNER, who was living 17 Aug. 1749, when her husband made his will, daughter of Ralph of Falmouth, Me.

He lived in Milton for several years after his father's death, but according to a deed of 15 Mar. 1720/1 bought land in Rehoboth, and probably removed thither soon afterwards. On 24 May 1727, in a deed in which he is called "Thomas Holman late of Milton, now of Rehoboth, Cordwainer," he conveyed to his brother, John Holman of Milton, in consideration of £5, all his interest in the house and lands of his father, Thomas Holman. In a deed of 21 Aug. 1729 "Thomas Holman of Rehoboth in ye County of Bristol . . . Cordwainer & Hannah his Wife w^{ch} Hannah was Daughter & Heir of Ralf Turner, late of Falmouth," in consideration of £70, conveyed 200 acres of land in Falmouth which had formerly belonged to the said Ralph Turner. In May 1728 he sold property in Rehoboth, acknowledging his signature to the deed on 27 Mar. 1729, and removed, probably soon afterwards, to Middletown, where according to a deed of 12 June 1735 he bought land on the east side of the Connecticut River. An abstract of his will follows.

The Will of THOMAS HOLMAN of Middletown, Hartford Co., Conn., 17 August 1749. To Hannah, my wife, one third part of all my estate during her life and also my household movables. To my son Thomas Holman, whom I ordain my only and sole executor of this my last will & testament, all and singular my lands and Tenements, by himself freely to be possessed, and also all my Cattle and Team tackling and husbandry tools, freely to enjoy after my and my wife's decease. To my daughter Abigail £10, to be paid within one year after my decease. To my daughter Hannah £10, to be paid within one year after my decease. To my Daughter Abigail and my daughter Hannah all my household movable estate after my and my wife's decease, to be equally divided between them. [Signed] Thomas Holman. [Seal] Witnesses: John Shephard, Thos. Rogers, Ebenezer Brown.

Children, born at Milton:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. 30 July 1710; living 17 Aug. 1749.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 10 Feb. 1711/12; d. 16 Feb. 1711/12.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 13 Nov. 1713; living 17 Aug. 1749.
- iv. REBECCA, b. and d. 6 Mar. 1715/16.

the Rachel Holman who was married to Josiah Saunders, she must have died before 7 Apr. 1697.

* Records of the Second Church of Scituate (REGISTER, vol. 59, p. 314).

† A letter, dated 17 Feb. 1907, from Hon. John H. Sage of Portland, Conn., states that in a list of bodies and gravestones which were removed from an old cemetery there several years ago and placed in Trinity Cemetery is the following memorandum: "Here lies Interr^d the Body of Mr. Thomas Holman who died Sept^r ye 3rd 1749 in ye 73rd Year of his Age."

- v. EBENEZER, b. and d. 16 June 1717.
 8. vi. THOMAS, b. 13 Nov. 1718.

6. COL. JOHN³ HOLMAN (*Thomas*,² *John*¹), of Milton and Bridgewater, Mass., born at Milton 13 Mar. 1678/9, died at Bridgewater 26 May 1759. He married first, at Braintree, Mass., 18 Feb. 1705/6, ANN QUINCY, born at Braintree 1 June 1685, died at Milton 6 Oct. 1717, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Shepard); and secondly, in Boston, 3 Sept. 1719, SARAH FOWLER, who died at Bridgewater 26 Aug. 1740, aged 60.

He was graduated at Harvard College in the Class of 1700, and received the degree of Master of Arts in due course. In 1702 he taught school at Marlborough, Mass., the town in that year paying to him £7 "for teaching our children and youth in reading, writing, and casting accounts; and also in Latin, as occasion is, and in doing the duty of school-master, four months." * In addition to the property bequeathed to him by his father's will he acquired by deeds from others of the family title to more of his father's estate, and by deed dated 9 Mar. 1727/8 he conveyed the same to Gov. Jonathan Belcher. He removed with his family to Bridgewater, where he became a prominent man, representing the town for many years in the General Court and being highly respected by his fellow townsmen.

Children by first wife, born at Milton:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. 6. Dec. 1706.
- ii. ANN, b. 20 Apr. 1709; d. 17 Oct. 1753; m. 23 June 1730 JOSEPH BILLINGS, b. 17 June 1709, s. of Joseph and Ruhamah (Badcock). Children, b. at Stoughton, Mass.: 1. *Samuel*, b. 8 June 1731; m. (intention recorded 5 June 1756) Reliance Hudson. 2. *Sarah*, b. 6 Feb. 1734/5; d. 23 Aug. 1735. 3. *Anna*, b. 1 Nov. 1736; m. (intention recorded 16 June 1753) Josiah Keeny, Jr. 4. *Joseph*, b. 15 June 1739; d. 16 July 1739.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 1 Aug. 1711; d. at Bridgewater 26 or 27 Oct. 1757; m. at Bridgewater, 21 Oct. 1731, MAJ. JOHN JOHNSON, b. at Bridgewater 11 June 1705, d. there 12 Nov. 1770, s. of Isaac and Abigail (Leavitt). He probably had a second wife, named Esther. Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *John*, b. 24 July 1732; d. at Bridgewater 13 Jan. 1733/4. 2. *Sarah*, b. 14 Dec. 1733. 3. *Abial*, b. 11 Nov. 1735; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 4 Mar. 1754, John Alger; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 19 Jan. 1758, Ebenezer Pratt. 4. *Lewis*, b. 14 Jan. 1738/9. 5. *Peggy*, b. 2 Feb. 1740/1; d. at Bridgewater 19 July 1741. 6. *John*, b. 11 Jan. 1742/3; d. at Bridgewater 17 Oct. 1757. 7. *Patience*, b. 13 Aug. 1744. 8. *Joseph*, b. 2 Feb. 1747/8; m. at Bridgewater, 15 Aug. 1771, Bethiah Alger. 9. *Content*, b. 23 May 1749; m. Capt. Jacob Thomas. 10. *A daughter* (twin), b. 25 Aug. 1750; d. at Bridgewater 26 Aug. 1750. 11. *A daughter* (twin), b. 25 Aug. 1750; d. at Bridgewater 26 Aug. 1750. 12. *Calvin*, b. 10 Dec. 1751.
- iv. MARY, b. 27 Sept. 1713; m. at Bridgewater, 8 Feb. 1736/7, EZRA CARY, b. at Bridgewater 31 Mar. 1710, s. of Ephraim and Hannah (Waldo). Mitchell's History of Bridgewater says that this family removed to New Jersey. Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Sarah*, b. 26 Sept. 1737. 2. *Shepard*, b. 20 June 1742.
- v. RUTH, b. 24 Sept. 1715; d. 8 Sept. 1764; m. at Bridgewater, 8 Feb. 1731/2, BENJAMIN JOHNSON, b. at Bridgewater, 6 Mar. 1710/11, d. there 22 Nov. 1768, s. of Isaac and Abigail (Leavitt). Chil-

* Cf. Hudson's History of the Town of Marlborough, p. 211.

- dren, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Anna*, b. 20 Sept. 1733; d. at Bridgewater 17 May 1753. 2. *Ruth*, b. 15 Feb. 1736/7; m. Stephen Richardson. 3. *Benjamin*, b. 27 Feb. 1739/40. 4. *Asa*, b. 5 Sept. 1741; d. at Bridgewater 4 Aug. 1742. 5. *Rhoda*, b. 22 Nov. 1743; m. at Bridgewater, 24 Mar. 1763, Winslow Richardson. 6. *Ebenezer*, b. 16 Feb. 1748/9; d. 9 Jan. 1753. 7. *William*, b. 17 Jan. 1753; m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1779, Jane Robinson. vi. *WILLIAM*, b. 6 Oct. 1717; d. 9 Oct. 1717.

7. *SAMUEL*³ *HOLMAN* (*Thomas*,² *John*¹), of Milton and Edgartown, Mass., and of Windsor, Conn., tanner, born at Milton 27 June 1683, died at Windsor 13 Jan. 1728/9. He married at Hartford, Conn., 14 Jan. 1715/16, *KATHERINE ROBERTS*, who was probably baptized in the First Church, Hartford, in Apr. 1690, and who died at Windsor 29 May 1740, daughter of *William* and *Dorothy* (Forbes) of Hartford.

On 4 June 1703 twenty of the proprietors of Edgartown, on the island of Martha's Vineyard, describing themselves as "the major part of the owners, and holding the most, or greatest propriety in and to the common or undivided lands in Edgartown," thought it "meet and good for the advancement of the whole propriety to allot and grant a division out of the said lands unto Samuel Holman, tanner, a certain part thereof for the encouragement of using and improving his faculty in the trade (viz) a certain part or parcel of land being about eight or ten acres, more or less, bounded easterly by the highway, . . . which said land was formerly called the minister's lot, being first intended therefor, but now altered." * On 16 July 1703 Matthew Mayhew, as lord proprietor, conveyed to Samuel Holman by a deed this land granted to him by the proprietors, and on the same date, by another deed, he conveyed to Samuel Holman one acre of land, "part of the house lot" † of the Worshipful *Thomas Mayhew, Esq.*, deceased. ‡ Five years later, on 9 June 1708, Samuel Holman conveyed to John Holman of Milton this property, described in the deed as a "tract of land in Edgartown . . . containing by estimation ten acres, . . . with all the houses . . . and buildings, . . . timber, . . . waters, . . . mines and minerals, . . . also a certain parcel of the bark, . . . with a set of tanner's tools and mill with all the fats and other materials which belong to a tanner." ‡

* Edgartown Records, p. 70.

† Dukes Deeds, vol. 2, fo. 86.

‡ *Ib.*, vol. 2, fo. 182. John Holman of Milton conveyed this property to Peter Webb, Jr., of Braintree, Mass., 10 Dec. 1710; but the following deed, dated 9 Dec. 1710, from Matthew Mayhew to John Holman was apparently necessary in order to enable the latter to convey to Peter Webb, Jr., a valid title to the whole property.

"Know all men by these presents that whereas Major Matthew Mayhew late of the Edgartown in Dukes County, Deceased did many years ago give and grant unto Samuel Holman of the town of Milton, about one acre of land being part of s^d Mayhew's house lot in Edgartown for setting up of a tanners trade and the s^d land being since conveyed by s^d Samuel Holman to his brother John Holman; and whereas the northernmost half (or thereabouts) of the bark house thus erected being set out without the bounds of s^d acre upon the lands of s^d Mayhew; Know ye therefore that I Matthew Mayhew of s^d Edgartown Eldest son and heir of the s^d Maj^r Mayhew: have . . . granted . . . unto the s^d John Holman . . . so much of the land as s^d house encompasseth without the s^d bounds of s^d acre, together with four feet round the s^d northeasternmost side of s^d barn for passing round the same." (*Ib.*, vol. 2, fo. 302.)

Samuel Holman then established his business at Windsor, Conn., where he resided during the remainder of his life. On 6 Feb. 1726/7, as Samuel Holman of Windsor, tanner, he conveyed to his brother John Holman of Milton, Gent., all interest "both real & personal which doth or shall of right belong or Accrue to me by the Death of my brother Ebenezer Holman late of Boston . . . Carpenter deeed upon a Just partition & Division of the Same." * An abstract of Samuel Holman's will follows.

The Will of SAM^{ll} HOLMAN of Windsor, Hartford Co., 1 January 1728 [1728/9]. To my wife Catharine Holman her right and dowry according to law. My executors shall have free liberty to dispose of my housing and lands if they think it most advantageous, and to use the money or effects that the housing and lands produced for the benefit of my two sons, Sam^{ll} and Ebenez Holman, until they arrive at the age of twenty-one years, and then they shall be equally divided between them; and in case the executors do not dispose of sd. housing and lands, then my two sons shall have them, to be equally divided between them at the age of twenty-one years. My son Sam^{ll} Holman shall have a certain cane which was his Grandfather Holman's, when he shall arrive at the age aforesd. To my daughter Abigail Holman, at the age of eighteen years, all my movable estate; and, in case there be not enough to make equal with my two sons, my two sons shall pay proportionably so much until she be equal with them. In case either of my sons die before the age of twenty-one years, then the surviving son is to possess his brother's part of my estate. Sam^{ll} Haydon of Windsor and my wife Catharine Holman shall be my executors and overseers and guardian to my children. [Signed] Sam^{ll} Holman. Witnesses: Nathan Gillet 2d, John Allin, Hannah Shelding. Proved 4 March 1728/9.

The inventory of the estate of Samuel Holman of Windsor, taken 27 Feb. 1728/9, showed a valuation of £219. 3s. 10d. The inventory of the estate of Katherine Holman, widow of Samuel, taken 30 June 1740, showed property appraised at £76. 9s. 6d. On 5 June 1750 an inventory of her estate was exhibited in court by Benjamin Roberts, administrator, and was accepted. On 3 June 1740, soon after his mother's death, Samuel Holman, a minor nineteen years of age, chose Benjamin Roberts as his guardian, and the Court appointed Benjamin Roberts of Hartford as guardian of Ebenezer Holman, a minor thirteen years of age.†

Children, born at Windsor:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. 1 Dec. 1716; d. at Bolton, Conn., 19 June 1767; m. 31 May 1749 WILLIAM HASKINS of Bolton. Children, b. at Bolton: 1. *Katharine*, b. 23 Mar. 1750/1. 2. *Aaron*, b. 31 May 1752; m. 30 Sept. 1771 Rhoda Risley. 3. *Sarah*, b. 16 Oct. 1754. 4. *Samuel*, b. 6 Apr. 1761.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 2 Jan. 1720/1; d. at Windsor 27 Jan. 1720/1.
10. iii. SAMUEL, b. 10 Jan. 1721/2.
11. iv. EBENEZER, b. 23 Apr. 1727.

[To be continued]

* Suffolk Deeds, lib. 40, fo. 249.

† Hartford Probate Records.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL NELSON ENO, A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from page 131]

TOLLAND

SKUNKAMAUG CEMETERY (CONCLUDED)

- Fanny, daughter of Horace Kellogg, born Apr. 20, 1822 died Jan. 7, 1885.
 Horace Kellogg died Aug. 3, 1866 Aged 79 y'rs 4 mo's.
 Mary wife of Horace Kellogg died Jan. 28, 1872 Aged 79.
 Porter, son of Horace Kellogg died Nov. 25, 1819 Aged 1 Day.
 In memory of Ebenezer Kendall who died Sept. 5th 1804 in the 50th year of his age.
 Elisha Kendall died Feb'y 5, 1886. Aged 66.
 Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer Kendall died July 24, 1838 Aged 77.
 Fanny, wife of Lloyd Kendall died Jan. 19, 1873. Aged 77.
 Lloyd Kendall died June 19, 1868. Aged 81.
 Amelia, wife of Chauncey Kent died Jan. 13, 1849 Aged 52.
 Alvan Kibbe died Aug. 11, 1870. Aged 79.
 Eliza J. C. Taylor, wife of Orrin Kibbe Died Jan. 18, 1861 Aged 48 Yrs.
 Mary, wife of Alvan Kibbe Died Feb. 21, 1868 Aged 75.
 Lyman A. son of Lyman & Lydia Kibbee died Oct. 20, 1828 Æ. 1 year & 7 das.
 Mary S. Daughter of Austin & Ruth S. Kibbee died Sept. 4, 1832. Aged 20 Days.
 John Kimball died Feb. 8, 1855. Aged 77.
 Nancy, Relict of John Kimball died April 4, 1863. Aged 66.
 John M. Kingsbury died Jan. 22, 1888. Aged 67.
 Rosetta B. Pease wife of John M. Kingsbury died Dec. 13, 1888. Aged 74.
 William C. Ladd died June 20, 1883. Aged 63.
 Harriett E. his wife died April 6, 1856. Aged 36.
 Sarah M. his wife died Dec. 20, 1899. Aged 73.
 Nels Larsen 1861-1907.
 Emma M. Root, wife of W. F. Latham Died April 5, 1883. Aged 31.
 Elizabeth W. wife of William Lathrop died June 16, 1830. Aged 24.
 Hannah C. wife of Rowland Lathrop died Feb. 4, 1868. Aged 73.
 John C. Son of Rowland & Hannah Lathrop died June 29, 1830. Aged 12 days.
 Mary Ann, wife of William Lathrop died Oct. 2, 1858. Aged 48.
 Rowland Lathrop died Sept. 14, 1844. Aged 73.
 Charles E. son of Edmund S. & Elizabeth M. Leach died April 18, 1853. Aged 2 years & 8 months.
 Edmund S. Leach died Dec. 24, 1897. Aged 76.
 Elizabeth M. his wife died Aug. 15, 1902. Aged 75.
 Ella Daughter of Edmund S. & Elizabeth M. Leach died March 22, 1867. Aged 4 yrs 5 mos.
 Jannett W. wife of Willis E. Leach 1854-1908.
 David H. Lewis died May 9, 1896. Aged 47.
 In memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Solomon Loomis who died May 6th, 1773 in ye 73rd Year of her Age.
 Almon son of Epaphras & Abigail Loomis died March 6, 1818. Æ. 13 Yrs.
 In memory of Epaphras Loomis who died April 24, 1842. Æ. 74.
 In memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Solomon Loomis who died Feb. 21, 1774 in her 43 Year.

- In memory of Ens. Solomon Loomis who died August 26th 1772 in ye 73rd Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mr. David Lothrop & Mrs. Clorunda Lothrop his wife. He was born in 1724 and died October 4th 1787 in the 64th year of his age. She was born in 1732 and died December 15th 1804 in the 72d year of her age.
- Elvira daughter of Rowland & Hannah Lothrop died Jan. 26th 1805 age 9 months.
- In memory of Hannah wife of Rowland Lothrop who died Oct. 15th 1820 aged 43 years.
- In memory of John Lothrop who died March 24th 1812 in the 80th year of his age.
- John, son of Rowland & Hannah Lothrop was drowned May 29, 1815, aged 2 years & 5 months.
- In memory of Lucy wife of John Lothrop who died Dec. 25th 1804 in the 67th year of her age.
- Hazel Ladd, Infant Daughter of Frank P. & Emma J. Mack Died July 2, 1884 Aged 2 mo's 13 days.
- Caroline A. wife of A. H. McPherson died July 3, 1863 Aged 32.
- Clarence, son of A. H. & M. M. McPherson died Aug. 17, 1865. Aged 6 mo's.
- John L. Maine died July 10, 1904. Aged 60.
- Sarah his wife died Nov. 16, 1892. Aged 45.
- Rev. Abram Marsh born June 15, 1802 Died Sept. 2, 1877. A faithful pastor of the Congregational church in Tolland for 38 years.
- Rhoda Short his wife born June 15, 1802 Died Aug. 17, 1840.
- Mary H. Cooley his wife born Aug. 30, 1803. Died Nov. 11, 1883.
- Elihu H. Marvin died Oct. 9, 1834. Aged 35.
- Ruby Merrill died March 24, 1839. Æ. 64.
- Amelia wife of Abiel Metcalf Born Aug. 15, 1859 Died June 28, 1894.
- Frederick Miller Born Apr. 27, 1827. Co. C, 18th Regt. Conn. Vol.
- Mr. Robert Moor died Aug. 26, 1825. Æ. 84.
- Mrs. Sarah, relict of Mr. Robert Moor died Aug. 16, 1829 Æ. 79.
- Mr. William Moor died June 28, 1815. Æ. 78.
- Charles W. Moore died May 21, 1848. Aged 31.
- Dorcas, widow of Wm. W. Moore died March 29, 1888. Aged 98.
- In memory of James Moore who died May 27, 1829. Aged 49.
- William W. Moore died Dec. 18, 1870. Aged 81.
- Annie M. Morgenson Born in Denmark March 26, 1821. Died in Tolland Apr. 5, 1897. Aged 76 y'rs 10 d'ys.
- Charlie, son of Peter & Mary Morgenson Born Mar. 2, 1896. Died Jan. 15, 1902.
- Manvers B. only child of Zebulon & Roxana Neff Died Jan. 7, 1845. Æ. 23 Mos.
- In memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Samuel Nye who died March ye 1st 1781 in her 42d Year.
- Amy, widow of Hezekiah Nye, relict of James Moore, Died Feb. 27, 1870. Aged 85.
- Anna H. wife of Samuel Nye died Dec. 6, 1859. Aged 83.
- Miss Annevery daughter of Mr. Hezekiah & Mrs. Asenoth Nye died Feb. 20, 1817. Æ. 25.
- Asenoth wife of Hezekiah Nye died Nov. 24, 1819, aged 58.
- Austin, son of Hezekiah & Asenoth Nye died June 3, 1827, aged 27.
- Charlotte, wife of Hezekiah Nye died March 2, 1835. Aged 58.
- Elizabeth wife of Samuel Nye died June 30, 1824. Aged 50.
- Hezekiah Nye died March 9, 1850. Aged 84.
- Miss Jerusha daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail Nye died May 11th 1814 in the 35 year of her age.

Samuel Nye died Nov. 25, 1837. Aged 64.

Miss Sarah daughter of Mr. Hezekiah & Mrs. Asenoth Nye died March 13, 1819. Æ. 20.

In memory of Susan Nye who died Feb. 6, 1828 in the 23 year of her age.
In memory of Daniel Page Jun. son of Daniel & Pamelia Page of Hebron who died May 30, 1829. Æt. 21.

Rev. Anthony Palmer Born March 23, 1815 Died June 13, 1877.

Helen Augusta daughter of Rev. Anthony & Lydia H. Palmer died Aug. 21, 1847. Æ. 8 mos. & 16 d's.

Lydia Howard wife of Rev. Anthony Palmer Born Aug. 30, 1812 Died Aug. 27, 1868.

Eliza M. daughter of Jeremiah & Lydia Parish born March 26, 1823 Died Dec. 15, 1907.

Jeremiah Parish born Oct. 17, 1775 died Jan. 13, 1856.

Lydia daughter of Jeremiah & Lydia Parish born Sept. 27, 1814 Died July 24, 1872.

Lydia Manning wife of Jeremiah Parish born March 27, 1785. Died July 29, 1872.

Bathsheba, relect of Rufus Pease died April 9, 1860. Aged 70.

Calista S. daughter of Rufus & Bathsheba Pease died March 9, 1845. Aged 16.

Jemima Wife of Otis C. Pease died July 4, 1841. Æ. 23.

Otis C. Pease died July 2, 1844. Æ. 25.

Rufus Pease died Jan. 7, 1854. Aged 70.

Rufus H. son of Rufus & Bathsheba Pease died Jan. 27, 1833. Aged 16.

Sherburn J. son of Rufus & Bathsheba Pease died May 31, 1849. Aged 22.

Aden Pebbles died Oct. 21, 1892. Aged 65.

Mary Ann wife of John L. Phelps died Jan. 11, 1860. Aged 43.

Josephine daughter of Nathan & Julia Pierson died June 9, 1856 aged 23.

Lyman A. Pierson died July 16, 1896. Aged 59.

Melissa E. daughter of Nathan & Julia Pierson died Oct. 19, 1863. Æ. 16 yrs & 10 mos.

Nathan Pierson died Apr. 15, 1897. Æ. 88 yrs.

Julia M. his wife died Aug. 1, 1891. Aged 82 yrs. 3 mos.

Newton, son of Nathan & Julia Pierson died Sept. 9, 1865. Æ. 21.

Thomas B. Pierson Co. F, 8 Regt. Conn. Vols. died Mar. 2, 1862.

Nancy J. wife of Ebenezer Pinney & daughter of Daniel & Peggy Grover died July 20, 1846. Aged 23. Also Nancy R. their infant daughter died Aug. 14, 1846 aged 3 mo's.

Lucinda S. Porter, Dau. of Alanson & Abigail Bugbee Aug. 20, 1836. June 18, 1885.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Relict of Mr. Jasaniah Post who died Dec. 10th 1827. Aged 89 Years.

In memory of Mr. Jasaniah Post who died April 20, 1809 in the 72d Year of his Age.

Sarilla L. Post died June 18, 1877. Aged 50.

In memory of Mary wife of Erastus Rawdin who died Aug. 31st 1807 in the 34th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Ruth wife of Mr. Samuel Rawdin who died Feb. 20th 1800 in the 56th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Rawdin who died August 27th 1775 in the 37th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Rawdin who died April ye 20th 1785 in ye 78th year of his Age.

Cynthia M. Pease wife of Rev. William Richardson died Aug. 29, 1897. Aged 63.

Marvin Richardson died Dec. 6, 1859. Aged 64.

- Mary M. his wife died Jan. 2, 1868 aged 60.
Rev. William Richardson died Feb. 16, 1877. Aged 44.
Gurdon Robinson died Apr. 3, 1867. Aged 80 Yrs.
Lucy his wife died Apr. 10, 1867. Aged 76 Yrs.
Children of Gurdon & Lucy Robinson.
An infant died June 12, 1823. \AA . 4 Days.
Dwight 1st died Aug. 31, 1829. \AA . 1 Yr 8 Mo's & 15 Days.
Daniel E. died Aug. 18, 1848. \AA . 30.
Elijah died at Pleasant Prairie, Wis. Oct. 25. 1852. \AA . 33.
Giles died July 2, 1854. \AA . 33.
Maria Bugbee died June 14, 1859. \AA . 33.
In memory of Sally relict of Daniel Robinson who died Jan. 30, 1834. Aged 58.
Austin Root died June 11, 1884. Aged 68.
Mariva his wife Died Feb. 15, 1880. Aged 61.
Benjamin S. Root 1838-1893.
Emily E. Brooks his wife 1840-
Edward I. Root 1868-1908.
Wilber F. Root 1870-1870.
Caroline A. wife of Asa Sargeant died June 15, 1859. Aged 32.
In memory of Eliza wife of Moses Seaver who died Feb. 19, 1839. Aged 31.
Laura Anna, only daughter of Hartwell S. & Laura S. Sheldon & grand-daughter of Dea. Wm. A. & Anna W. Sumner died Nov. 23, 1861. Aged 9 years 8 mos. & 13 days.
Children of Samuel & Sarah Slater.
Mary E. Died June 13, 1840. Aged 2 yrs 5 mos.
Angeline S. Died Sept. 17, 1843. Aged 22.
Maria Died Sept. 19, 1843. Aged 12.
Julia E. Died Oct. 24, 1843. Aged 20.
Norris N. Died Sept. 28, 1849. Aged 1 y'r 2 mo's.
In memory of Deacon Recompense Smith who died March 7th 1804 in the 89 year of his age.
Billarky Snow died Oct. 15, 1846. Aged 51.
Elihu T. Snow died Mar. 27, 1887. Aged 56.
Frances, wife of Billarky Snow died Feb. 12, 1876. \AA . 80.
Abigail wife of James Sparrow died Oct. 30, 1823. \AA . 24.
Asenath wife of James Sparrow died June 28, 1837. \AA . 33.
Charles R. Sparrow died June 5, 1892. Aged 71.
Janetta his wife died July 14, 1861. Aged 38.
Emily died Sept. 2, 1866 aged 22.
Loren died Nov. 16, 1871 aged 18.
Edwin C. Sparrow Aug. 3, 1845-Apr. 17, 1907. Co. L, 1 Regt. Conn. Vols. Heavy Art'y.
Eliza J. Howes his wife May 14, 1853 —
Sally wife of Zimri Sperry died April 21, 1820. \AA t. 34.
Darius Starr died Nov. 13, 1865 aged 90.
Sarah wife of Darius Starr died March 8, 1856 aged 77.
In memory of Mary Stearns who died August ye 15th 1775 in ye 16th year of her Age.
Emily B. Waldo, wife of J. Henry Straight died May 19, 1886. \AA . 50 yrs.
Dea. Wm. A. Sumner died Aug. 21, 1868. Aged 76.
Anna Washburn his wife died May 29, 1891. Aged 98.
Jemima Sumner died July 25, 1844. Aged 23.
Laura A. Sumner wife of Marvin K. Clark died June 8, 1891 Aged 67 yrs.
In memory of Mr. John Tiler who Died May ye 30th A.D. 1780 in ye 52nd year of his age.

In memory of Parthena B. wife of Joseph W. Turpin who died Sept. 17, 1833. Aged 38.

Cynthia Waldo wife of Ebenezer Waldo was born Feb. 19, 1770 and died Feb. 21, 1837. Aged 67.

Ebenezer Waldo was born April 6, 1771 and died August 27, 1840 aged 60 Y'rs. The Grave of Ebenezer E. son of Loren P. & Frances E. Waldo who died March 19, 1833. Aged 6 years.

Eliza G. wife of Obadiah P. Waldo Born in Brooklyn, Ct. July 10, 1804 Died in Tolland, Ct. Dec. 29, 1878. Æ. 74 Y'rs 6 Mo's & 19 D'ys.

Obadiah P. Waldo Born in Canterbury, Ct. June 8, 1800 Died at Hartford, Ct. March 2, 1888. Æ. 87 Y'rs 8 Mo's & 23 D'ys.

Eliphaz Ward died Sept. 4, 1857. Aged 72.

Laura G. widow of Dea. Orrin Ward died April 14, 1881 Aged 68.

Lydia wife of Eliphaz Ward died May 3, 1876 Aged 85.

Mary J. wife of Orrin Ward died Oct. 10, 1901. Æ. 62.

Maryett P. wife of Joseph B. Ward died May 1, 1886. Aged 34.

Dea. Orrin Ward died Dec. 23, 1876. Aged 68.

Orrin Ward died Aug. 30, 1890. Æ. 47 Yrs 10 Ms.

6 Infant children of Dea. Orrin & Laura G. Ward.

Adalena G. Daughter of Gardner & Martha Webster died Apr. 24, 1873. Aged 7 y'rs 3 mo's.

Jennie Eveline Daughter of Gardner & Martha Webster died May 25, 1860. Æ. 2 y'rs & 6 mo's & 7 d's.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Webster who died Feby 7, 1788 in ye 66th year of his Age.

Maria wife of Samuel Webster died April 30, 1871. Aged 72.

Milton Webster died Jan. 11, 1846. Aged 47.

Samuel Webster son of Simeon Webster died March 4, 1837. Aged 41.

Sarah wife of Milton Webster died Aug. 1, 1866. Aged 68.

Emily died April 7, 1824. Aged 14 days.

Gardner died July 11, 1826 aged 1 year.

Children of Milton & Sally Webster.

In memory of Simeon Webster who died July 28, 1842. Æ. 82.

Sybel Wife of Simeon Webster died April 12, 1837. Aged 75.

William H. Webster died Dec. 20, 1901. Aged 81.

George Daniel son of Daniel & Abigail White Died Apr. 30, 1833. Aged 15 Months.

In memory of the Hon. Calvin Willey United States Senator from 1825 to 1831. Died in Stafford Aug. 23, 1858. Aged 82 Years.

In memory of Mrs. Nabby B. wife of Hon. Calvin Willey Died at Stafford April 14, 1865. Aged 72.

In memory of Sally Willey wife of Calvin Willey who died in Tolland Feb. 25, 1827. Æt. 44.

Dimmick Willis died Aug. 18, 1878. Æ. 83 yrs.*

In memory of John Winslow who died Aug. 28, 1830 aged 74.

In memory of Sarah relict of John Winslow who died May 19, 1831. Aged 79.

Peter Worth U. S. Soldier. Civil War. G.A.R.

Roxana relict of Harvey Wright died May 14, 1849. Aged 58.

[To be continued]

* A metal marker on the grave reads: "G.A.R."

RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Communicated by SEYMOUR MORRIS of Chicago, Ill.

1. RICHARD¹ SEAMER, the first of the Seymour name in this country, was baptized at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, 27 Jan. 1604/5, the son of Robert and Elizabeth (Waller) and the grandson of John and Dyzory (Porter),* and died at Norwalk, Conn., between 29 July 1655, the date of his will, and 10 Oct. 1655, the date of the inventory of his estate. He married at Sawbridgeworth, 18 Apr. 1631, MERCY RUSCOE, born about 1610, daughter of Roger and Sarah of Sawbridgeworth. She married secondly, 25 Nov. 1655, as his second wife, John Steele of Farmington, Conn., who died there 27 Feb. 1664/5.

Richard Seymour came to Hartford, Conn., in 1639, where he appears as a proprietor, and he was also one of the settlers who received land "by the courtesie of the town." His home lot was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture (North Main Street), and was bounded on the north by the Cow Pasture itself. He was chosen chimney viewer at Hartford in 1647. He was one of the signers of the agreement for the planting of Norwalk, Conn., 19 June 1650, removed to that place soon afterwards, and became one of its first settlers, being chosen a townsman or selectman in 1655. His will, dated 29 July and proved 25 Oct. 1655, names wife Mercy, eldest son Thomas, and "other three sons," John, Zachary, and Richard, who were under age.†

Children:

2. i. THOMAS,² bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 15 July 1632.
- ii. MARY, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 9 Jan. 1634/5; bur. there 3 Apr. 1635.
- iii. MERCY, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 8 July 1636; no further record of her has been found.
3. iv. JOHN, b. probably at Hartford, Conn.
4. v. ZACHARIAH, b. at Hartford, Conn., abt. 1642.
5. vi. RICHARD, b. at Hartford, Conn.

2. THOMAS² SEYMOUR (*Richard*¹), of Norwalk, Conn., baptized at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, 15 July 1632, died at Norwalk, Conn., between 22 Sept. 1712, the date of his will, and 15 Oct. 1712, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married first, at Norwalk, 5 Jan. 1653/4, HANNAH MARVIN, born in co. Essex, England, about Oct. 1634, living in 1680, daughter of Matthew¹ and Elizabeth; and secondly ELIZABETH ———.

He was brought to New England by his parents about 1638-9, when he was about six years old, lived with them at Hartford, Conn., until about 1651, and then removed with them to Norwalk. As his mother remarried very soon after

* Cf. an article entitled *The English Home and Ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn.*, communicated by George D. Seymour of New Haven, Conn., in REGISTER, vol. 71, pp. 105-115.

† *Ib.*, vol. 71, p. 111.

his father's death in 1655 and removed with her younger children to Farmington, Conn., and as he was the only one of the children who was of age at that time, he succeeded to his father's lands in Norwalk, and lived there until his death.* He was freeman in 1668, one of the patentees in 1686, and a deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut General Court in 1690.

In his will, dated 22 Sept. and proved 7 Nov. 1712, he describes himself as "very Sick and Weak," bequeaths to his wife Elizabeth the use and improvement, during her widowhood, of his house, barn, one half of the orchard, and the west end of his home lot, together with meadow land and necessary household goods, and gives also to her the estate that she brought with her, his new Bible, and "one paire of Curtains that She made Since her Living with me." To his son John he gives the use and improvement of the other half of the orchard during his wife's widowhood. Upon the death or remarriage of his wife his house, barn, home lot, and orchard are to go to his grandson Thomas Seamer. To his sons Matthew and John he devises the rest of his lands, and they are to pay £4 "in provision pay" to each of his surviving daughters, except his daughter Elizabeth Knap, who is to receive 20s. The will was witnessed by James Betts, Sr., and John Copp. The inventory of his estate, taken 15 Oct. 1712 by John Raymond and Samuel Smith, showed property appraised at £351. 5s.†

Children (probably all by first wife), born at Norwalk:

- i. HANNAH,³ b. 12 Dec. 1654; m. at Norwalk, 12 Oct. 1675, her first cousin, FRANCIS³ BUSHNELL of Norwalk and Danbury, Conn., b. in Jan. 1653/4, d. at Danbury in Oct. 1697, s. of Richard² (Francis¹) and Mary (Marvin). Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 22 Aug. 1676. 2. *Mary*, b. 21 Dec. 1679; m. John Taylor. 3. *Abigail*. 4. *Lydia*, b. in 1681; m. John Fitch. 5. *Mercy*, b. in 1687; d. 9 Nov. 1767; m. (1) 3 Jan. 1712 Maj. John Bostwick of New Milford, Conn.; m. (2) Capt. James Lockwood of Norwalk. 6. *Rebecca*, living unm. in 1712. 7. *Judith*, living unm. in 1712.‡
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. in Jan. 1655/6; m. 16 Nov. 1676 THOMAS² PICKET, bapt. at Salem, Mass., 19 Nov. 1648, s. of John¹ and Margaret. They resided at Stratford, Conn. Children: 1. *Abigail*, b. 30 July, 1678. 2. *Hannah*, b. 20 May 1680. 3. *Jacob*, b. 16 Feb. 1680/1.
- iii. MARY (twin), b. in Sept. 1658; m. at Norwalk, in May 1682, DEA. JOSHUA³ BUSHNELL of Saybrook, Conn., b. at Saybrook 6 May 1644, d. in Mar. 1710, s. of Lieut. William² (Francis¹) and Rebecca (Chapman). Children: 1. *Thankful*, b. 3 Jan. 1686. 2. *Capt. Joshua* of Saybrook, b. 8 Nov. 1690; d. in 1767; m. (1) 21 Jan. 1711/12 Margaret Chapman, who d. 14 Feb. 1716; m. (2) 23 Feb. 1717/18 Elizabeth Hawley; m. (3) Lydia Lynde; one daughter by first wife, three children by second wife, one daughter by third wife. 3. *Hannah*, b. 16 Nov. 1693; m. 18 Feb. 1712/13 Joseph Nettleton of Killingworth, Conn.§
- iv. SARAH (twin), b. in Sept. 1658.

* REGISTER, vol. 71, pp. 111-112.

† Fairfield (Conn.) Probate Records, vol. for 1702-1750, p. 239.

‡ For Francis³ Bushnell and family see REGISTER, vol. 53, pp. 209-210, 212.

§ Cf. REGISTER, vol. 53, pp. 209, 210, 212.

- v. THOMAS, b. in Sept. 1660; d. young.
 - vi. MERCY, b. in Nov. 1666.
 - 6. vii. MATTHEW, b. in May 1669.
 - viii. ELIZABETH, b. in Dec. 1673; d. at Greenwich, Conn., 17 June 1713; m. at Greenwich, 16 Mar. 1699, TIMOTHY² KNAPP, b. in 1668, d. abt. 1737, s. of Joshua² (Nicholas¹) and Hannah (Close). He m. (2) 16 Feb. 1713/14 Martha Weeks. Children: 1. *Rebecca*, b. 24 Sept. 1701. 2. *Timothy*, b. 9 Aug. 1703; d. 22 Apr. 1706. 3. *Israel*, b. 13 Dec. 1705; m. (1) Mary Lyon; m. (2) in Aug. 1742 Anna Marshall; m. (3) 7 or 17 Jan. 1762 Elizabeth Hugford. 4. *Mary*, b. 16 Apr. 1708; m. Thomas Hoyt of Danbury, Conn. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 Aug. 1710; m. Ebenezer Picket of Danbury, Conn. 6. *Prudence*, b. 26 Jan. 1712/13.
 - ix. REBECCA, b. in Jan. 1675/6; m. 13 Apr. 1704 JONATHAN RENALS.
 - 7. x. JOHN, date of birth unknown (possibly a child by second wife).
3. JOHN² SEYMOUR (*Richard*¹), of Hartford, Conn., born probably at Hartford, died there between 10 Dec. 1712 and 3 Aug. 1713. He married MARY² WATSON, who was living 10 Dec. 1712, daughter of John¹ and Margaret (Smith) of Hartford.

He was made a freeman in 1667, and was an active and influential man. In 1670 he and his wife owned the covenant at the Second Church in Hartford, and on 31 Mar. 1678 they were admitted to full communion.

In his will, dated 10 Dec. 1712 and proved 3 Aug. 1713, he bequeaths to his wife Mary one third of his movable estate for her disposal, and the remainder, together with his house, barn, orchard, three acres of land, etc., he leaves to her for her improvement. To his son John he gives twelve acres, with dwelling house thereon, lying south of Robert Webster's land, and also other lands. To his son Thomas he gives land on the west side of the Farmington road, being south of the land given to his son John, with dwelling house and barn, and also other lands. To his son Richard he gives the land where he [Richard] now dwelleth, with buildings thereon, five acres, and £20 to be paid equally by his three sons, John, Thomas, and Zachariah. To his son Zachariah he gives three acres, with his [the testator's] dwelling house, barn, etc., after the decease of his wife, and also other lands; and Zachariah is to pay to the testator's two daughters £20 each. To his daughter Mary North he bequeaths £30, of which his son Zachariah is to pay £20 and the rest is to be paid out of the movable estate after his wife's decease. To his daughter Margaret Root he bequeaths £30. The inventory, taken by James Ensign and Thomas Richards, shows property valued at £1158. 14s. 1d., a large estate for that time.

Children, born at Hartford:

- 8. i. JOHN,³ b. 12 June 1666.
- 9. ii. THOMAS, b. 12 Mar. 1668/9.
- iii. MARY, b. in Nov. (bapt. 20 Nov.) 1670; m. 25 Apr. 1700 JOHN NORTH.
- iv. ZACHARY, bapt. 22 Dec. 1672; d. young.
- v. MARGARET, b. 17 Jan. 1674/5; d. 9 Sept. 1751; m. (1) 20 Mar. 1706/7 TIMOTHY² ROOT, b. abt. 1681, d. at Cape Breton in 1713, s. of Stephen² (John¹) and Sarah (Wadsworth); m. (2) 22 Jan. 1718/19 JOHN REW of Farmington, Conn. Children by first hus-

- band: 1. *Jonathan*, b. 20 Dec. 1707; m. (1) *Ruth* ———; m. (2) *Esther Wadsworth*; m. (3) 30 June 1784 *Susanna Day*. 2. *Stephen*, b. 18 Mar. 1711/12; m. 19 Jan. 1740/1 *Sarah Hart*. 3. *Timothy*, b. in 1713; m. 6 Dec. 1739 *Mary Hart*.
- vi. *RICHARD*, b. 11 Feb. 1676/7; d. at Canaan, Conn., between 1747 and 1753; m. at Hartford, 30 Oct. 1707, *MARY³ WILSON*, bapt. 25 Mar. 1688, living a widow at Canaan in 1753, dau. of Dea. *John² (Robert¹) and Lydia (Cole)*. He was one of the original proprietors of Canaan, whither he removed about 1740, and was made lieutenant of the military company of that town, 25 Sept. 1740. His widow may have been the Widow Seymour who was buried in the Center Church Burying Ground at Hartford, 31 Jan. 1766, being interred at the expense of *Thomas Seymour, Esq.** No record of any children has been found.
- vii. *JONATHAN*, b. 10 Jan. 1678/9; d. young.
- viii. *NATHANIEL*, b. 6 Nov. 1680; d. young.
10. ix. *ZACHARIAH*, b. 10 Jan. 1684/5.

4. *ZACHARIAH² SEYMOUR (Richard¹)*, of Wethersfield, Conn., born at Hartford, Conn., about 1642, died at Wethersfield in Aug. 1702, aged about 60 years. He married at Wethersfield, 9 Feb. 1687/8, *MARY GRITT*, who survived him and married secondly *Joseph Hollister*.

After the death of his father in 1655 *Zachariah Seymour* evidently removed to Farmington, Conn., with his mother, and appears as a freeman there in 1669. Later he settled at Wethersfield, where he married at the age of about 45.

In his will, dated 14 Apr. and proved 11 Nov. 1702, he bequeaths to his wife one third of his housing and land in Wethersfield; and she is to have one room in his dwelling house as part of her third as long as she remains his widow, and is then to receive a reasonable rent for her part of the house. To his four daughters he gives, in equal shares, all his estate after the decease of his wife; and they are to receive two thirds of their shares as they severally come of age. He chooses his "loving brethren," *John Seymour, Sr.*, of Hartford and *Richard Seymour* of Farmington, to be overseers, with *John Seymour, Jr.*, and *Thomas Seymour* of Hartford. The final division of his estate was made 3 May 1714 between his widow, his daughter *Mary*, wife of *Henry Grimes*, his daughter *Elizabeth*, wife of *Gideon Belding*, and his daughters *Abigail* and *Ruth Seymour*. On 5 Apr. 1714 the daughter *Ruth*, aged 15 years, had chosen *Josiah Churchill* of Wethersfield as her guardian.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

- i. *MARY³* b. 26 Jan. 1688/9; m. at Wethersfield, 2 Aug. 1711, *HENRY² GRIMES*, b. at Wethersfield 9 Jan. 1690/1, s. of *Joseph¹* and *Deborah (Stebbins)*. Children: 1. *Zebulon*, b. 5 Feb. 1711/12; d. 12 Feb. 1711/12. 2. *Mary*, b. 30 Oct. 1713. 3. *Deborah*, b. 13 Feb. 1715/16.
- ii. *ELIZABETH*, b. 28 Jan. 1691/2; m. at Wethersfield, 7 Feb. 1711/12, *GIDEON⁴ BELDING*, b. at Wethersfield 24 Mar. 1692/3, d. in 1733, s. of *Samuel³ (John,² Richard¹) and Hannah (Handy)*. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow on 1 Jan. 1733/4. Inventory, £79. 18s. Children: 1. *Ebenezer*, b. 10

Mar. 1712/13; d. 12 Mar. 1712/13. 2. *Eunice*, b. 12 July 1714. 3. *Elisha*, b. 22 July 1715. 4. *Ruth*, b. 23 Sept. 1717; m. David Hurlbut, Jr. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Oct. 1719. 6. *Abigail*, b. 10 Sept. 1721; m. 7 June 1739 Capt. Gurdon Goodrich. 7. *Hannah*, b. 4 Sept. 1723. 8. *Hezekiah*, b. 26 Oct. 1725; d. 20 Oct. 1793. 9. *Sarah*, b. 4 Apr. 1727. 10. *Experience*, b. 6 Jan. 1729; d. 26 Nov. —. 11. *Gideon*, b. in 1733. Three other children, who d. prior to 1734.

- iii. *ABIGAIL*, b. 15 May 1694; m. at Hartford, 20 Dec. 1716, *JAMES*⁴ *ENSIGN*, b. at Hartford 8 Feb. 1690/1, d. before 15 Jan. 1730, when inventory of his estate was taken, s. of *James*³ (*David*,² *James*¹) and *Lydia* (*Baker*). Children: 1. *Joseph*, bapt. 2 Feb. 1717/18; m. *Mary Webster*. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. 10 Jan. 1719/20; probably d. young. 3. *James*, bapt. 30 Sept. 1722; probably d. young.
 - iv. *RUTH*, b. 10 Apr. 1699; d. 3 Oct. 1754; m. *NOADIAH*⁴ *DEMING*, b. at Wethersfield 20 Feb. 1693, d. in 1739, s. of *Jonathan*³ (*John*,² *John*¹) and *Martha* (*Buck*). Children: 1. *Solomon*, m. 27 Oct. 1748 *Sarah* *Kirkham*. 2. *Hezekiah*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1728. 3. *Dudley*, bapt. 4 July 1731; m. 22 Dec. 1762 *Lydia* *Leonard* of Springfield, Mass. 4. *Zachariah*, b. abt. 1735. 5. *Dorothy*.
5. *CAPT. RICHARD*² *SEYMOUR* (*Richard*¹), of Farmington, Conn., born at Hartford, Conn., died at Farmington prior to 29 Nov. 1710, being killed by the fall of a tree, and was buried on a portion of his own land which was afterwards used as a burial place. He married *HANNAH*² *WOODRUFF*, born about 1648, died at Farmington 16 Sept. 1712, daughter of *Matthew*¹ and *Hannah* of Farmington.

He was a freeman at Farmington in 1669 and one of the eighty-four proprietors of that town in 1672. His wife appears in a list of church members at Farmington, dated 1 Mar. 1679/80, and Richard became a member of the same church on 31 May 1685. He settled in that part of Farmington called Kensington (now the town of Berlin), and became a leader in the settlement. There the Seymour fort was built, within which were the cabins where the inhabitants sought refuge at night during the Indian alarms, Richard Seymour being the captain of the garrison. The well in front of the fort still remains.

The inventory of his estate, taken 29 Nov. 1710 by Thomas Seymour, Thomas Hart, and Thomas Curtis, showed property valued at £416. 13s. 3d. Administration on the estate was granted 4 Dec. 1710 to Hannah Seymour, the widow, and to Samuel Seymour, a son of the deceased. An agreement was made 1 Jan. 1710/11 between Hannah Seymour, the widow, sons Samuel, Jonathan, and Ebenezer Seymour, daughter Mercy Seymour, and Joseph Pomeroy in behalf of his wife Hannah, another daughter of the deceased. After the death of Hannah, the widow, a division of her estate was made 7 Nov. 1712, and was signed by Samuel Seymour, Ebenezer Seymour, Jonathan Seymour, Joseph Pomeroy, and George Hubbard.

Children, born at Farmington:

- i. *HANNAH*,³ m. (1) 29 Nov. 1692 *CAPT. JOSEPH*³ *POMEROY* of Northampton, Mass., b. at Northampton 26 June 1672, d. at Suffield,

Mass. (now Suffield, Conn.), 16 Dec. 1712, s. of Dea. Medad¹ (Eltweed¹) and Experience (Woodward); m. (2) at Suffield, 28 Oct. 1713, JOSIAH HALE of Suffield. Children by first husband: 1. *Hannah*, b. 9 June 1694; d. young. 2. *Medad*, b. 18 July 1695; m. 12 Feb. 1718 Hannah Trumbull. 3. *Eliakim*, b. 4 Nov. 1697; d. 10 Nov. 1711. 4. *Hannah*, b. 12 Apr. 1700; m. 6 Nov. 1722 Samuel Granger. 5. *Joseph*, b. 15 July 1702; m. 10 July 1727 Thankful Burbank. 6. *Benjamin*, b. 19 Nov. 1704; m. 23 Oct. 1734 Abigail Wheelock. 7. *Nathaniel*, b. 23 Jan. 1706; m. 20 July 1733 Susanna Seymour (8, vii), *q.v.*, d. of John³ and Elizabeth (Webster). 8. *Noah*, b. 20 Oct. 1709; m. 26 Aug. 1732 Abigail Remington. 9. *Eliakim*, b. 10 Nov. 1711.

11. ii. SAMUEL.

iii. MERCY, b. 6 Jan. 1682/3* and bapt. 14 Jan. 1682/3; d. 8 Feb. 1730/1; m. in Feb. 1710/11 GEORGE³ HUBBARD (Samuel,² George¹), b. 29 Dec. 1680, d. at Farmington 19 Sept. 1751, who m. (2) Eunice ———. Children: 1. *Richard*, b. 5 Sept. 1713; m. (1) 2 Jan. 1736 Elizabeth Lee; m. (2) 28 Apr. 1748 Sarah Beckley. 2. *Mercy*, b. 25 June 1715. 3. *George* (twin), b. 12 July 1717; m. Lydia ———. 4. *Gideon* (twin), b. 12 July 1717; d. 28 July 1717. 5. *Thankful*, b. 23 July 1719; m. 2 Mar. 1737 Joseph Smith, Jr.

12. iv. EBENEZER, bapt. 1 Feb. 1684/5.

13. v. JONATHAN, bapt. 17 Apr. 1687.

6. CAPT. MATTHEW³ SEYMOUR (*Thomas*,² *Richard*¹), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk in May 1669, died there about 1735. He married first SARAH HAYES, born at Norwalk 19 Sept. 1673, living in Feb. 1712, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Moore); and secondly CATHERINE ———.

Matthew Seymour was a selectman of Norwalk for several years and deputy to the General Court from Norwalk in 1712 and 1713. He was made lieutenant in 1710, and was chosen captain of the North Company in Norwalk, 26 May 1729. In his will, dated 4 Jan. 1734/5 and proved 6 Jan. 1735/6, he names wife Catherine, sons Matthew, Samuel, Thomas, and Jehiel, youngest son Daniel (who is under age and is to have the whole of the house after the decease of Catherine, his mother), and daughters Hannah St. John, Elizabeth Bouton, Ruth Smith, Sarah Bouton, Catherine, and Susanna. He directs that some of the estate and "also my Negro man Bristoll" be sold. He appoints his wife Catherine and his brother John Seymour as executors. The amount of the inventory was £436. 5s. 1d.

* "On the same day that his child was born, the father, viz: Richard Seymour, went early into the woods to look for horses, 5, 6 or 7 miles off; found and followed one homeward: — but like to have perished ere he reached home.

"He was so feeble that he remembreth [nothing after coming down the last mountain by sight, and memory and strength in a manner] gone; — but God who leadeth the blind in a way that they know not, directed him to John Norton, Jun., who was thrashing in his barn, who took him in and put him to bed, — called friends about him, who were diligent in the use of means for his recovery, after some time spent betwixt hope and fear, as not knowing whether he would die or live; — He lying in a sad manner, grating his teeth [and round in his hand that pleased God he exhibited and came to rights again.]

"The day in which this fell out was January 6, 1682, — a snowy Saturday, — especially the latter part of it. Had the man not been directed home, in likelihood he had perished in the wilderness, and perhaps have been so far covered with snow as not to have been found 'till wild fowls or beasts had preyed on him." (Church Records of Farmington, in REGISTER, vol. 12, pp. 38, 147.)

Children by first wife (order of births unknown):

14. i. MATTHEW,⁴ bapt. 7 Oct. 1694.*
15. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. 17 Nov. 1694.*
16. iii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1702.
17. iv. JEHIEL.
- v. HANNAH, d. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Aug. 1768; m. 7 June 1721 NATHAN⁴ Sr. JOHN, b. at Norwalk in 1692, d. at Ridgefield 10 Mar. 1749, s. of Matthias³ (Matthias,² Matthias¹) and Rachel (Bouton). Children, recorded at Ridgefield: 1. *Hannah*, b. 16 Apr. 1722. 2. *Nathan*, b. 26 Jan. 1724; m. Abigail ———. 3. *David*, b. 15 May 1726; d. young. 4. *Elijah*, b. 20 Apr. 1728; d. in 1752. 5. *Rachel*, b. 14 Aug. 1731; m. 20 Dec. 1752 Gideon Betts. 6. *Sarah*, b. 9 Oct. 1733. 7. *Ann*, b. in 1736; m. in 1754 Ebenezer Jones. 8. *David*, b. 18 Nov. 1738; m. 13 Mar. 1762 Mary Smith.
- vi. ELIZABETH, m. ELEAZAR⁴ BOUTON (John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Danbury, Conn., in 1701, who m. (2) Mary (Petit) Bouton, widow of his brother, John Bouton. Children: 1. *Ezra*, b. 18 Nov. 1723; m. 28 June 1749 Mary Bouton. 2. *Hezekiah*, b. 2 Nov. 1725; m. 12 Oct. 1749 Abigail Penoyer. 3. *Eleazar*, b. 22 Jan. 1728; m. 10 Nov. 1763 Dinah Benedict. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 Feb. 1730. 5. *Sarah*, b. 19 Dec. 1733. 6. *Mathew*, b. 17 or 19 Mar. 1735; m. Rachel ———. 7. *Ruth*, b. 6 or 16 July 1737; m. in Sept. 1763 Stephen Rusco. 8. *Hannah*, b. 2 Oct. 1739; m. in 1764 Nathaniel Gray. 9. *Seymour*, b. 28 June 1742; m. 16 Jan. 1765 Esther Levake. 10. *Nathan*, b. 4 Mar. 1745; m. (1) Dorothy ———; m. (2) Rhoda Curtis. 11. *Simeon*, b. 11 Apr. 1748. 12. *Levi*, b. 15 Oct. 1750; m. (1) Hannah Waterbury; m. (2) Polly Ketcham.
- vii. RUTH, m. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 June 1729, JABEZ⁴ SMITH, who d. at Ridgefield 22 Sept. 1787, in his 82d year, probably the Jabez Smith who was b. at Milford, Conn., 29 Nov. 1705, s. of Thomas³ (John,² John¹) and Hannah (Camp). Children, recorded at Ridgefield: 1. *Sarah*, b. 17 Sept. 1730. 2. *Jabez*, b. 12 Dec. 1731. 3. *Abraham*, b. 6 June 1733. 4. *Joel*, b. 9 ——— 1735/6. 5. *Ruth*, b. 16 Jan. 1736/7.
- viii. SARAH,† m. before Jan. 1734/5 JOHN BOUTON.

Children by second wife:

- ix. CATHERINE,† d. before her father. A bequest was made to her in his will, but the statement is appended that before the execution of the will the aforesaid Catherine had departed this life.
- x. SUSANNA,† m. before Mar. 1742/3 JOSIAH RUSCO.
18. xi. DANIEL.

7. JOHN³ SEYMOUR (*Thomas*,² *Richard*¹), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk, died there in the summer of 1746. He married first SARAH³ GREGORY, born at Norwalk 15 Sept. 1678, daughter of Jachin² (John¹); and secondly HANNAH ———.‡

In his will, dated 28 Apr. 1746, with two codicils dated 5 May and 26 May 1746, and proved 5 Aug. 1746, he names wife Hannah and son John Seymour of Norwalk (who are appointed executors), daughter Mary Hanford and her husband Thomas, to whom is given land bordering on land formerly belonging to the testator's brother Matthew, "other four" daughters, viz., Sarah Trowbridge, Abigail Selleck,

* The baptism of this child is recorded in the church records of Fairfield, Conn.

† In the absence of dates it is probable that Catherine and Susanna and possibly Sarah were children of the second wife, Catherine.

‡ She was probably Hannah Gould, widow, and had by her former husband a daughter Hannah, who married James Hoyt of Norwalk. James Hoyt gave a receipt dated 20 Feb. 1732/3, to Hannah Saymore, the mother and guardian of his wife Hannah.

Rebecca Bouton, and Martha Jarvis, and grandsons John Seymour (under twenty-one) and Munson Jarvis, son of Samuel and Martha Jarvis. The amount of the inventory, £4797. 10s., shows an unusually large estate.

Children (order of births and by which wife uncertain):

19. i. JOHN,⁴ b. abt. 1710.
 - ii. MARY, living a widow at Norwalk 16 Dec. 1754; m. THOMAS HANFORD, who d. before 5 Apr. 1748, when his children Thomas, aged 19, and Elizabeth, aged 15, chose John Seymour of Norwalk as their guardian. Children: 1. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1728. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1732. 3. *Gershom*.
 - iii. SARAH, m. at Norwalk, in 1725, DANIEL⁴ TROWBRIDGE, b. at Stratford, Conn., 13 Aug. 1701, s. of James³ (William,² Thomas¹) and Mary (Belden). They lived in Wilton Parish, Norwalk. Children: 1. *Daniel*, b. 25 Aug. 1726; m. Deborah ———. 2. *Stephen*, b. 16 Dec. 1727. 3. *James*, b. 14 Dec. 1729; m. 27 Nov. 1752 Molly Dunning. 4. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1732; m. 18 Sept. 1754 James Olmstead of Wilton. 5. *Abigail*, b. abt. 1735; m. 11 Sept. 1759 David Hitchcock of New Milford, Conn. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1739; m. 31 Mar. 1763 Aaron Hitchcock of New Milford, Conn. 7. *Joseph*, b. 11 May 1741; m. 6 Mar. 1763 Martha Hickox. 8. *Samuel*, bapt. 18 Sept. 1743. 9. *Lydia*, bapt. 27 Oct. 1745. 10. *William*, bapt. 30 Dec. 1747; m. 8 Aug. 1772 Hepzibah Weller.
 - iv. ABIGAIL, m. at Norwalk, 5 Nov. 1729, JOHN⁴ SELLECK, b. at Norwalk 3 Jan. 1706/7, s. of Nathaniel³ (John,² David¹) and Sarah (Lockwood). Children: 1. *John*, b. 18 Aug. 1730. 2. *Bethuel*, b. 27 Mar. 1732. 3. *Seymour*, b. 1 Mar. 1734. 4. *Abigail*, b. 12 May 1736. 5. *Martha*, b. 6 Feb. 1739. 6. *Mercy*, b. 9 Oct. 1740.
 - v. REBECCA, d. between 21 Aug. and 7 Nov. 1775; m. (1) at Norwalk, 6 July 1734, ELIAH⁴ WHITNEY, b. 16 Apr. 1710, d. prior to 15 Dec. 1741, s. of Richard³ (John,² Henry¹) and Hannah (Darling); m. (2) JOHN³ BOUTON (Matthew,² John¹); m. (3) CAPT. JOSEPH STARR of Danbury, Conn. Children by first husband: 1. *Hannah*, b. 22 Apr. 1735. 2. *Elijah*, b. 13 Oct. 1736; m. Elizabeth Perry. 3. *Samuel*. Children by second husband: 4. *Rebecca*, b. abt. 1746; m. in 1766 Abial Phillips. 5. *John*, d. abt. 1777. 6. *James*, m. Elizabeth ———. Child by third husband: 7. *Levi*, b. 9 Apr. 1759; m. 22 Dec. 1779 Mabel Read.
 - vi. MARTHA, b. in 1726; d. 1 Dec. 1803; m. 18 Dec. 1741 SAMUEL³ JARVIS, b. 27 Dec. 1720, d. 25 Feb. 1783, s. of Capt. Samuel² (William¹) and Naomi (Brush). He was town clerk of Stamford, Conn., 1760-1775. Children: 1. *Munson*, b. 11 Oct. 1742; m. 4 Mar. 1770 Mary Arnold. 2. *Samuel*, b. 4 July 1745; m. 21 Oct. 1771 Elizabeth Marvin. 3. *Polly*, b. 21 Feb. 1747; m. 18 June 1763 Tyler Dibble. 4. *Martha*, b. 27 Dec. 1748; m. ——— King. 5. *Sarah*, b. 28 Nov. 1750; m. ——— Munday. 6. *John*, b. 11 Oct. 1752. 7. *Seymour*, b. 8 Sept. 1754; d. 26 May 1761. 8. *William*, b. 11 Sept. 1756; m. 12 Dec. 1785 Hannah Owen Peters. 9. *Hannah*, b. 27 Sept. 1758; m. Rev. John Ingersoll. 10. *Lavinia*, b. 5 Oct. 1761; m. Rev. Ambrose Todd. 11. *Seymour*, b. 22 Dec. 1765; m. Isabella Odell.
8. JOHN³ SEYMOUR (*John*,² *Richard*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., 12 June 1666, died there 17 May 1748. He married at Hartford, 19 Dec. 1693, ELIZABETH³ WEBSTER, baptized at Hartford 8 Feb. 1673/4, buried there 15 May 1754, daughter of Lieut. Robert² and Susanna (Treat) and granddaughter of Gov. John¹ and Agnes.

John Seymour was a large landholder in Hartford, Litchfield, and New Hartford, Conn., and by his will, dated Sept.

1747⁷ and proved 6 June 1748, he divided his lands among his sons, John, Jr., Timothy, Daniel, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Zebulon, Moses, and Richard. He also provided for his wife, Elizabeth, and directed that his three daughters, Elizabeth, Susanna Pomeroy, and Margaret Catlin, should have £30 each. In his will he mentions half of the lot he had purchased of his brother, Thomas Seymour deceased, and also his share of land in Hartford, as yet common and undivided, which he held with Elisha Smith and wife Ruth in her right, daughter of his said brother, Thomas Seymour. He appointed his three eldest sons, John, Jr., Timothy, and Daniel Seymour, as his executors.

Children, born at Hartford and baptized at the Second Church, Hartford:

20. i. JOHN,⁴ b. 25 Dec. 1694.
 21. ii. TIMOTHY, b. 17 June 1696.
 22. iii. DANIEL, b. 20 Oct. 1698.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1 May 1700; d. at Harwinton, Conn., 23 May 1761; m. at Hartford, 25 Sept. 1729, her first cousin, CYPRIAN⁴ WEBSTER, b. at Hartford 3 Sept. 1701, d. at Harwinton 24 Dec. 1770, s. of William³ (Robert,² John¹) and Sarah (Nichols). Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 July 1730; d. 3 Aug. 1730. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 June 1731; m. 31 Jan. 1787 William Hayden. 3. *Cyprian*, b. 23 July 1733; m. 25 Feb. 1768 Sarah Hayden. 4. *Timothy*, b. 11 Oct. 1734; d. 23 Jan. 1756.
 23. v. JONATHAN, b. 16 Mar. 1702/3.
 24. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 17 Nov. 1704.
 - vii. SUSANNA, b. 13 Apr. 1706; d. 27 Feb. 1778; m. at West Hartford, Conn., 20 July 1733, her second cousin, NATHANIEL⁴ POMEROY (5, i, 7), *q.v.*, s. of Joseph³ (Medad,² Eltweed¹) and Hannah (Seymour). Children: 1. *Nathaniel*, b. 23 May 1734; m. 16 Sept. 1756 Abigail King. 2. *Lucina*, b. 27 Oct. 1736; m. 19 Apr. 1759 James Smith. 3. *Susanna*, b. 17 Jan. 1738. 4. *John*, b. 7 Mar. 1741; m. Elizabeth King. 5. *Daniel*, b. 19 Feb. 1744; m. 7 July 1768 Hannah Hale. 6. *Asa*, b. 1 June 1749; m. 15 Dec. 1771 Mary King.
 - viii. MARGARET, b. 30 Jan. 1707/8; d. at Litchfield 5 Oct. 1792; m. at Litchfield, 25 Aug. 1731, JOHN⁴ CATLIN, b. at Hartford 20 Oct. 1703, d. at Litchfield 25 Dec. 1768, s. of Samuel³ (John,² Thomas¹) and Elizabeth (Norton). Children: 1. *John*, b. 30 July 1732. 2. *Eli*, b. 22 Jan. 1733/4; m. Elizabeth Ely. 3. *Theodore*, b. 16 Oct. 1735; m. 12 Nov. 1758 Mary Goodwin. 4. *Alexander*, b. 6 Jan. 1738/9; m. 26 Feb. 1766 Abigail Goodman. 5. *Margaret*, b. 4 Nov. 1741. 6. *Anna*, b. 12 Oct. 1743. 7. *Ashbel*, b. 10 Sept. 1745; m. (1) ——— Palmer; m. (2) Huldah (Seymour) Gross. 8. *David*, b. 21 Apr. 1747; m. Rhoda Peck. 9. *Roswell*, b. 30 July 1752; m. Rhoda Smith.
 25. ix. ZEBULON, b. 14 May 1709.
 26. x. MOSES, b. 17 Feb. 1710/11.
 27. xi. RICHARD, bapt. 22 Mar. 1712/13.
9. CAPT. THOMAS³ SEYMOUR (*John*,² *Richard*¹), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 12 Mar. 1668/9, died there 30 Aug. 1740. He married first, 19 Feb. 1700, RUTH³ NORTON (John,² John¹), born about 1675, died at Hartford 19 July 1710, daughter of John² and Ruth (Moore) of Farmington, Conn.; and secondly, at Hartford, 21 June 1711, MARY WATERS, who died 18 Apr. 1746, in her 69th year, daughter of Bevil of Hartford.

Capt. Thomas Seymour was one of the prominent men of his day in Hartford. Besides holding various town offices, he was a deputy from Hartford to the General Court, 1719–1728, and was chosen ensign of the South Side military company at Hartford in April or May 1713, lieutenant of the same company 24 Nov. 1720, and captain 12 Oct. 1725. He owned large tracts of land in Hartford, Wethersfield, Waterbury, and elsewhere in Connecticut, which by his will, dated 4 May 1738 but not signed,* he gave to his two sons, Thomas and Bevil, directing that certain of these lands should descend to their eldest male heirs in a right line forever to the end of the world, without liberty to sell or to alter the property thereof. In his will he also named his daughter Mary, who had already received property from her father, his daughter Ruth Seymour, to whom he gave certain lands, part of which lay in common with his brother John Seymour, and his three youngest daughters, Sarah, Alice, and Jerusha, who were to receive his house and homestead in equal proportions, reserving to his wife the use of the north room and northwest cellar during her life. His negro man named Sias he bequeathed to son Thomas, who was also to have the rest of the movable estate, "for redeeming of his land mortgaged to the Country on account of the New London Society."

Children by first wife, born at Hartford:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. 30 Nov. 1703; m. 23 Dec. 1725 her first cousin, NATHANIEL¹ SEYMOUR (24), *q.v.*, s. of John³ and Elizabeth (Webster).
28. ii. THOMAS, b. 29 July 1705.
- iii. RUTH, b. 10 Nov. 1707; m. DR. ELISHA³ SMITH, b. at Hartford 30 June 1706, d. in 1754, s. of Simon² (Joseph¹) and Hannah (Bliss). Children, b. at Hartford: 1. *Urania*, bapt. 30 Sept. 1739; m. Joseph Willard. 2. *Elisha*, bapt. in Sept. 1740. 3. *Ruth*, b. in 1742; m. 14 Nov. 1772 Ira⁶ Seymour, s. of David⁵ and Lucy (Alvord). 4. *Moses*, b. 21 Dec. 1747; m. 31 Dec. 1772 Mabel⁶ Seymour, d. of Daniel⁵ and Lydia⁴ (King).

Children by second wife, baptized in the Second Church, Hartford:

29. iv. BEVIL, bapt. 11 Jan. 1712/13.
- v. SARAH, bapt. 31 May 1714; d. at Windham, Conn., 19 Feb. 1788; m. (1) at Farmington, Conn., 1 July 1740, ISAAC⁴ NORTON, JR., b. at Farmington 1 Sept. 1713, d. there 4 Sept. 1751, s. of Isaac³ (John,² John¹) and Elizabeth (Galpin); m. (2) 7 Aug. 1754 HON. JONATHAN⁴ HUNTINGTON, b. at Windham 7 Oct. 1695, d. there 15 Sept. 1773, s. of Joseph³ (Simon,² Simon¹) and Rebecca (Adgate). Child by first husband: 1. *Sarah*, b. 5 Aug. 1741. (Perhaps other children.) Children by second husband: 2. *Horatio*, b. 28 June 1755; d. 17 Sept. 1759. 3. *Roger*, b. 3 Dec. 1757; m. (1) 10 Aug. 1780 Susanna Elderkin; m. (2) 29 Nov. 1798 Wealthan Huntington.
- vi. JARED, bapt. 2 Oct. 1715; not named in his father's will.
- vii. ALICE, bapt. 15 Feb. 1718/19; d. 8 May 1766; m. AUGUSTUS⁴ STANLEY, b. at Hartford 31 Mar. 1713, d. at West Hartford 8 Mar. 1770, s. of Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel,² Thomas¹) and Anna (Whiting). Children: 1. *Allyn*, m. (intention recorded 13 July

* The original will was lost after filing with the judge of probate, but by an act of the General Assembly in 1749 a copy of the same was ordered to be recorded in the Probate Court records.

1766) Elizabeth Webb. 2. *John*, m. (1) in Sept. 1770 Ruth Lewis; m. (2) 12 Jan. 1783 Anna Gibbs. 3. *Mabel*, d. 15 Mar. 1759, aged 17. 4. *Roswell*, m. (1) Dorothy Shepard; m. (2) 18 Sept. 1791 Ann Nicoll. 5. *James*, m. 25 July 1765 Esther Gridley. 6. *Lucy*, bapt. 23 Oct. 1748; d. young. 7. *Judah*, bapt. 28 Oct. 1750; m. 25 May 1780 Esther (Clark) Moss. 8. *Lucy*, bapt. 9 Aug. 1752. 9. *Frederick*, bapt. 20 Jan. 1754; m. Martha Bigelow. 10. *Levi*, bapt. 9 Nov. 1755. 11. *Whiting*, bapt. 5 Mar. 1758; m. Abigail Day. 12. *Lewis*, bapt. 17 Aug. 1760; d. in captivity in Oct. 1777.

viii. *JOSIAH*, bapt. 23 July 1721; not named in his father's will.

ix. *JERUSHA*, bapt. 29 Dec. 1723; d. unm.; bur. 14 Dec. 1755. Her will, dated 10 Dec. 1755 and proved 17 Apr. 1756, mentions her four sisters, Mary Seymour, Sarah Huntington, sister Smith, and sister "Elen" Stanley.

10. *ZACHARIAH*³ *SEYMOUR* (*John*,² *Richard*¹), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 10 Jan. 1684/5, was living there 14 Feb. 1754. He married at Hartford, 24 Nov. 1709, *HANNAH*⁴ *OLMSTEAD*, baptized at Hartford 2 Nov. 1690, daughter of Dea. *Joseph*³ (*Nicholas*,² *James*¹) and *Elizabeth* (*Butler*).

On 14 Feb. 1754 *Zachariah Seymour* of Hartford conveyed to *Zachariah Seymour* of Harwinton, Conn., all his right to undivided land in Hartford on the west side. On the same day *Joseph Seymour* and *Rebecca Seymour*, both of Hartford, and *Jacob Hinsdale* and wife *Hannah* of Harwinton conveyed to *Zachariah Seymour* of Harwinton all their right to any property they might have from their honored father, *Zachariah Seymour* of Hartford.

Children, born or baptized at Hartford:

- i. *HANNAH*,⁴ b. 17 Dec. 1710; d. at Harwinton, Conn., 25 May 1780; m. at Hartford, 8 July 1731, *CAPT. JACOB*⁴ *HINSDALE*, b. at Hartford 4 July 1698, d. at Harwinton 25 Dec. 1765, s. of *Barnabas*³ (*Barnabas*,² *Robert*¹) and *Martha* (*Smith*). They settled at Harwinton, on lands inherited from *Jacob Hinsdale's* father. He was a captain and served in the French War, and was also a selectman and a member of the General Court. Children: 1. *Jacob*, b. probably at Hartford in 1734; m. (1) 11 May 1758 *Mary Brace*; m. (2) 3 Apr. 1802 *Rachel Goodwin*. 2. *Hannah*, b. at Harwinton 27 Feb. 1736; m. 7 Mar. 1759 *William Cook*. 3. *Lois*, b. 27 Feb. 1737. 4. *Stephen*, b. 16 Nov. 1738; d. 7 Nov. 1741. 5. *Ezra*, b. 5 Jan. 1741; m. 15 Nov. 1764 *Sarah Hopkins*. 6. *Stephen* (twin), b. 22 Mar. 1743; m. 14 Nov. 1771 *Rhoda Judd*. 7. *Samuel* (twin), b. 22 Mar. 1743. 8. *George*, b. 5 Apr. 1745; m. 25 Nov. 1767 *Phebe Allen*. 9. *Sarah*, b. 1 Mar. 1747.
30. ii. *ZACHARIAH*,⁴ b. 24 Sept. 1712.
- iii. *REBECCA*, b. 2 Oct. 1714; living unm. at Hartford in 1754.
- iv. *JOSEPH*, bapt. 17 Nov. 1717; d. young.
- v. *STEPHEN*, bapt. 27 Dec. 1719; d. young.
- vi. *ANNE*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1722; d. young.
31. vii. *JOSEPH*, bapt. 14 July 1728.

11. *SERGT. SAMUEL*³ *SEYMOUR* (*Richard*,² *Richard*¹), of Farmington, Conn., born at Farmington, died about 1749. He married at Farmington, 10 May 1706, *HANNAH*³ *NORTH*, living 19 Apr. 1758, when she became a member of a new church at New Britain, Conn., organized on that date, daughter of *Thomas*² (*John*¹) and *Hannah* (*Newell*).

Samuel Seymour lived at Kensington Parish, Farmington. He owned the covenant in the Farmington church, 11 May 1707; and he and his wife were among the ten original members of the Kensington church, which was formed 10 Dec. 1712. Administration on the estate of Samuel Seymour, late of Farmington, was granted 1 Aug. 1749 to Isaac North of Wethersfield, Conn., who gave bonds with James North of Farmington. A division of the estate was made 17 Jan. 1749/50 between Hannah Seymour, the widow, the heirs of Samuel Seymour, Hannah wife of Allen Goodrich, Mary wife of Dea. Anthony Judd, Rebecca wife of Elisha Goodrich, Mercy wife of Uriah Judd, Sarah wife of James North, and Ruth wife of Phineas Judd.

Children, born at Farmington:

- i. HANNAH,⁴ b. 28 Mar. 1706/7; m. at Farmington, 10 Dec. 1729, as his second wife, ALLEN³ GOODRICH, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Nov. 1690, d. 8 Apr. 1764, s. of John² (William¹) and Rebecca (Allen). They resided at Wethersfield and Farmington. Children: 1. John, b. 26 Mar. 1734; m. 7 Oct. 1757 Hannah Dewey. 2. Asahel, b. 13 Sept. 1736; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1764 Abigail Gilbert; m. (2) 3 Nov. 1775 Sarah Woodruff.
- ii. MARY, b. 13 Nov. 1708; d. *s.p.*; m., as his second wife, DEA. ANTHONY³ JUDD, s. of John² (Thomas¹) and Mary Hawkins.* The will of Dea. Anthony Judd of the parish of Kensington, town of Farmington, dated 3 Jan. 1749/50, names his wife Mary, his two daughters, viz., Lydia wife of Job Cole and Susanna relict of Samuel Seymour dec'd,† and his three sons, Amos, Phineas,† and John.
- iii. REBECCA, b. 23 June 1711; d. 2 May 1792; m. at Farmington, 21 Nov. 1734, ELISHA⁴ GOODRICH, b. 2 Sept. 1712, s. of Allen³ (John² William¹) and Elizabeth (Goodrich) and stepson of Rebecca's sister Hannah. Children: 1. *Elisha*, b. 12 Mar. 1736; m. 29 June 1758 Sybil Mix. 2. *Josiah*, b. 15 Jan. 1740; m. (1) 10 Sept. 1767 Ruth Gilbert; m. (2) 25 Feb. 1779 Abigail (Wolcott) Wright.
32. iv. SAMUEL.
 - v. MERCY, b. 11 Sept. 1715; d. at Lenox, Mass.; m. at Farmington, 19 Feb. 1747, as his second wife, URIAH⁴ JUDD, b. at Farmington 28 Dec. 1713, d. at Lenox, s. of Benjamin³ (Benjamin² Thomas¹) and Susanna (North).‡ They removed to Pittsfield, Mass., in May 1769, and thence to Lenox in 1774. Children: 1. *Uriah*, b. 20 Dec. 1745;§ m. (1) in 1772 Lucy Miller; m. (2) Elizabeth Brattle. 2. *Mehitabel*, m. Benjamin Bush of Sheffield [?Mass.]. 3. *Samuel*, m. (intention recorded 23 Apr. 1774) Naomi Noble. 4. *Benjamin*, b. 3 July 1755; m. in 1776 Keziah Jacobs. 5. *Mercy*, m. Rufus Parker of Lenox. 6. *Molly*, b. 7 May 1761; m. Titus Parker of Lenox.
 - vi. SARAH, b. abt. 1720; d. 20 Aug. 1781, aged 61; m. (1) her first cousin, JAMES⁴ NORTH, b. 17 Apr. 1709, d. at Canaan, Conn., in 1758, s. of Thomas³ (Thomas² John¹) and Martha (Roys); m. (2) 27 Sept. 1759 JUDAH HART, b. 25 Oct. 1709, d. 14 Sept. 1784, s. of John and Esther (Gridley). Children by first husband: 1. *Thomas*, drowned in the French and Indian War. 2. *Asher*, b. in 1741; m. 29 Apr. 1773 Betsey Foster. 3. *Lydia*, b. abt. 1746;

* Dea. Anthony Judd married first, 26 June 1707, Susanna Woodford.

† Susanna, daughter of Dea. Anthony Judd by his first wife, married Samuel⁴ Seymour (32), brother of her stepmother, Mary (Seymour) Judd. Dea. Anthony Judd's son Phineas married Ruth⁴ Seymour (11, vii), sister of his stepmother.

‡ Uriah Judd married first, 20 Dec. 1744, Mabel Bidwell, who died 25 Aug. 1745.

§ Sic. Probably an error in the year. Uriah's first child was named Seymour.

d. unm. 18 Apr. 1814, aged 68. 4. *James*, b. 18 Jan. 1748; m. 29 Sept. 1774 Rhoda Judd. 5. *Sarah*, b. 22 Feb. 1749; m. 19 Apr. 1770 Judah Hart, Jr. 6. *Mercy*, b. in 1753; m. 18 July 1782 Samuel Bass.

- vii. *Ruth*, b. abt. 1724; d. 23 Nov. 1799, aged 75; m. PHINEAS⁴ JUDD, b. at Farmington 4 Feb. 1714/15, d. there 22 Dec. 1790, aged 75, s. of Dea. Anthony³ (John,² Thomas¹) and Susanna (Woodford) and stepson of Ruth's sister Mary. The will of Capt. Phineas Judd of Berlin [Conn.], dated 14 Apr. 1788 and proved 4 Jan. 1791, names wife Ruth, three sons, Anthony, Job, and Isaac, daughters Ruth Root, Susanna Smith, and Hannah Hooker, and two granddaughters, Betsey and Polly Judd, both under 18. Children: 1. *Phineas*, b. 30 Dec. 1750; m. 17 Dec. 1780 Elizabeth Mazuzen. 2. *Anthony*, b. 1 Aug. 1752; m. 29 Aug. 1782 Rebecca Belden. 3. *Ruth*, b. 31 Mar. 1754; m. (1) 11 Oct. 1772 Gordon Smith; m. (2) Elijah Root. 4. *Susanna*, b. 7 Feb. 1756; m. 7 July 1774 Elijah Smith. 5. *Job*, b. 21 Oct. 1757; m. ——— Andrus. 6. *Isaac*. 7. *Hannah*, b. 15 Mar. 1761; m. 17 Mar. 1785 Martin Hooker. 8. *Selah*, b. 17 July 1763; m. Elizabeth Andrews.

12. EBENEZER³ SEYMOUR (*Richard*,² *Richard*¹), baptized at Farmington, Conn., 1 Feb. 1684/5, died before Sept. 1733, when his widow, Abigail Seymour, appears in a deed. He married at Farmington, 29 Dec. 1709, ABIGAIL³ HOLLISTER, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 16 Aug. 1688, daughter of Capt. Stephen² (John¹) and Abigail (Treat).

Ebenezer Seymour settled in Kensington Parish, Farmington, and in a deed dated 1 Feb. 1723/4 is described as formerly of Farmington and now living on a "peculiar" (later called Meriden) between Wallingford and Farmington. Still later Ebenezer is described as of Pilgrim's Harbor, which is now known as West Meriden, Conn. After his death his widow Abigail apparently returned to Kensington Parish.

Children:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. at Farmington 3 Mar. 1710/11; d. at Suffield, Conn., in June 1796; * m. at Suffield, 30 Mar. 1727, EBENEZER⁴ KING, b. at Suffield 8 Dec. 1706, d. there 17 June 1781, s. of James³ (James,² William¹) and Elizabeth (Huxley). Children, b. at Suffield: 1. *Ebenezer*, b. 22 Feb. 1728; m. (1) 11 Dec. 1751 Chloe Kent; m. (2) 10 Aug. 1773 Eunice Hale. 2. *Lucy*, b. 29 Aug. 1735; m. ——— Ball. 3. *Abigail*, b. 11 Feb. 1738; m. 16 Sept. 1756 Nathaniel Pomeroy. 4. *Dan*, b. 11 Oct. 1741; m. (1) 13 Sept. 1767 Thankful Bronson; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1800 Delight Parks. 5. *Amos*, b. 28 Sept. 1743; m. Mary Pengilly. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 29 Oct. 1746; m. (1) John Pomeroy; m. (2) ——— Curtis. 7. *Mary*, b. 7 Dec. 1748; m. 15 Dec. 1771 Asa Pomeroy.
- ii. ANNA, b. at Farmington 28 July 1712; d. at Suffield, Conn., 8 Apr. 1773; m. 11 Aug. 1731 ROBERT³ GRANGER of Suffield, b. 6 May 1710, d. 14 Feb. 1785, s. of Samuel² (Launcelot¹) and Esther (Hanchett). Children, b. at Suffield: 1. *Anne*, b. 13 July 1732. 2. *Robert*, b. 22 Sept. 1734; d. young. 3. *Zadock*, b. 20 July 1736; m. 23 Nov. 1761 Martha Cooley. 4. *Huldah*, b. 7 May 1741; d. 26 Jan. 1742/3. 5. *Huldah*, b. 16 Sept. 1746. 6. *Robert*, b. in 1747; m. 15 Oct. 1765 Elizabeth Kendall. 7. *Ruth*, b. 11 Feb. 1748; m. 28 Oct. 1767 Daniel Roe. 8. *Ebenezer*, b. 18 Oct. 1752; d. unm. 26 May 1771. 9. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 June 1755; m. 26 May 1774 Joel Hathaway.

* At her death it is said that she left 180 descendants.

- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Apr. 1714; d. at Watertown, Conn., 18 Dec. 1800, aged 87; m. at Waterbury, Conn., 28 Feb. 1734/5, LIEUT. EBENEZER⁴ RICHARDS, b. at Waterbury 12 May 1713, d. at Watertown 20 Oct. 1758, s. of John³ (Obadiah,² Thomas¹) and Mary (Welton). Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 May 1734; m. 10 Apr. 1755 John Judd. 2. *Samuel*, b. 14 Apr. 1736; d. 28 Aug. 1758. 3. *Abigail*, b. 21 Sept. 1738; d. 27 Oct. 1741. 4. *Gideon*, b. 10 Oct. 1740; d. 22 Oct. 1741. 5. *Gideon*, b. 21 Nov. 1742; d. 21 Feb. 1771. 6. *Noah*, b. 14 Sept. 1745. 7. *Timothy*, b. 27 Dec. 1747. 8. *Asa*, b. 21 Apr. 1750; d. 20 Feb. 1758. 9. *Obadiah*, b. 18 May 1752. 10. *Abraham*, b. 5 Aug. 1754; m. Sarah Skilton.
 - 33. iv. RICHARD, b. 16 Oct. 1716.
 - 34. v. STEPHEN, b. abt. 1718.
 - vi. LYDIA, d. 19 June 1762; m. at Waterbury, Conn., 4 Apr. 1745, LIEUT. WILLIAM⁴ HICKOX, b. at Waterbury 14 Jan. 1725/6, s. of Capt. Samuel³ (William,² Samuel¹) and Mary (Hopkins). Children: 1. *William*, b. 14 Jan. 1746. 2. *Consider*, b. 21 June 1748. 3. *Abigail*, b. 28 July 1751; m. 22 Jan. 1772 Thomas Welton. 4. *Lydia*, b. 29 July 1757. 5. *Rebecca*, b. 14 Oct. 1759.
 - vii. GIDEON, d. at Farmington 20 Oct. 1736.
13. JONATHAN³ SEYMOUR (*Richard*,² *Richard*¹), of Farmington, Conn., baptized at Farmington 17 Apr. 1687, died before 5 Oct. 1725, when administration was granted on his estate. He married, 23 Dec. 1714, EUNICE³ HOLLISTER, born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1696, daughter of Capt. Stephen² (John¹) and Abigail (Treat) and sister of Abigail, wife of his brother Ebenezer Seymour (12). Eunice (Hollister) Seymour married secondly, 13 Jan. 1726, William Chitistor [i.e., Chichester] of Wallingford, Conn.

Administration on the estate of Jonathan Seymour was granted 5 Oct. 1725 to his widow, Eunice Seymour, and to Mr. Ebenezer Gilbert, and said Eunice was appointed guardian of the children, viz., "Eliakim, 4 months old, Eunice, 10 years, Martha, 5 years [*sic*], Jerusha, 5 [*sic*], and Lois, 1 year and 7 months." * Soon after the second marriage of Eunice, widow of Ebenezer Seymour, his brother and sisters petitioned the Court that some other persons be appointed guardians of the children, because the said Eunice "is now married to one Wm. Chitester, a poor shiftless man, and the children are in a suffering condition, not likely to be provided for." * Robert Booth of Farmington was therefore appointed guardian of Eunice, Jerusha, and Lois, and George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn., who had married their aunt, Mercy Seymour (5, iii), was appointed guardian of Martha and Eliakim, children of the deceased.

Children:

- i. EUNICE,⁴ b. 1 Jan. 1715; d. at Suffield, Conn., 13 Nov. 1813; m. at Hartford, Conn., 19 July 1737, JOSEPH⁴ KING, b. at Suffield 13 Aug. 1709, d. there 4 June 1772, s. of James³ (James², William¹) and Elizabeth (Huxley) and brother of the Ebenezer King who m. Abigail⁴ Seymour (12, i). Children, b. at Suffield: 1. *Dr. Alexander*, b. 26 Oct. 1737; m. 31 Jan. 1765 Experience Hitchcock; five children. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 28 Feb. 1742; m. 22 Sept. 1762 Bethiah Austin; four children. 3. *Gideon*, b. 4 Mar. 1747; m. (1) 31 Aug. 1767 Mary Kendall; m. (2) 31 Dec. 1791 Ruth

* Manwaring's Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 570.

- Graham; five children by first wife, two children by second wife.
4. *Eunice*, b. 20 Apr. 1750; m. 30 May 1771 Ebenezer Burbank; eight children.
- ii. JERUSHA, b. 23 Aug. 1717; d. at Farmington 10 Feb. 1741/2; m. at Farmington, 19 Nov. 1739, JAMES⁴ NEWELL, b. at Farmington 2 Mar. 1717, d. 24 Mar. 1750, s. of Simon³ (Thomas² Thomas¹) and Mehitabel (Bird). He m. (2) 23 Nov. 1742 Dinah Cole. Children: 1. *James*, b. 16 Jan. 1739/40. 2. *Jerusha*, b. 4 Feb. 1741/2.
- iii. MARTHA, d. 6 Feb. 1812; m. at Farmington, 22 Dec. 1742, CAPT. SOLOMON COWLES, b. 2 Sept. 1719; d. 6 May 1793. The will of Solomon Cowles of Farmington, dated 8 Mar. 1792 and proved 6 Sept. 1793, names wife Martha and sons Isaac, Solomon, Jr., and Zenas. Children: 1. *Isaac*, d. 20 Aug. 1755, in his 3d year. 2. *Isaac*, b. 29 July 1756; m. in 1781 Lucina Hooker. 3. *Solomon*, bapt. 26 Feb. 1758. 4. *Zenas*, b. 16 Feb. 1762.
- iv. LOIS, b. abt. Mar. 1724; d. at Suffield, Conn., 14 Nov. 1772; m., probably at Suffield, 15 Aug. 1745, THOMAS³ HUXLEY, b. at Suffield 12 Sept. 1720, d. there 29 June 1767, s. of Jared² (Thomas¹) and Mary (Norton). They resided at Suffield. Children: 1. *Lois*, b. 28 Dec. 1746; m. 29 May 1764 Eli Warner; six children. 2. *Zilpha*, b. 24 May 1752; m. Cotton Mather. 3. *Moses*, b. 22 Dec. 1755; d. unm., being killed in battle, 14 July 1775. 4. *Sarah*, b. 27 Oct. 1757. 5. *Margery*, b. 8 Sept. 1761; m. 6 Nov. 1783 Luther Trumbull; nine children. 6. *Thomas*, b. 17 Aug. 1764. 7. *Terzy*, b. 17 Aug. 1766; d. in 1776.
35. v. ELIAKIM, b. abt. May or June 1725.

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 158]

BOWDITCH

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., Captain, U. S. N. A., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

THE statement has been repeatedly made in print and has been generally accepted as correct that the William Bowditch who was at Salem, Mass., in 1639 was the father of the William Bowditch who died there in 1681, the latter being a customs official at Salem and the ancestor of the well-known Bowditch family of Salem and Boston, one of whose illustrious members was Nathaniel Bowditch, the famous mathematician and astronomer.* It is the purpose of this article first to show that these two Williams were not father and son and secondly to present English records that reveal the true ancestry and the English home of the William Bowditch who died in 1681.†

* Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 1, p. 220, American Ancestry, vol. 4, p. 95, REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 437, and *Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 10, p. 55.

† The contributor wishes to acknowledge the help that he has received in preparing this article from Charles Pickering Bowditch, A.M., of Boston, Harold Bowditch, A.B., M.D., of Brookline, Henry Wyckoff Belknap of Salem, and J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston, Mass., all of whom have given valuable aid and suggestions. The researches in England were made by J. R. Hutchinson of London.

The first William Bowditch, according to Savage, probably came from co. Devon, England, as the family name is there of frequent occurrence, but no evidence establishing his English home and connections has thus far been found. He was admitted as an inhabitant of Salem 20, 9 mo. [20 Nov.] 1639, and on 23, 11 mo. 1642 [23 Jan. 1642/3] received a grant of ten acres of land there. His wife Sarah was admitted to the Salem church on 10, 3 mo. [10 May] 1640, and on 4, 6 mo. [4 Aug.] 1646 was admonished by the Quarterly Court at Salem "for offensive withdrawing from y^e ordinance of Baptizing of Infants," having, it is evident, become a Baptist.* Previous to this, on 12, 12 mo. 1642 [12 Feb. 1642/3], their son Nathaniel had been baptized in the First Church, Salem.† On 13, 8 mo. [13 Oct.] 1649 "Goodman" Bowditch received another grant of land, thirty acres, at Salem, but after 1649 his name does not appear in the Salem records for upwards of twenty years. Rev. Obadiah Holmes, however, mentions in his writings that he baptized "Goodwife Bowditch," and in 1651 Hugh Peter, writing to John Winthrop, Jr., at Pequot, Conn., asks him to entertain Goodwife Bowditch and her husband if they go thither. These records show that William Bowditch and his wife contemplated removing from Salem, beyond all doubt because of the persecution which his wife must have suffered as a Baptist. They may have removed to Newport, R. I., but the Rhode Island records make no allusion to them. At all events, they disappear from Salem in or about 1650 and never appear again as residents there. But on 9 Dec. 1673 it was ordered at Salem that the layers out of land lay out and bound the lot formerly granted to William Bowdish according to the town's grant, and on 12 Oct. 1674, only about ten months later, Nathaniel Bowdish of Newport, R. I., sold to John Pudney thirty acres of land at Salem Commons. It seems clear that this was the land granted to William Bowditch on 13 Oct. 1649, and the fact that Nathaniel alone sells the entire tract indicates that he was the sole heir of his father. It should also be noted that this William Bowditch, father of Nathaniel, appears in the records as, "Bowdish," not "Bowditch," that the form "Bowdish" was used by his son Nathaniel of Newport and has persisted among his descendants, the Bowdishes of Dartmouth, Mass., and of the Narragansett country, and that at the present time there are Bowdishes living at Providence, R. I. It is evident, therefore, that William Bowditch or Bowdish and his wife Sarah lived at Salem from 1639 until about 1650, that this William left Salem probably soon after the grant of thirty acres was made to him in 1649 and before it was laid out, and that his son Nathaniel, undoubtedly his only son and heir, the ancestor of the Bowdishes of Bristol Co., Mass., and of Rhode Island, sold this land in 1674. No evidence has been found that any land belonging to William Bowditch, the father of Nathaniel, ever belonged subsequently to the William Bowditch of Salem who died in 1681, nor has anything else been found to connect the two men beyond the fact that they both lived at Salem.

* REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 437. Cf. Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 1, p. 101.

† For date see Vital Records of Salem, vol. 1, p. 102.

Passing now to a consideration of the ancestry of the William Bowditch who died at Salem in 1681, it is possible to add to the negative evidence on this question given in the preceding paragraph the positive evidence supplied by various English records that reveal with absolute certainty his English origin and home. A few years ago the lost records of the British High Court of Admiralty for the seventeenth century were discovered in the Public Record Office in London, and among these papers Mr. J. R. Hutchinson found a deposition, dated 14 July 1699, of Capt. William Bowditch, only son of the William Bowditch who died in 1681, in which he calls himself of Salem in New England, and states that he has lived there for twenty years, that he was born at Lyme-Regis, co. Dorset, and that he is thirty-four years old. This deposition furnished the starting point for further investigations in England, which brought to light the will of William Bowditch, father of the deponent of 1699, dated 31 Mar. 1671 but not proved until 6 Nov. 1705. It was drawn up before the departure of the testator for New England, while he was still a resident of Thorncombe, now in co. Dorset but formerly a part of co. Devon, England. The wills also of other members and connections of this family were found, and, with the help of these wills and of parish registers, especially those of Thorncombe, the ancestry of the Bowditch family of Salem and Boston has been traced back to John Bowditch of Thorncombe, who was buried there 17 May 1563 and was the great-great-grandfather of the William Bowditch who died at Salem in 1681. Below are given abstracts of wills relating to this family; numerous Bowditch entries from English parish registers, and the deposition of Capt. William Bowditch of 14 July 1699; and these records are followed by a pedigree in which the English ancestry of the Bowditches of Salem and Boston is presented in the usual genealogical form.

The Will of JOHN BODYCHE of Thorncombe [co. Devon], 10 May 1563. To my son John forty of my best wethers. To my son Nicholas ten of my best wethers, when John hath chosen his. To my son George £6. 13s. 4d. at the age of sixteen. To my son Robert £4. 6s. 8d. To my daughter Agnes £13. 6s. 8d., one half at her marriage and the other half when her husband hath assured her in his bargain. To my daughter Grace £10 at her marriage. To St. Peter's Church, Exeter, 4d. To the Vicar of Thorncombe 12d. To the Church of Hawkechurch 2s. To the Church of Charnmouth 12d. To Richard, son of William Bragge, a ewe. "To every of my brothers children & sisters 4d." Residue to Margery, my wife, whom I make executrix. Witnesses: John Chube, William Bodyche. Overseers: John Androwes, John Grobham, Nycholas Smythe. Proved 11 October 1568 by Margery, the relict and executrix. (P. C. C., Babington, 20.)

The Will of ROBERT BOWDAGE of Thorncombe, co. Devon, 26 February 1627/8. To my wife Joan my dwelling house, with the ground, orchard, and garden, to hold for threescore years if she live so long, as also the little house and garden after the term of lives is expired, if she shall live longer than the lives for which Robert Gardner hath it. To my son William the said house and lands after the death of my wife or the term of lives shall have expired. To my son George £7, to be paid to him by my son William two years after he doth enjoy the said premises. To my son John £7. To my daughter Joan £6. To my son William the cupbord and table in the hall. To my

son John my brass crock. To Michael Bowdage, my godchild, 12d. To my son George a pewter platter that was my father's. Residue to my wife, whom I make executor. Witnesses: William Phelps, Thomas Heath. Proved 16 April 1628 by the executrix. Inventory, taken 14 April 1628 by Ames Willes, Thomas Hooper of Thorncombe, and others, £16. 18s. 4d. (Archdeaconry Court of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

The Will of MICHAEL BOUDAGE of Thorncombe, co. Devon, taylor, 20 April 1637. To be buried in the churchyard of Thorncombe. To Katherine, my wife, my two rod closes for the term of thirty years, together with the house and ground that my mother hath, after my mother's decease. To William, my son, the house I now dwell in, for the term yet to come. To Michael, my son, the house my mother now liveth in, after her decease, for the term of fourscore and nineteen years, if the said Michael and two other lives which he shall nominate do live soe long, the same to be nominated within five years of his marriage day; provided that if he have no children of his own, he shall have but his own life and his wife's in the house, giving my son William one penny yearly rent. To John, my son, my barn and ground behind the same, together with the new garden adjoining Robert Bragge's close. To my daughter Katherine £20. Residue to my son William, whom I make executor. Overseers: my friends Tristram Lambert and William Crafte. Witnesses: Tristram Lambert, Edmond Carver, William Crafte. Proved 20 February 1646/7 by the executor. (P. C. C., Fines, 13.)

The Will of THOMAS SILVESTER of Thornecombe, co. Devon, clothier, 14 May 1658. To my cousin Thomas Silvester of Chard, carpenter, my table board and form in my hall, which he made for me. To my sister Elinor Hitchcocke 1s. To my wife Katherine my dwelling house, with all my household goods, and I make her my executrix. Witnesses: Micah Craft, John Sellwood, William Hallett. Proved 8 September 1686 by Katherine, the relict and executrix. Inventory, taken 23 March 1685/6 by William Boudiche, Michael Buridge, senior, and Michael Bouditch, junior, £81.10s. (Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

The Will of WILL^m BOWDITCH of Thorncombe, co. Devon, clothier, 31 March 1671. "Know all men by these presents that I Will^m Bowditch of the psh of Thorncombe in the county of Deavon clothier being of the minde and by gods assistance doe intend to goe to sea in the good shipp called the John belonging to the port of Topsom in the county aforesaid and hoping for safty and a happy returne home againe yett howsoever not knowing how it may please god to deale with me: I doe therefore by these presence make it as my will and intent that what goods I now have or am ever like to have in this nation ore any other part of the world that my children shall have it: that is to say my two dafters Sarah & Johanna shall have both alike: & my sonn Will^m shall have the vallew of twenty pounds more then my dafters being equally parted & my Wife shall have the inioymnt of it with them as long as shce keepe her selfe in my name & no longer & for the performance of what is mentioned in these presents I leave it to the dispose of my beloved frinds Thomas Sylvester my Vnkle & Daniell Bowditch my Brother* theire Heires Executors Administrators & assines: but allwayes provided if [sic] please god that I doe returne home to England againe ore have any other intent for futuer time to alter my minde in this case: that then this present writing shall be of no force otherwise to continew in full power & force: in wittnes whereof I have heareto sett my hand & seale† the 31 day of March

* An examination of the original will shows that the words "Daniell Bowditch my Brother" were substituted for the words "George Gibbs my kinsman," which were scratched out.

† The seal is a wafer, covered by a paper flap. The device, if there is any, is indistinguishable.

1671. [Signed] Will^m Bowditch. Sealed & delivered in the presence of William Boudig the marke I. S. of Joan Sellwood."

Administration on the goods of the aforesaid William Bowditch, late of Thorncombe, deceased, with the will, was granted 6 November 1705 to William Bowditch, son of said deceased.

Memorandum that William Bowditch, son and administrator of said deceased, made oath (before letters of administration were granted to him) that he had a general letter of attorney from his mother, the wife of said deceased in the will mentioned, upon which letters of administration with the will annexed were granted as per the act appears.

Bond for £100, dated 6 November 1705 and given by William Bowditch of Salem in New England, sailor, Mathew Staple of Thorncombe, co. Devon, comber, and William Beard of Exeter, tailor. The condition of this obligation is such, that if the above-bounden William Bowditch, being as principal legatee admitted administrator of the goods of his father, William Bowditch, late of Thorncombe, deceased, with his last will and testament annexed (there being no executor therein named), do make a true and perfect inventory of the said goods, and exhibit the same at Exeter on or before 10 January next, then this obligation shall be void. [No inventory has been found.] (Archdeaconry Court of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

The Will of GEORGE GIBBS the Elder* of Clist St. George, co. Devon, yeoman, 6 March 1682/3. To the poor of the parish 40s. To George Gibbs, my eldest son, all my goods and household stuff in my now dwelling house in Clist St. George. To Samuel, my son, 20s. and the land I have purchased for him in Clist St. George. To Sarah Goulsworthy, my daughter, £20. To Henry Goulsworthy, my grandson, 5s. To Thomas Goulsworthy, my grandson, £5. To my daughter Elizabeth Brenly 20s. and to each of her three children 10s. Residue to Abraham Gibbs, my son, whom I make executor. Overseers: my brother Robert Gibbs and my friend Roger Pearce, yeomen. Witnesses: Will: Clare, Thomasin Toake, Samuel Tunslake. Proved 1 August 1683 by the executor. (Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

The Will of KATHERINE SILVISTER of Thornecombe, co. Devon, widow, 3 November 1691. To my brother John Bowditch 1s. To my cousin Joan Bowditch, wife of Michael Bowditch, junior, one great Bible. To Joall Bowditch, son of the said Michael Bowditch, one puter dish and one great chair at Limer [? Lyme-Regis]. To my cousin Katherine Bowditch one claps [i.e., clasp] Bible. To my cousin William Bowditch 1s. To my cosen Hannah Bowditch 1s. — the last four menconed being all the children of the said Michael Bowditch. To my cousin Persilla Bowditch, daughter of my brother John Bowditch, one canvas sheet, one dowlace pillotie, and two of my middle coats. To my cousin John Crow, son of John Crow of Thornecombe, one little chest, and to his daughter Mary Crow one gold ring. Residue to my said cousin, John Crow of Thornecombe, senior, whom I make executor. Witnesses: John Bragge, Robert Bowditch. Proved 28 May 1694 by John Crow, the nephew and executor of the deceased. (Archdeaconry Court of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

Inventory of the goods of MICHAEL BOWDITCH, who deceased 14 [sic] October in the Parish of Broadwinsor [co. Dorset], taken 2 November 1692 by John Strobridge and Richard Legg, £40. Anne Bowditch of Broadwinsor was sworn 6 May.

Bond for the due administration of the goods of Michael Bowditch, late of Broadwinsor, deceased, dated 3 May 1693 and given by Anne Bowditch of

* Probably the George Gibbs who was called "my kinsman" by William Bowditch in his will of 1671, his name and designation having been scratched out by the testator.

Broadwinsor, widow (relict of the deceased), John Cheeke of the same, yeoman, and William Paull of the same, yeoman. [Seal of Anne Bowditch, a lion rampant.] (Consistory Court of Bristol [at Blandford, co. Dorset], 1693.)

The Will of GEORGE GIBBS of Clist St. George, co. Devon, 18 July 1721. To Francis Pease, minister of this parish, all my goods and chattels. My lands in Clist St. Mary (part of the Manor of Ashmore) to the same Francis Pease, in trust, as follows: To poor laborers of Clist St. Mary eight loaves of bread every Christmas Day, Easter, and Whitsunday, and the like number of loaves the first Sunday in May, to be continued yearly for ever — six-penny loaves each. Among the poor of Clist St. George sixteen loaves at the same times for ever. Amongst six poor boys six hats every second year. Four poor children shall be kept to reading school, and each shall have a Bible at going off. If a lad happen to be sent to either university from this parish, £4 per annum shall be paid him for four years. All who partake of this shall be children of such as are in communion with the Church of England. For a charity sermon the first Sunday in May for ever 10s. To my sister Brimley £100 due to me from her husband. I desire to be buried private, without pomp or noise. I make my friend and minister Francis Pease sole executor, as I fully resolved to do these many years, giving him full possession of my lands during his life; and for the rest I refer to a conveyance lately assigned to him by me. Witnesses: Selvester Suppitch, Richard Humphrey, Walter Wood. Proved 11 October 1723 by the executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Exeter [at Exeter, co. Devon].)

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF LODERS (WITH BOTHENHAMPTON),
CO. DORSET, 1636-1700*

1663 William Bowditch of Thorncombe, co. Devon, and Sarah Bear of Wayford in Somerset were married in the chappell at Bothenhampton 15 September, 1663, having certificates from the ministers of the respective parishes of the publishing of their banns according to Law.

BOWDITCH ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF THORNCOMBE,
CO. DORSET, 1551-1730†

Baptisms

1552 George son of John Boudiche 7 September.
1562 Richard Bowditch 24 April.
1562 Stephen Bowditch 15 March [1562/3].
1565 Thomas Bowditch 8 April.
1565 William Bowditch 1 September..
1565 Etheldrede Bowditch 17 October.
1567 Robert Bowditch 23 May.
1567 Nicholas Bowditch 12 September.
1567 Maude Bowditch 27 December.
1568 Johane Bowditch 12 September.
1569 Abraham Bowditch 5 March [1569/70].
1570 Elizabeth Bowditch 13 April.

* Bothenhampton was a part of the Manor of Loders until 1733, and the baptisms, marriages, and burials of Bothenhampton were recorded in the registers of Loders until 1714. The Bothenhampton marriages, 1636-1812, including those in the registers of Loders, have been printed in Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 1, pp. 127-132. The registers of Loders (with Bothenhampton) have been searched down to 1700, but no Bowditch entries have been found there except the entry of the marriage of William Bowditch and Sarah Bear.

† Thorncombe, now a parish in co. Dorset, formerly belonged to co. Devon. Bowditch baptisms and marriages from the Thorncombe registers are given here as far as 25 Mar. 1707, and Bowditch burials *through* 1730.

- 1570 Margerie Bowditch 30 December.
1573 Grace Bowditch 30 May.
1575 Edyth Bowditch 23 February [1575/6].
1577 William Bowditch 15 February [1577/8].
1579 Susan Bowditch 8 April.
1579 Elizabeth Bowditch 8 April.
1579 Mary Bowditch 12 November.
1581 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Bowditch 3 October.
1582 John son of Nicholas Bowditch 19 August.
1583 Thomas son of Robert Bowditch [*illegible*] September.
1583 Simon [?] son of [*illegible*] Bowditch 21 [?] October.
1583 Michael son of George Bowditch 24 December.
1585 William son of Nicholas Bowditch 25 April.
1589 Magdalen daughter of George Bowditch 20 September.
1593 Stephen son of Robert Bowditch the younger 24 May.
1597 Johan daughter of Robert Bowditch the younger 2 February [1597/8].
1600 Margaret daughter of John Bowditch 16 January [1600/1].
1602 Susan daughter of John Bowditch 6 February [1602/3].
1603 George son of Robert Bowditch 15 January [1603/4].
1605 Robert son of John Bowditch 27 October.
1607 John son of Robert Bowditch 22 April.
1608 John son of Nicholas Bowditch 21 May.
1608 Robert son of William Bowditch 5 March [1608/9].
1609 John son of John Bowditch 19 April.
1611 John son of William Bowditch 14 July.
1611 Julian daughter of William Bowditch 1 January [1611/12].
1613 William son of Michael Bowditch 24 October.
1613 Margery daughter of George Bowditch 29 [?] January [1613/14].
1614 William son of John Bowditch 21 August.
1614 William son of William Bowditch 18 September.
1614 Dorothy daughter of Nicholas Bowditch 22 January [1614/15].
1615 John son of John Bowditch 16 July.
1615 Katherine daughter of Michael Bowditch 26 December.
1616 Richard son of William Bowditch 12 January [1616/17].
1617 Margery daughter of Nicholas Bowditch 28 March.
1617 Richard son of John Bowditch 1 February [1617/18].
1617 John son of Michael Bowditch 4 February [1617/18].
1619 Thomas son of William Bowditch 16 May.
1621 Michael son of Michael Bowditch 15 July.
1621 Sible daughter of William [?] Bowditch 26 December.
1622 Margery daughter of William Bowditch 2 August.
1623 Thomas son of Simon Bowditch 5 October.
1625 George son of George Bowditch 24 June.
1625 William son of Simon Bowditch 11 December.
1633 Robert son of William Bowditch 25 March.
1634 Samuel son of George Bowditch 23 November.
1637 George son of John Bowditch 30 July.
1639 William son of William Bowditch 26 December.
1643 Nicholas son of Nicholas Bowditch 23 July.
1643 Johan daughter of William Bowditch 27 August.
1644 Margery daughter of Stephen Bowditch 5 May.
1644 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Bowditch 5 January [1644/5].
1645 Michael son of William and Joan Bowditch 25 March.
1646 Daniel son of William and Joan Bowditch 1 January [1646/7].
1648 Joan daughter of William Bowditch 9 February [1648/9].
1648 George son of George Bowditch 9 February [1648/9].
1650 Mary Bowditch [*parentage and date omitted*].

- 1650 Robert son of William Bowditch 23 December.
1652 William son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Bowditch 14 November.
1652 William son of William and Prudence Bowditch 1 February [1652/3].
1652 Priscilla daughter of John and Margaret Bowditch 8 February [1652/3].
1653 Mary daughter of Barnard Bowditch born 6 February [1653/4].
1653 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Bowditch born 12 February [1653/4].
1654 Patience daughter of William Bowditch born 17 January [1654/5].
1654 Joan daughter of George Bowditch born 30 January [1654/5].
1654 John son of Thomas Bowditch born 21 March [1654/5].
1655 John son of John Bowditch born 22 May.
1655 Dorcas daughter of William and Joan Bowditch born 15 August.
1655 John son of Barnard Bowditch born 22 August.
1655 Mary daughter of Nicholas Bowditch born 5 January [1655/6].
1656 James son of Michael and Anne Bowditch born 15 September, baptized 22 October.
1657 Joan daughter of John and Margaret Bowditch 12 April.
1658 Agnes daughter of Thomas and Prudence Bowditch 14 April.
1658 John son of Michael and Elizabeth Bowditch 26 September.
1658 Anne daughter of Michael and Anne Bowditch 28 December.
1658 Michael son of John and Margaret Bowditch 2 March [1658/9].
1660 Thomas son of John Bowditch 13 January [1660/1].
1660 Margaret daughter of Thomas and Prudence Bowditch 12 February [1660/1].
1661 Samuel son of Nicholas Bowditch 4 June.
1662 George son of Robert Bowditch 1 November.
1662 Joan daughter of Michael Bowditch 5 November.
1662 Samuel son of John Bowditch 24 February [1662/3].
1663 Joan daughter of Thomas Bowditch 13 December.
1664 William son of Robert Bowditch 7 June.
1664 Samuel son of John Bowditch 6 January [1664/5].
1665 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Bowditch 4 November.
1665 Richard son of Thomas Bowditch 14 March [1665/6].
1667 Thomas son of John Bowridge 23 April.
1667 Anne daughter of Samuel Bowridge 7 May.
1667 Joseph Bowridge 10 December.
1669 Jane daughter of Samuel Bowditch 23 June.
1671 George son of Samuel Bowridge 18 October.
1671 William son of John Bowridge 9 March [1671/2].
1672 George son of Thomas Bowridge 1 May.
1672 Samuel son of Nicholas Bowridge 24 June.
1673 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bowridge 7 July.
1674 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bowridge 20 September.
1676 Mary daughter of Samuel Bowridge 14 June.
1677 Rachell daughter of Nicholas Bowridge 27 November.
1679 Elinor daughter of Robert Bowridge 5 December.
1680 William son of Michael Bowridge 4 May.
1680 Hester daughter of John Bowridge 15 October.
1680 Mary daughter of George Bowridge 4 March [1680/1].
1681 Hannah daughter of Nicholas Bowridge 17 September.
1681 William son of William Bowridge 31 December.
1682 Martha daughter of Robert Bowridge 31 March.
1682 John son of John Bowditch of Holditch Court, in his house, 10 August.
1682 John son of John Bowditch 28 January [1682/3].
1682 Robert son of William Bowditch 15 March [1682/3].
1683 Anne daughter of George Bowditch of Broadwinsor 29 August.
1683 Robert son of Robert Bowditch 2 December.
1683 John son of John Bowditch born 20 November, baptized 5 December.

- 1684 William son of Michael Bowditch of Crewkorn 11 May.
 1684 Grace daughter of William Bowditch [*illegible*] August.
 1684 Abraham son of Nicholas Bowditch 23 December.
 1684 Sarah daughter of John Bowditch 13 January [1684/5].
 1684 Thomas son of Stephen Bowditch 15 January [1684/5].
 1685 Amy daughter of George Bowditch 24 June.
 1685 Mary daughter of John Bowditch 6 September.
 1685 William son of Robert Bowditch 6 February [1685/6].
 1686 Oner daughter of John Bowditch 28 September.
 1687 George son of George Bowditch 28 September.
 1687 Joan daughter of Robert Bowditch 2 October.
 1687 Robert son of John Bowditch 10 November.
 1688 Michael son of John Bowditch 6 September.
 1688 Barnard son of John Bowditch 28 November.
 1688 William son of Robert Bowditch 7 March [1688/9].
 1689 Mary daughter of William Bowditch 26 December.
 1689 Samuel son of George Bowditch 12 March [1689/90].
 1690 John son of John Bowditch 29 May.
 1690 Richard son of Robert Bowditch 15 October.
 1691 Thomas son of John Bowditch 26 June.
 1691 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Bowditch 21 October.
 1692 William son of William Bowditch 9 May.
 1692 George son of John Bowditch 1 December.
 1693 Elizabeth daughter of George Bowditch 20 August.
 1693 Samuel son of Samuel Bowditch 16 January [1693/4].
 1694 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bowditch 28 November.
 1695 Robert son of William Bowditch 21 July.
 1696 Margaret daughter of Samuel Bowditch 1 January [1696/7].
 1696 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 22 March [1696/7].
 1698 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 6 March [1698/9].
 1699 Joan daughter of Samuel Bowditch 12 April.
 1701 Thomas son of Samuel Bowditch 10 June.
 1701 Abraham son of Samuel Bowditch 6 December.
 1701 Joel and Bunard [*sic*, ? Barnard] Bowditch of Crewkern 5 November.
 1702 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bowditch 17 January [1702/3].
 1703 Samuel son of Samuel Bowditch 11 May.
 1703 Mary daughter of Banard [*sic*, ? Barnard] Bowditch of Crewkern 24 December.
 1703 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 29 February [1703/4].
 1703 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bowditch 24 March [1703/4].
 1705 Thomas son of Samuel Bowditch 1 January [1705/6].
 1706 Robert son of Robert Bowditch 1 November.
 1706 Anne daughter of Samuel Bowditch 5 November.
 1706 Margaret daughter of Samuel Bowditch 2 February [1706/7].

*Marriages**

- 1559 Richard Francklin and Anne Bowditch 22 October.
 1561 John Tanner and Alice Bowditch 16 May.
 1563 Wylliam Tryvet and Agnes Bowdy 16 September.†
 1563 Thomas Golloppe and Margery Bowditch 27 November.

* The marriages recorded in the Thorncombe registers, from 1552 to the end of 1812, have been printed in Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 2, pp. 113-158. In the printed book the surname Bowditch appears sometimes in other forms, such as Bowdieh, Bowdidge, and Bowridge, and slight variations are found in the spelling of other surnames and in a few Christian names. In this article the copyist has in most cases used the standard spelling of the family surname, Bowditch.

† This entry has been taken from Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 2, p. 114.

- 1575 George Lumbard and Grace Bowditch 14 October.
 1582 William Gibbs and Elizabeth Bowditch 3 October.
 1590 Robert Bowditch and Johan Cleve 27 September.
 1594 George Pinney and Johan Bowditch 6 July.
 1596 John Browning and Elizabeth Bowditch 16 September.
 1597 Robert Bowditch and Johan Hamlyn 13 August.
 1600 John Bowditch and Elianor Sprake 8 January [1600/1].
 1603 Simon Shoyer and Elizabeth Bowditch 19 July.
 1603 Robert Bowditch and Alice Harris 15 September.
 1605 William Bowditch and Mary Sprake 30 September.
 1607 John Bowditch and Mary Maber 28 September.
 1607 John Macy and Susan Bowditch 27 January [1607/8].
 1608 William Rapsey and Elizabeth Bowditch 25 July.
 1617 Nicholas Fowler and Mawdline Bowditch 14 October.
 1633 George Bowditch and Anne James 15 January [1633/4].
 1634 Thomas Sprake and Margery Bowditch 16 October.
 1639 William Bowditch and Joan Acklon 22 January [1639/40].
 1639 Nicholas Bowditch and Julian Bowditch 28 January [1639/40].
 1640 John Bowditch and Amy Hitchcock 3 June.
 1641 Philip Bowditch and Margery Adams 18 October.
 1650 George Bowditch and Catherine Phelps [*date omitted**].
 1651 Nicholas Bowditch and Elizabeth Baker 11 February [1651/2].
 1652 John Bowditch and Margaret Paul 20 May.†
 1655 Michael Bowditch and Anne Pinson 4 December.
 1664 Roger Brian and Joan Bowditch 9 August.
 1664 Samuel Bowditch and Elizabeth Bragge‡ 30 August.
 1666 William Bowditch and Joan Gibbs 1 May.
 1666 John Sprake and Elizabeth Bowditch 7 August.
 1668 Richard Bowridge and Mary French 31 March.
 1669 John Beard and Elizabeth Bowditch 4 October.
 1671 Nicholas Bowridge and Elizabeth Sprake 13 June.
 1672 Michael Bowridge and Joan Sealwood 14 May.
 1674 Andrew Cosins and Joan Bowridge 28 April.
 1677 William Bowridge and Sarah Heartfield 16 April.
 1678 John Bowridge and Hester Hooper 19 September.§
 1680 George Bowridge and Amye Hitchcock 15 April.
 1680 William Bowridge and Grace Dodge 1 June.
 1680 John Bragge and Dorcas Bowridge 17 November.
 1688 Nicholas Bowditch and Judith Burd 5 November.
 1689 William Bowditch and Mary Sprake 22 August.
 1691 William Bowditch and Susana Stanton 13 April.
 1695 John Pie and Eliner Bowditch 4 February [1695/6].
 1697 William Bowditch and Mary Tucker 27 May.
 1699 Humphry Phelps and Elizabeth Bowditch 6 February [1699/1700].
 1699 William Hardeman and Anne Bowditch 12 February [1699/1700].
 1700 Bannard [*sic*, ? Barnard] Bowditch and Mary Shepard of Crewkern 30 May.
 1703 John Freak and Rachell Bowditch 11 May.
 1705 Robert Bowditch and Frances Stapell 25 September.
 1705 Mathew Cooke and Mary Bowditch 13 November.
 1705 Thomas Paul and Mary Bowditch 23 January [1705/6].
 1705 Robert Hopper and Joan Bowditch 3 February [1705/6].

* Recorded between 4 June 1650 and 10 June 1651.

† This entry has been taken from Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 2, p. 125.

‡ Bagge in Phillimore's printed copy of these marriage records.

§ This entry is not found in Phillimore's printed copy of these marriage records.

Burials

- 1563 Robert Bowdich 31 March.
1563 Margaret Bowdich 20 April.
1563 John Bowdich 17 May.
1567 William and Flore Bowdich 17 October.
1568 Johan Bowdich 1 January [1568/9].
1573 Johan Bowdich 19 May.
1573 John Bowdich 26 December.
1579 William Bowditch 27 November.
1582 Michael Bowditch 16 June.
1582 Stephen son of John Bowditch 16 February [1582/3].
1585 Margaret wife of Robert Bowditch 18 April.
1591 George Bowditch 8 June.
1591 William son of Michael Bowditch 18 June.
1591 Grace daughter of Michael Bowditch 26 June.
1596 Richard Bowditch [?] 2 October.
1598 Johan Bowditch 27 August.
1609 Robert Bowditch 10 July.
1611 Nicholas Bowditch 14 May.
1615 Dorothy daughter of Nicholas Bowditch 8 March [1615/16].
1616 John son of John Bowditch 23 November.
1623 Marie wife of John Bowditch 10 April.
1624 William Bowditch 18 June.
1624 Margaret daughter of William Bowditch 25 January [1624/5].
1627 Margery Bowditch 2 April.
1627 Robert Bowditch 12 March [1627/8].
1629 Mary daughter of Mary Bowditch 12 February [1629/30].
1633 John Bowditch 26 June.
1634 Joan Bowditch 10 June.
1637 Margery Bowditch 11 October.
1637 William son of William Bowditch 3 January [1637/8].
1639 Elnor Bowditch 13 June.
1639 Nicholas Bowditch 18 October.
1640 William Bowditch 10 April.
1641 Susanna wife of Bernard Bowditch 26 February [1641/2].
1641 Robert Bowditch 23 March [1641/2].
1643 Barnard son of Barnard Bowditch 23 April.
1643 Katherine wife of Michael Bowditch 6 August.
1644 Amy wife of John Bowditch 7 June.
1644 Nicholas son of Nicholas Bowditch 29 September.
1644 Michael Bowditch 5 March [1644/5].
1647 George son of William Bowditch 10 March [1647/8].
1649 John Bowditch 15 April.
1650 Joan daughter of William Bowditch 29 August.
1650 Anstice Bowditch 23 February [1650/1].
1650 [Name omitted] daughter of Nicholas Bowditch 23 February [1650/1].
1653 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Bowditch 21 March [1653/4].
1654 Mary wife of John Bowditch of Holdich Court 21 April.
1658 Joan daughter of John and Margaret Bowditch 2 May.
1658 Mary Bowditch, widow, 14 January [1658/9].
1659 Christian wife of William Bowditch of Laymore 24 September.
1661 Margery wife of Philip Bowditch 27 October.
1662 Eleanor Bowditch 13 April.
1662 William Bowditch of Laymore 4 June.
1663 John Bowditch of Holdich 4 October.
1663 Philip Bowditch 10 January [1663/4].
1663 Alice wife of Philip Bowditch 17 January [1663/4].

- 1663 William Bowditch of Laymore 8 March [1663/4].
1663 Samuel son of Nicholas Bowditch 14 March [1663/4].
1663 Samuel son of John Bowditch 19 March [1663/4].
1665 Joanna Bowditch 20 October.
1668 Mary Bowditch 6 June.
1669 Robert Bowditch 6 April.
1669 George Bowridge 3 July.
1669 William son of George Bowridge 31 August.
1670 James Bowditch 15 February [1670/1].
1670 Catherine Bowditch 12 March [1670/1].
1673 William son of John Bowridge 20 May.
1674 Joan wife of William Bowridge 22 April.
1675 George son of Thomas Bowridge 18 April.
1676 Jane daughter of Samuel Bowridge 3 October.
1676 Elizabeth wife of Samuel Bowridge 5 November.
1677 Bernard Bowridge 5 October.
1678 John Bowridge 23 March [1678/9].
1679 Margaret wife of John Bowridge 22 August.
1680 William son of Michael Bowridge 21 November.
1680 William Bowridge 16 January [1680/1].
1680 Hannah daughter of Michael Bowridge 13 February [1680/1].
1681 William son of William Bowridge 28 January [1681/2].
1682 Esther daughter of John and Esther Bowditch 17 April.
1682 Anne wife of George Bowditch 16 February [1682/3].
1682 Robert Bowditch 13 March [1682/3].
1683 Barnard son of Barnard Bowditch 8 May.
1683 George Bowditch 12 July.
1684 Joan wife of William Bowditch 1 August.
1684 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Bowditch 4 January [1684/5].
1685 Grace Bowditch 26 April.
1686 Sarah wife of Barnard Bowditch 21 July.
1688 Elizabeth daughter of George Bowditch 3 April.
1688 Catherine wife of George Bowditch 8 April.
1688 Magery [sic] Bowditch 3 January [1688/9].
1689 William son of Robert Bowditch 29 May.
1690 Grace wife of William Bowditch 18 June.
1690 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bowditch 28 November.
1690 Richard son of Robert Bowditch 4 January [1690/1].
1691 Mary wife of William Bowditch 4 August.
1692 Elizabeth wife of Robert Bowditch 22 April.
1692 Michael Bowditch 13 October.
1692 Richard Bowditch 21 February [1692/3].
1693 Elizabeth daughter of George Bowditch 31 August.
1693 John Bowditch 18 December.
1693 Samuel son of Samuel Bowditch 21 January [1693/4].
1693 Joan Bowditch, widow, 4 March [1693/4].
1694 Nicholas Bowditch 25 March.
1695 Thomas Bowditch 24 April.
1698 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 15 June.
1698 Elizabeth wife of Barnard Bowditch 11 September.
1698 Barnard Bowditch 9 October.
1699 Elizabeth Bowditch, widow, 12 November.
1700 Amy wife of George Bowditch of Broadwinsor 31 August.
1701 William Bowditch 27 March.
1701 Hester wife of John Bowditch 30 March.
1701 Joan daughter of Samuel Bowditch 24 June.
1701 Prudence Bowditch, widow, 23 October.

- 1702 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bowditch 31 January [1702/3].
 1703 Susanna daughter of Samuel Bowditch 20 June.
 1703 Judith wife of Nicholas Bowditch 26 September.
 1705 Margaret daughter of Samuel Bowditch 14 July.
 1705 Thomas son of Samuel Bowditch 18 August.
 1705 Thomas son of Samuel Bowditch 8 January [1705/6].
 1706 John Bowditch and Anne his wife, 4 May.
 1708 Samuel Bowditch 6 May.
 1708 William son of Michael Bowditch 20 August.
 1708 Joseph son of Giles Bowditch 7 [?] February [1708/9].
 1709 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Bowditch 17 June.
 1710 Honour wife of Mr John Bowditch 22 November.
 1711 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bowditch 17 June.
 1711 Benjamin son of Robert Bowditch 18 November.
 1711 Robert son of William Bowditch 27 November.
 1711 Caleb son of Joseph Bowditch 27 November.
 1712 Mary wife of Barnard Bowditch 11 May.
 1712 Joan daughter of Samuel Bowditch 27 August.
 1713 Barnard Bowditch of Crewkern 20 December.
 1714 Mary wife of William Bowditch 4 July.
 1714 Amy daughter of John Bowditch 19 December.
 1715 Daretie wife of Joseph Bowditch 18 April.
 1715 Priscilla Bowditch 25 September.
 1715 Hannah daughter of Joseph Bowditch 20 January [1715/16].
 1716 Anne daughter of Samuel Bowditch 9 September.
 1716 John son of Michael Bowditch 20 December.
 1717 Elizabeth daughter of John Bowditch 16 June.
 1717 John son of Michael Bowditch 1 December.
 1718 Mr John Bowditch 18 April.
 1718 Patience wife of Giles Bowditch 18 September.*
 1719 Samuel son of Giles Bowditch 28 February [1719/20].
 1720 Samuel son of Samuel Bowditch 4 March [1720/1].
 1722 Nicholas Bowditch 6 April.
 1723 Phenias son of Robert Bowditch 29 September.
 1723 Prudence daughter of Michael Bowditch 7 December.
 1724 William son of William Bowditch 12 April.
 1724 William Bowditch 2 August.
 1725 Prudence daughter of Michael Bowditch 12 December.
 1726 Susanna Bowditch, widow, 5 January [1726/7].
 1728 Jennie daughter of Abraham Bowditch 11 August.
 1728 Robert son of Robert Bowditch 15 September.
 1729 George Bowditch 1 April.
 1729 George Bowditch 11 May.
 1729 Robert Bowditch 18 January [1729/30].
 1730 Jean wife of Samuel Bowditch 11 April.
 1730 Simon son of Michael Bowditch 1 August.

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY†

The Amiable 14 Julii, 1699, Guiliemus Bowditch de Salem in Nova Anglia,
Rex contra ubi vixit per spacium 20 annorum, natus apud Lyme Regis
dictam na- in comitatu Dorset, nauta, aetatis suae 34 annos agens, ad
vem. omnia interrogatoria respondet that in the month of Septem-
 ber in ye year 1696 he the Rondt, being Master of a Ship

* The Thorncombe registers record the marriage, 22 June 1708, of Giles Bowditch and Patience Briant.

† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London. The deposition here given is taken from High Court of Admiralty Examinations, vol. 82, fo. 177.

called the Mayflower Sloop, & being att Sea bound to Newfoundland, was taken by a french Cap. & carried to Placentia, then & now under the Dominions of the french King, and that he the Rond^t was there detained as a Prisoner abt 6 weeks, and then gott to that part of Newfoundland wch is under the Dominions of the King of England, and whilst he the Rond^t continued there Capt Samuel Molds, Commander of a Sloop commissioned by the Governour of Piscataqua in New England, came a cruiseing off the Bancks of Newfoundland and tooke from the french 3 Prizes, two of wch he sent into the Harbour of St. Johns in Newfoundland, one of wch two was called the Amable, being the Ship now in question, wch Ship Amable the Respond^t saw soone after she was brought into St. John as aforesaid, and spoake wth those of the said Capt Molds Company who came in her to St. Johns, and does say that such Ship was a french built Ship, burthen abt 150 Tonns, & that the said Capitaine Molds afterwards coming into the said Harbour of St. Johns desired the Rond^t to navigate her from thence to New England, wch the Rond^t did, and helped to unlade her att St. Johns and thereby knows that her Ladeing consisted of Cor fish, and of some french Salt, and that she carried 4 or 6 Gunns.

[Signed] W^m Bowditch.*

[From the foregoing English and from various New England records the following pedigree, showing the descent of the Bowditch family of Salem and Boston from John Bowditch of Thorncombe, co. Devon, England, has been compiled:

1. JOHN¹ BOWDITCH, of Thorncombe, now in co. Dorset but formerly included in co. Devon, England, the testator of 1563, was born probably about 1515, and was buried at Thorncombe 17 May 1563. He married, about 1539, MARGERY ———, who survived him and, as his widow, proved his will 11 Oct. 1568. It is not unlikely that he was a member of the ancient and gentle family of Bowdich of Chardstock, a neighboring parish in Dorset, about eight miles from Thorncombe, whose pedigree for sixteen generations is entered in the Visitation of Dorsetshire for 1623;† and further research might bring to light the exact connection between John Bowditch of Thorncombe and the Chardstock family.

Children:

- i. JOHN,² b. abt. 1540.
- ii. NICHOLAS, b. abt. 1542; probably the Nicholas Bowditch who was bur. at Thorncombe 14 May 1611. Probable children: *Nicholas*,³ bapt. at Thorncombe 12 Sept. 1567. Several who cannot be distinguished in the parish registers from others of the same surname. *John*, bapt. at Thorncombe 19 Aug. 1582. *William*, bapt. at Thorncombe 25 Apr. 1585.
2. iii. ROBERT, b. abt. 1544.
- iv. AGNES, b. abt. 1546; living unm., but probably contracted in marriage, in 1563.
- v. GRACE, b. abt. 1549; m. at Thorncombe, 14 Oct. 1575, GEORGE LUMBARD.
3. vi. GEORGE, bapt. at Thorncombe 7 Sept. 1552.
2. ROBERT² BOWDITCH (*John*¹), born about 1544, was probably the Robert Bowditch who was buried at Thorncombe, co. Devon, 10 July 1609. He married, about 1566, MARGARET ———, who was buried at Thorncombe 18 Apr. 1585.

* This signature and that on the bond of 6 Nov. 1705 (*vide supra*, p. 227) are in the same handwriting as that found in New England documents signed by William Bowditch, son of the William Bowditch who died at Salem in 1681.

† *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 20.

Probable children:

- i. ROBERT,³ of Thorncombe, the testator of 1627/8, bapt. at Thorncombe 23 May 1567; bur. there 12 Mar. 1627/8; m. (1) at Thorncombe, 27 Sept. 1590, JOHAN CLEVE; m. (2) at Thorncombe, 13 Aug. 1597, JOHAN HAMLYN, who proved her husband's will 16 Apr. 1628 and was probably the Joan Bowditch who was bur. at Thorncombe 10 June 1634. Child by first wife: 1. *Stephen*,⁴ bapt. at Thorncombe 24 May 1593; d. young. Children by second wife: 2. *Johan*, bapt. at Thorncombe 2 Feb. 1597/8. 3. *William*, b. abt. 1601 (baptism not recorded). 4. *George*, bapt. at Thorncombe 15 Jan. 1603/4. 5. *John*, bapt. at Thorncombe 22 Apr. 1607.
 - ii. WILLIAM, bapt. at Thorncombe 15 Feb. 1577/8.
 - iii. THOMAS, bapt. at Thorncombe in Sept. 1583.
Several who cannot be distinguished in the parish registers from others of the same surname, probably younger than Robert (i) and older than William (ii).
3. GEORGE² BOWDITCH (*John*¹), of Thorncombe, co. Devon, baptized at Thorncombe 7 Sept. 1552, was buried there 8 June 1591. He married —, who survived him and was living 20 Apr. 1637, the date of the will of her son Michael.
Children, baptized at Thorncombe:
4. i. MICHAEL,³ bapt. 24 Dec. 1583.
 - ii. MAGDALEN, bapt. 20 Sept. 1589; m. at Thorncombe, 14 Oct. 1617, NICHOLAS FOWLER.
4. MICHAEL³ BOWDITCH (*George*,² *John*¹), of Thorncombe, co. Devon, tailor, the testator of 1637, baptized at Thorncombe 24 Dec. 1583, was probably the Michael Bowditch who was buried at Thorncombe 5 Mar. 1644/5. He married, about 1612, KATHERINE —, who was buried at Thorncombe 6 Aug. 1643.
Children, baptized at Thorncombe:
5. i. WILLIAM,⁴ bapt. 24 Oct. 1613.
 - ii. KATHERINE, the testatrix (as Katherine Silvester, widow) of 1691, bapt. 26 Dec. 1615; d. s.p. between 3 Nov. 1691, the date of her will, and 28 May 1694, when her will was proved; m. THOMAS SILVESTER of Thorncombe, clothier, who d. not later than 23 Mar. 1685/6, when the inventory of his estate was taken. In her will, which is of the utmost importance in tracing the history of this Bowditch family, she mentions her brother John Bowditch (4, iii), her cousin [i.e., niece] Joan Bowditch, wife of Michael Bowditch, Jr. [her nephew] (5, iv), Joill [Joel], Katherine, William, and Hannah Bowditch, "being all the children [then living] of the said Michael Bowditch" (5, iv), her cousin Persilla [Priscilla] Bowditch, daughter of her brother John Bowditch (4, iii), and other relatives named Crow, whose exact relationship to the testatrix has not been traced. The will was witnessed by John Bragge, who was the husband of a niece of the testatrix, Dorcas Bowditch (5, vi), and by Robert Bowditch, whose relationship to the testatrix is uncertain.
 - iii. JOHN, of Thorncombe, bapt. 4 Feb. 1617/18; living 3 Nov. 1691, when he was mentioned in the will of his sister Katherine Silvester; probably the John Bowditch who was bur. at Thorncombe 18 Dec. 1693; m. abt. 1651 MARGARET —, * who was bur. at Thorncombe 22 Aug. 1679. Children, recorded at Thorncombe: 1. *Priscilla*,⁵ bapt. 8 Feb. 1652/3; living unm. 3 Nov. 1691, when she was mentioned in the will of her aunt, Katherine Silvester. 2. *John*, b. 22 May 1655. 3. *Joan*, bapt. 12 Apr. 1657; bur. at Thorncombe 2 May 1658. 4. *Michael*, bapt. 2 Mar. 1658/9.

* According to the Thorncombe marriages as printed in Phillimore's Dorset Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 2, p. 125, John Bowditch and Margaret Paul were married 20 May 1652. — EDITOR.

5. *Thomas*, bapt. 13 Jan. 1660/1; d. young. 6. *Samuel*, bapt. 24 Feb. 1662/3; bur. at Thorncombe 19 Mar. 1663/4. 7. *Samuel*, bapt. 6 Jan. 1664/5. 8. *Thomas*, bapt. 23 Apr. 1667. 9. *William*, bapt. 9 Mar. 1671/2; bur. at Thorncombe 20 May 1673.
- iv. MICHAEL, of Thorncombe, bapt. 15 July 1621; bur. at Thorncombe 13 Oct. 1692; m. at Thorncombe, 4 Dec. 1655, ANN PINSON, who survived him and was living as his widow 6 May 1693, when she was called of Broadwinsor [co. Dorset]. He probably lived in his last years at Broadwinsor, as on 2 Nov. 1692 an inventory was taken of the goods of Michael Bowditch, who deceased 14 [sic] Oct. in the parish of Broadwinsor, the goods being valued at £40. His widow, Anne Bowditch of Broadwinsor, was appointed administratrix of his estate, 3 May 1693. Children, recorded at Thorncombe: 1. *James*,^s b. 15 Sept. 1656 (bapt. 22 Oct. 1656). 2. *Anne*, bapt. 28 Dec. 1658. 3. *Joan*, bapt. 5 Nov. 1662. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 4 Nov. 1665.
5. WILLIAM⁴ BOWDITCH (*Michael*,³ *George*,² *John*¹), baptized at Thorncombe, co. Devon, 24 Oct. 1613, was probably the man who, as "William Bowridge," was buried there 16 Jan. 1680/1. He married first —; secondly, at Thorncombe, 22 Jan. 1639/40, JOAN ACKLON, who was buried at Thorncombe 22 Apr. 1674; and probably thirdly, at Thorncombe, 16 Apr. 1677, SARAH HEARTFIELD.
- Child by first wife:
6. i. WILLIAM,^s bapt. at Thorncombe 26 Dec. 1639.
- Children by second wife:
- ii. GEORGE, b. probably in 1641 (baptism not recorded); bur. at Thorncombe 10 Mar. 1647/8.
- iii. JOAN, bapt. at Thorncombe 27 Aug. 1643; bur. there 29 Aug. 1650.
- iv. MICHAEL, bapt. at Thorncombe 25 Mar. 1645; living 3 Nov. 1691, when he was called Michael Bowditch, Jr., in the will of his aunt, Katherine Silvester, probably to distinguish him from his uncle, Michael Bowditch (4, iv); m. at Thorncombe, 14 May 1672, JOAN SEALWOOD, also mentioned in Katherine Silvester's will as living 3 Nov. 1691. Children: 1. *Hannah*,^s bur. at Thorncombe 13 Feb. 1680/1. 2. *William*, bapt. at Thorncombe 4 May 1680; bur. there 21 Nov. 1680. 3. *Joill* [*Joel*], living 3 Nov. 1691, when he was mentioned in the will of his great-aunt, Katherine Silvester. 4. *Katherine*, living 3 Nov. 1691, when she was mentioned in Katherine Silvester's will. 5. *William*, probably the William who was bapt. at Thorncombe 11 May 1684 as s. of Michael Bowditch of Crewkorn [Crewkerne, co. Somerset]; living 3 Nov. 1691, when he was mentioned in Katherine Silvester's will. 6. *Hannah*, mentioned in Katherine Silvester's will as living 3 Nov. 1691.
- v. DANIEL, bapt. at Thorncombe 1 Jan. 1646/7; living 31 Mar. 1671, when he was made a supervisor in the will of his brother William.
- vi. DORCAS, b. at Thorncombe 15 Aug. 1655; m. there, 17 Nov. 1680, JOHN BRAGGE, who was a witness to the will of his wife's aunt, Katherine Silvester, 3 Nov. 1691.
6. WILLIAM⁵ BOWDITCH (*William*,⁴ *Michael*,³ *George*,² *John*¹), of Thorncombe, co. Devon, clothier, and of Salem, Mass., the testator of 1671, baptized at Thorncombe 26 Dec. 1639,* died at Salem shortly before 12 Oct. 1681, the records of the General Court held at Boston on that date stating that "Mr Willjam Boudish, who was imployed as collector for the country at Salem, is come to a suddaine & vntimely death."† Administration on the estate of "William Bowdish who died intestate"

* He deposed in New England, 4 June 1677, "aged about Thirty five yeares" (Suffolk Court Files, no. 1629), but the deposition, it is evident, gives only his approximate age.

† Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. 5, p. 324.

was granted in Essex Co., 24 Oct. 1681, to Philip Cromwell, his will of 1671 not being proved until many years later in England. He married at Bothenhampton, co. Dorset, 15 Sept. 1663, SARAH BEAR of Wayford, co. Somerset, who survived him. A committee was appointed on 27 Nov. 1683 to set off to the Widow Bowditch her thirds in her late husband's house and lands in Salem, and she joined the Salem church 28 Mar. 1703. Her son William, when he proved his father's will at Exeter, co. Devon, 6 Nov. 1705, made oath that he had a general letter of attorney from his mother.

William Bowditch "of the psh of Thorncombe in the county of Deavon clothier" made his will 31 Mar. 1671, intending "to goe to sea in the good shipp called the John belonging to the port of Topsom [Topsham] in the county afforesaid." In this will he mentions his wife, his son William, and his two daughters, Sarah and Johanna, and he makes his uncle Thomas Silvester, the husband of his aunt Katherine Silvester (4, ii), and his brother Daniel Bowditch (5, v) his supervisors. Originally the name of his "kinsman," George Gibbs, was written in the will as one of the supervisors, but this name was scratched out and that of his brother, Daniel Bowditch, substituted for it.* The will was proved at Exeter, co. Devon, 6 Nov. 1705, more than thirty-four years after it was made, by his son William, to whom administration on his estate, with the will annexed, was granted.

In Nov. 1671, a few months after he had made his will in England, William Bowditch appears in Salem, Mass., for among the papers in the case of Capt. George Corwin *v.* Jon. Gifford, in which a verdict was given by the court held at Salem on 28 Nov. 1671, is an account of debts due from Mr. John Gifford in 1651, which was sworn to in the Salem court by Mr. Jonathan Corwin and Will. Bowditch.† He was one of the witnesses to a letter of attorney dated at Salem, 25 June 1673;‡ and in a paper in a case in which a verdict was given by the court held at Salem on 30 June 1674 he is referred to as in "Mr. Curen's" employ and is called "Mr. Bowdites."§ On 20 July 1675 he was licensed to retail strong water at Salem, and this license was renewed yearly from 1676 to 1680, inclusive. On 18 July 1676 he was presented to the court for living apart from his wife, but he gave satisfaction and was dismissed. About 1679 his wife came to New England, bringing with her their son William. On 20 Nov. 1679 William Bowditch mortgaged his land at Salem and his ketches to Philip Cromwell for £400, on 18 Oct. 1701 the mortgage was redeemed by his son and widow, and on 17 Nov. 1701 Sarah Bowditch, the widow, released to William Bowditch, only son and heir of William Bowditch, her dower rights in the said land.

Children:

- i. CAPT. WILLIAM,⁶ of Salem, Mass., mariner and merchant, b. at Lyme-Regis, co. Dorset, Eng., abt. 1665;|| d. 28 May 1728, aged, according

* This George Gibbs is probably identical with George Gibbs the Elder, of Clyst St. George, co. Devon, the testator of 1682/3, an abstract of whose will is given above. His exact relationship to William Bowditch has not been discovered. The Thorncombe registers have the marriage of William Gibbs and Elizabeth Bowditch, 3 Oct. 1582, and that of William Bowditch and Joan Gibbs, 1 May 1666. Many Gibbs entries may be found in the Registers of Clyst St. George, co. Devon, published by the Parish Register Society, London, 1899.

† Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 4, p. 438.

‡ *Ib.*, vol. 5, p. 194.

§ *Ib.*, vol. 5, p. 338.

|| The place of his birth is given in his deposition of 14 July 1699, printed above, and the date of his birth is computed from his age as given in the same deposition. In the parish registers of Lyme-Regis, which begin in 1652 and have been searched for

to his tombstone in the Charter Street Cemetery, Salem, 64 years, 9 months; * m. at Salem, 30 Aug. 1688, MARY GARDNER, b. at Salem 14, 12 mo. 1669 [14 Feb. 1669/70], dau. of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (Porter). He was prominent in town matters at Salem, served several years as a selectman, and was also a representative to the General Court. Several children.

ii. SARAH, living 31 Mar. 1671, the date of her father's will.

iii. JOHANNA, living 31 Mar. 1671, the date of her father's will.]

[The Committee on English Research regrets that Captain Moriarty's military duties have made it impossible for him to give to the proofs of this article on the Bowditch family the benefit of his personal revision.]

[To be continued]

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE ANCIENT CEMETERY, WISCASSET, ME.

Communicated by Mrs. FANNIE SCOTT CHASE of Boston, Mass.

THE following inscriptions have been copied from gravestones and monuments in the so-called Ancient Cemetery, situated on the eastern side of Federal Street, in Wiscasset, Me. They are here given *verbatim*, and the original punctuation has been preserved; but verses and statements that impart no genealogical, biographical, or historical information have been omitted. For several years past very few interments have been made in this cemetery.

Charles Adams Son of Doctr Samuel & Mrs. Margaret Adams died Augst 11th 1803. Aged 3 years & 8 Mon^s.

Catherine Wife of Orrin S. Alley Died Feb. 26, 1878, Æt. 66 yrs. . . . Wife and mother. . .

In Memory of Betsey Askins Daut^r of Capt Alexander & Mrs Elizabeth Askins who died Sept^r 5th 1793 Aged 4 Years.

Ezekiel Averell one of Washington's body guards died Feb. 20, 1850, Æ. 95 yrs. 8 mos. Dearest father . . .

Mrs. Priscilla, Wife of Ezekiel Averill, Died Jan. 29, 1843, Æt. 79.

Abigail, wife of John Babson, Died May 9, 1863, Æt. 81.

Ellen, Daughter of John & Sarah Babson, died Sept. 11, 1843, Aged 10 mos. 24 ds.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. John Babson, who died June 8, 1825: Æt. 44. John Babson,† Born in Wiscasset, April 30, 1816. Died in Boston. Sept. 25, 1887.

Sarah Babson, his wife, Born Nov. 15, 1818, Died Aug. 6, 1872,

Bowditch entries through the year 1700, no record of his birth or baptism has been found, although there are many "Bowdidge" entries in these registers in that period. The relationship, if any existed, of these Bowdidges with the Bowditch family of Thorncombe, co. Devon, has not been established. Transcripts of the earlier parish registers of Lyme-Regis for scattered years from 1594 to 1635, inclusive, are preserved at Salisbury, co. Wilts, but they contain no Bowditch entries whatsoever.

* If the age given on the tombstone is correct, he was born in Aug. or Sept. 1663; but it is more likely that his birth date as computed from his deposition of 1699 is to be accepted.

† Father of the late Thomas McCrate Babson, LL.B. (Harvard, 1868), for many years corporation counsel of the City of Boston.

Annie S. Chandler, their daughter, Born Jan. 2, 1855, Died Dec. 12, 1886.

In Memory of John Hues Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Babson, Obt. Nov. 5 1806, *Æt.* 16 Months.

In Memory of Harriet Dau^r of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Babson, Obt. Oct. 3, 1811, *Æt.* 2 Years.

In memory of Sarah, daughter of John & Abigail Babson died May 12, 1815, aged 2 months.

Mrs. Mariah Bailey, Wife of Jere. Bailey, died 29th July 1809; Aged 28 years.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Abner Baker, who died Aug. 29, 1816; aged 35 years.

John E. Baker, died Nov. 28, 1816; aged 8 years.

[Michael S. Baker, *see inscription to* Jane B. Carney.]

In Memory of Capt. William Baker, who died April 21, 1813: aged 27 years.

Affection oft o'er his sad tomb-stone weeps,

Where a kind son, a tender husband sleeps!

A faithful mariner . . .

Susan E. Baldanza 1827-1911

In memory of Benjamin Ballard, who died Nov. 10, 1798, *Æt.* 46.

In memory of George H. son of Henry & Elizabeth Barter, who died Sept. 10, 1839; *Æt.* 3 yrs. & 4 ms.

Betsey W. Wife of The Late Samual Bellard Esq. *Æt.* 87 yrs 6 mos.

Charlotte R. Bellard Died April 5, 1853, *Æ.* 38.

James W. Bellard Died at Springfield Mass. Oct. 21, 1852, *Æt.* 31.

Samuel Bellard Esq. Died Feb. 18, 1841, *Æt.* 73.

Betsey, wife of William Blunt, died Oct. 11, 1834, *Æ.* 28 y'rs 5 m's.

Sacred to the Memory of Hannah Boyd, wife of Capt. Wm. M. Boyd, died Aug. 11, 1844, *Æ.* 62 yr's & 6 mo.

In memory of Margaret Boyd, Daughter of Will^m & Margaret Boyd, died June 5th 1805, *Æ.* 2 Months.

In memory of Mrs. Margaret Boyd, wife of Capt. Wm. M. Boyd, who departed this life February 10th. 1812; aged 35 years.

Margaret M. Dau of Capt. Wm. M & Margaret Boyd 1812-1880.

In memory of Mary T. Boyd, Consort of Capt. W^m M. Boyd, who died Jan. 10, 1837; aged 59 years.

In memory of Myra Boyd, Consort of W^m M. Boyd, who died Oct. 12, 1819; aged 28 years.

In Memory of Capt. Thomas Boyd, Born March 5, 1779. Died Oct. 12, 1835. Faithful Mariner . . .

Catherine, wife of Capt. Thomas Boyd, Born Nov. 10, 1793. Died Dec. 13, 1879.

Elizabeth D. Boyd, 1833-1904

Mary C. Boyd, 1831-1915

Daughters of Capt. Thomas & Catherine Boyd.

In memory of Mary Hilton, wife of Capt. Thomas Boyd, died May 9, 1818, aged 31 yrs.

Thomas Jefferson, died Oct. 18, 1811, aged 1 yr.

William Andrew, died Sept. 10, 1812, aged 1 yr.

Mary Jane, died Nov. 4, 1826, aged 18 yrs.

Joshua, lost at sea in Dec. 1833, aged 17 yrs.

Children of Thomas & Mary Boyd.

Erected to the memory of William M. Boyd, Esq. by his bereaved children: who died May 26, 1846; *Æt.* 75. . . . a devoted husband, and tender father . . .

In memory of William McIntyer Boyd Junr, Son of Will^m & Margaret Boyd, who departed this life Oct^r 30th 1803, Aged 1 Year & 26 Days.

In memory of Mrs Nancy, Wife of Thomas Brintnall who departed this life
Nov. 22. 1836 aged 50 years.

The tender Wife, the Mother, and the Friend . . .

Sacred to the memory of Jonas G. Brooks, Esq. who died Feb. 18. 1828.
Æt. 38.

In memory of Maria Brooks, who died Nov. 9, 1829; aged 5 months.

Also Emeline Brooks, died Oct. 2, 1834; aged 5 yrs. & 4 ms.

Erected by a friend bereaved to the memory of Mary A. daughter of Jonas
& Rachel Brooks, died Dec. 22, 1826: Æt. 25.

Margaret daughter of Elijah & Margaret Brown, was drown'd Sept. 1. 1837.
Æ 5 yrs. & 9 M.

Sacred to the Memory of Robert M [? W or MW] Cargill, son of Capt. Thomas
M. & Sukey Cargill, who died August 7th 1805, Æt 18 Months

Sacred to the memory of Moses Carleton Jr. who was born May 15, 1802 &
died March 30, 1824; Æt. 22.

Hon. Moses Carleton Died Jan. 5, 1857, Aged 90 yrs.

Abigail, wife of Hon. Moses Carleton, Died Dec. 2, 1856, Aged
93 yrs.

Rachel, Wife of William Carleton, Died March 6, 1863, Æt. 70.

In memory of Rodney Carleton, who was born April 15, 1809: & died
March 29, 1811.

Sacred to the memory of William Carleton who was born July 22, 1788 &
died May 25, 1822, Æt. 34.

Sacred to the memory of Abigail Carlton, who died July 2d. 1815; aged
8 years.

Sacred to the memory of Miles Carlton, who died November 28th. 1813,
aged 22 years.

Sacred to the memory of Nancy Carlton, who died July 11th, 1815; aged
15 years. . . . consumption . . .

Jane B. Wife of James Carney died July 3, 1865, Æt. 82.

Michael S. Baker Died at New Orleans 1858, Æt. 44.

[Annie S. Chandler, *see inscription to John Babson*, died 1887.]

In memory of Emeline T. Daughter of Elwell & Orra Chick who died Jan. 29,
1839, aged 4 yrs. & 2 mos. by her side sleeps her infant brother aged
3 mos. & 20 ds.

Sacred to the Memory of Lydia Choate, Wife of Job Choate; Ob^t Dec^r 23^d,
1799; Æt 24.

Susanna Churchill died April 29, 1842, aged 19 years.

To the memory of Nathan Clark Jr. who died Dec. 9, 1837, aged 44 years.

Capt Nathan Clark Died Apr. 17, 1848, Æ. 83 Y's.

Elizabeth, consort of Capt. Nathan Clark Died Dec. 24, 1842, Æ.
81 Y's.

To the memory of Relief Harriman, wife of Nathan Clark, Jun^r she died
May 24, 1832, aged 35 years.

In remembrance of an infant son of N. & R. H. Clark, who died a few weeks
previous to his mother.

In Memory of Mr. William Coburn. Ob^t Dec. 10, 1812, Æ. 28. He was an
honest Man, an indulgent Husband, and a tender parent.

Mrs. Abigail Cochran, Died at Waldoboro Sept. 28, 1843, Æt. 63.

Caroline T. Cook Died May 5, 1865, Aged 66 years.

Francis Cook, Esq. Died May, 11, 1832, Æ. 77

Mrs Susan Cook, Died Feb. 19, 1832, Æ. 75.

[Francis Cook, Jr., *see inscription to Susan Johnston*.]

Jonathan Cook Died May 27, 1859, Aged 76 years.

Sarah Wife of Jonathan Cook. Died Oct. 13. 1866, Æt. 79.

William Frances, son of William & Mary C. Crane, died Sept. 9, 1847: Æ 3
months

In Memory of Mrs Mary Cunningham, Consort of Capt Alexander Cunningham, who died Jan. 29th 1797, [*Stone reset and remainder of inscription hidden by the earth.*]

Mrs. Abigail Cutter consort of Mr. Ezekiel Cutter died June 17th 1803. *Æt.* 39.

Col. Ezekiel Cutter Died Jan. 29, 1850, *Æt.* 86.

Margaret, Wife of Col. Ezekiel Cutter, Died Nov. 10, 1816, *Æt.* 39.

Sarah, Wife of Col. Ezekiel Cutter, Died Apr. 9, 1834, *Æt.* 68.

John W. son of Wilmot & H. Cutter, Died Dec. 2, 1851, *Æt.* 18 ys. 7 ms.

Wilmot Cutter Died Mar. 11, 1836, *Æt.* 30 ys. 5 ms.

Edwin M. Dammon Died May 2, 1840, *Æt.* 2 yrs. 1 mo.

Margaret L. Dammon Died Apr. 3, 1843, *Æt.* 12 yrs. 2 mos.*

Hannah Wife of Merrit Dammon Died Mar. 11, 1868, *Æt.* 68. Mother . . .

Merriet Dammon Died Nov. 30, 1853, *Æt.* 65.

Joshua, son of Joshua & Sarah Damon, died June 26, 1833, aged 9 years.

Joshua Damon Died Sept. 27, 1871, *Æt.* 87

Sarah Wife of Joshua Damon Died Sept. 17, 1863, *Æt.* 77 yrs. 7 mos.

Susan, Daughter of Joshua & Sarah Damon, died, Aug. 19, 1838, *Æ.* 19.

[Betsey Light Danford, *see inscription to Robert Light.*]

In memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of H. Delano, formerly wife of B. Ballard, who died June 20, 1834; *Æt.* 73.

Phebe, wife of Thomas Dodge Died May 26, 1837: *Æt.* 65.

Thomas Dodge Died Sept. 4, 1849: *Æt.* 80.

Joseph Dow, Born Aug. 20, 1785, Died Feb. 2, 1831.

his wife, Charlotte Smith, Born Sept. 28, 1791, Died Jan. 19, 1852.

Abigail Dow, Born April 24, 1809, Died Nov. 2, 1828.

Elizabeth Dow, Born Feb. 16, 1815, Died Mar. 21, 1816.

Abbey Dow, Born Dec. 20, 1829, Died April 13, 1833.

Abigail, Wife of John Elliot, Died Dec. 13, 1842, *Æ.* 68. Sleep dear parent . . .

John Elliot Died Nov. 19, 1862, *Æ.* 94 yrs. 3 mos.

In memory of Miss Abigail Elwell, who died May 24th 1806. *Æ.* 27.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Ann Maria, wife of Col. John Erskine, who died June. 18, 1827: *Æt.* 30.†

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah, consort of Capt. John Erskine, who died Jan. 5, 1823 *Æt.* 63.

In Memory of Capt Daniel Fegan; who died April 3^d 1802, Aged 42 Years. In him were united those amiable qualities which add lustre to the endearing names of Husband Father and Friend.

Here lie the mortal remains of Joseph J. Fegan, only son of Daniel & Anna Fegan, who departed this life Jan. 24, 1819; *Æt.* 25.

Catharine Wife of John C. Felker Died Feb. 6, 1873, *Æt.* 86 yrs.

John C. Felker Died May 6, 1821, *Æt.* 41.

J. C. Felker Jr. died at sea Sept. 17, 1835, *Æt.* 26.

Wm. C. Felker, died in Matanza Cuba May 19, 1852, *Æt.* 35.

In memory of Samuel Fellows who was Born Dec. 29, 1765, died Mar. 3, 1820, *Æ.* 55 yrs.

Also of two Sons of Samuel & Hannah Fellows.

Stephen Emerson Born Apr. 22, 1808, died Dec. 23, 1826,

Warren Rice Born Apr. 22, 1813, died Jan. 9, 1818.

* These two inscriptions are in parallel columns on the stone, the surname "Dammon" appearing but once and running across the two columns below the Christian names.

† On 31 Aug. 1910 the stone bearing this inscription was removed from the Ancient Cemetery to Evergreen Cemetery, Wiscasset, where it was set up in the Erskine lot; but the remains of Mrs. Ann Maria Erskine were left in the grave in the Ancient Cemetery.

In memory of Warren Rice, son of Samuel & Hannah Fellows, Obt, January 9th, 1818; Æt. 4 years 9 months, & 18 days.*

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Jane, consort of William Foster, who died March 26, 1845, Æt. 83.

In memory of Mr. Thomas C. Foster, died Sept. 11, 1825. Æt. 21

In memory of Mr. William Foster, died Nov. 17, 1805. Æt. 40.

In Memory of Mrs Susannah Gally; Wife of Mr Richard Gally; who departed this Life August 3^d, 1800; Aged 33 Years.

In Memory of George Glidden, Son of John & Sarah Glidden; who died Oct. 14th 1800, Æ 7 Months & 20 Days.

Mrs. Ann Gowrthrop Died July 20. 1814 Æt. 93. A native of England.

In memory of Edmund D. son of W^m & Ann Greenleaf, who died March 29, 1834, aged 13 years.

Edgar, Son of J. & H. Groves Died Apr. 23. 1850, Æt. 11.

Mr. John Groves Died May 27, 1846, Æt. 83.

Mrs. Olive wife of John Groves, died Nov. 23 1847, Æt. 82.

Mary Hannaford 1789.—1879,
Asenath Hannaford 1804.—1899,
Samuel Hannaford 1799.—1871,

Mary E. dau. of Thomas T. & Lydia J. Hannaford, Died Feb. 20, 1852, Æ. 1 yr. 9 mos.

Sarah, Wife of Davis Hannaford, Died Oct. 20, 1858, Aged 67 yrs. 2 mos.

Thomas T. Hannaford Died Dec. 24, 1852, Æt. 29 yrs. 10 mos.

Fraternal affection, erects this monument to the memory of Mrs. Catherine Hay, daughter of Mr. William & Sarah Pitt, who died April 13, A.D. 1814, of the Spotted fever, after a short illness of 22 hours. Æ. 27.

Jane B. Wife of Andrew Herbert Died May 1, 1850, Æt. 36.

John W. son of Andrew & Jane Herbert. died Apr. 9. 1836 Æ. 11 mos. & 21 das.

Mr. Joshua Hilton died Decr 25, 1811. Æt. 65 years.

In memory of Miss Lydia Hobart, who died May 12, 1814: aged 46.

Sacred to the memory of Henry Hodge, who died January 8, A.D. 1819, Aged 55 years.

Sacred to the memory of Sally Hodge, relict of Henry Hodge, who died June 8, A.D. 1823, Aged 45 years.

Here lies two lovely sons of W^m I. & Sophia Houghton. Ghorton Houghton died Oct. 25 1840, aged 13 months. Samuel Houghton, died Nov. 24, 1840, aged 4 years.

Mother. Hepzibah Damon Wife of Capt. William Howard. Widow of Capt. James Carney. Born Feb. 12, 1817. Died Nov. 26, 1892.

In memory of Mrs. Jemima Hues, consort of Maj. John Hues, who died Sept. 16, 1823: Æt. 82.

In memory of John Hues Junr who died Sept 14th 1796. Aged 23 Years.

In memory of John Hues junr who died Octr 9th 1796. Aged 3 Months.

This Monument is raised in Memory of Major John Hues who died December 15th, 1805, aged 65. A man whose life was distinguished by piety to God, and justice and charity to his fellow-men. He was a sincere friend, an affectionate parent, a kind husband, and a truly upright, honest man. He was religious without ostentation and cheerful without levity. His faith in Christ was witnessed by a holy life, and a peaceful death; and we trust, that when he, who is the Believer's life, shall appear, he will appear with him in glory.

Davis Hunnaford Died July 15, 1862, Æt. 73.

Hannah wife of Richard Hussey, died Dec. 2, 1843, Æ. 51.

Capt. Samuel Johnson. died June 10, 1844. Aged 64 yrs.

* The stone bearing this inscription is smaller and apparently older than the grave-stone of Samuel Fellows.

In Memory of Alexander Johnston Born at Haverhill, Mass. Sept. 30, A.D. 1780, Died June 1, A.D. 1857.

In memory of Mrs Ann Johnston, who died March 15, 1826, aged 78 years. Miss Ann Only Daughter, of John & Susan Johnston Born June 24 1812 Died June 24 1844.

Elizabeth Johnston died Jan. 16, 1852, aged 75 y'rs.

Sacred To the memory of Francis C. Johnston who died Dec. 11. 1814, Æt. 11 Months.

In memory of Mr John Johnston, who died June 22, 1831, aged 79 years.

Sacred To the memory of Capt John Johnston. who died September 27, 1854, Æ. 76.

In memory of Mary Johnston, child of Alexander & Mary Johnston, who died Sept. 25, 1825, aged 17 months.

Mary Johnston died Aug. 4, 1862, aged 87 years.

In Memory of Mary Barrett, wife of Alexander Johnston, Born at Baltimore, Md. Nov. 30 A.D. 1793. Died Sept. 8, A.D. 1831.

Sacred To the memory of Susan Johnston wife of John Johnston Jr who died May 16, 1814, Æ. 34.

And Francis Cook Jr Æ. 21.

In memory of William Henry son of Alexr & Mary Johnston. who died Oct. 1 1815. aged 22 months.

[To be concluded]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 3 April 1918. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of five persons who had been elected resident members and the gift, from Mrs. Garrie H. V. Jacobs, of a winged chair for use in the tea room.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society express its thanks to Mrs. Jacobs for her generous gift.

President Baxter then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Mr. Park Pressey of Boston, who gave a pleasing paper, illustrated by a series of unusually beautiful lantern slides, on *Historic Homes of New England*.

On motion a vote of thanks to Mr. Pressey was adopted, and the President declared the meeting dissolved.

1 May. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of eight persons who had been elected resident members.

President Baxter then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Lieut. J. C. Tutt of Boston, recently with the British Royal Flying Corps, who gave a humorous and entertaining narrative of his own experiences as an aviator with the British forces on the Western front. Following him, Private Kenneth B. Jopp of Battery B, 101st U. S. Field Artillery, who had recently returned from France to aid in the third Liberty Loan campaign, spoke briefly in advocacy of the purchase of Liberty Bonds.

At the call of Mr. Everett Jeffs Beede three hearty cheers were given for our soldier boys, and the President, in declaring the meeting dissolved, called attention to the sale of Liberty Bonds in the adjoining hall.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

HITCHBORN-FADRE. — On page 156 of the present volume of the REGISTER Thomas Hitchborn, born in Boston 30 June 1708, son of Thomas and Frances (Patteshall) Hitchborn, is said to have married in Boston, 14 Jan. 1734/5, Hannah Fadre. This marriage appears in the Boston records under date of 14 Jan. 1734, and an intention of marriage between Thomas Hitchborn Jun. and Hanah Fadry is recorded on 6 Feb. 1730 [1730/1]. In Suffolk Deeds, however, lib. 88, fo. 112, the Christian name of Thomas Hitchborn's wife is given, 9 Feb. 1756, as Isannah, this being the first record of this Thomas Hitchborn in the Suffolk Deeds. Now the Boston records give the marriage of Nathaniel Fadrey and Susana Pitman, 20 Nov. 1704, and the birth of Nathaniel, son of Nathanll. Fadree and Isanna his wife, 23 Apr. 1706, of Isanna, daughter of Nathanll. Fadree and Isanna his wife, 21 Apr. 1712, and of William, son of Nathanll. Fadroe and Isanna his wife, 2 Jan. 1714 [? 1714/15]. The name Isannah is still found among the descendants of this Thomas Hitchborn, and according to family tradition was originally Isanne. In view, therefore, of the records and the family tradition referred to above and of the survival of the name Isanna in the family, it seems probable that the wife of Nathaniel Fadrey, whom he married 20 Nov. 1704, was Isanna (not Susana) Pitman, and that the wife of Thomas Hitchborn, whom he married 14 Jan. 1734/5, was the Isanna Fadree who was born 21 Apr. 1712. A mistake in entering the Christian names in the original records or in transcribing them later may have led to the name Isanna appearing as Susana in the marriage record of 1704, as Hanah in the marriage intention of 1730/1, and as Hannah in the marriage record of 1734/5. According to family tradition the surname Fadrey, with its other forms as given in the Boston records, was formerly Fadreau or Feydeau.

Milton, Mass.

EDWARD GRAY.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that \$3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned

unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respite for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GRAVES OF CONNECTICUT SOLDIERS. — From George Seymour Godard, M.A., State Librarian of Connecticut, the REGISTER learns that Hartford (Conn.) Camp 50, Sons of Veterans, through its Secretary, Charles R. Hale of East Hartford, has been engaged for two years in attempting to locate and mark the graves of the soldiers of the wars in which Connecticut has been engaged, as found in the cemeteries in the towns of Hartford County. Effort is being made to locate the graves of those who served in the Colonial Wars, the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, the Civil War, and the Spanish War. Work has progressed very satisfactorily in the following towns: Hartford, Avon, Bloomfield, Burlington, East Hartford, Farmington, Glastonbury, Newington, Rocky Hill, South Windsor (where the graves of fifty-one Revolutionary soldiers and seventy-three Civil War veterans have already been located), West Hartford, and Wethersfield. Work in Manchester and Marlborough is to be taken up next.

Each grave is numbered, and a brief note is made, giving the name, date of death, and organization to which the deceased belonged. A blue print is then made of the plot of each cemetery, showing the location of such graves, with the name, service, and date of death.

In addition to the copy kept in the records of Camp 50 it is intended to furnish copies of this chart to the town clerks, to those having in charge the placing of flags on Memorial Day in the several towns of Hartford County, and to the Adjutant General of the State. The original drawing will be placed in the Connecticut State Library; and on this additions may be made from time to time and from it additional copies may be printed.

Another object of Mr. Hale's work is to have all graves now unmarked properly marked by suitable headstones furnished by the State, if necessary.

It should be stated that Mr. Hale's services are volunteered.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 3, vol. 1, no. 1. n. p. October, 1917. 8 p. il. 4^p.

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 9, no. 1. January, 1918. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. 18 p. il. map 8^p. Published quarterly. Price \$1.00 a year.

Harris Genealogy. Some of the Maine descendants of Thomas Harris of Providence, R. I., and allied families. By Mary Shaw Atwood. Abington, Mass., 1917. 39 p. pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address Mary Shaw Atwood, Abington, Mass.

Moor genealogy. The descendants of Ensign John Moor of Canterbury, N. H., born 1696 — died 1786. By Howard P. Moore. (Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle Co., 1918.) 370 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

More genealogy. The Historical Journal of the More family. Vol. 2, no. 5. Roxbury, N. Y., November, 1917. p. 119-161, il. 4°

Nichols genealogy. The ancestors and descendants of Humphrey Nichols of Newark, N. J., and of his brothers and sisters. By Frederic C. Torrey. [New York, Neumann Bros.] 1917. 53 + 8 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. map 4°

Ricketson genealogy. William Ricketson, William Ricketson, Jr., and their descendants. By Grace Williamson Edes. Privately printed. Boston [T. R. Marvin & Son], 1917. 6 + 120 p. 8°

Thomas genealogy. Descendants of James Wilton Thomas and Eliza Ann Johnson, also the biography of John Lilburn Thomas, also containing an account of the migration of the Thomas and Johnson families and others to Missouri. [By John Lilburn Thomas. New York, 1917.] 15 p. por. 4°

Thomas genealogy. Descendants of James Wilton Thomas and Eliza Ann Johnson, also the biography of John Lilburn Thomas, also containing an account of the migration of the Thomas and Johnson families and others to Missouri. [By John Lilburn Thomas.] Revision of February 18, 1918. 13 p. 4°

Trumbull, Frank, ancestry. Maternal ancestry of Frank Trumbull and of his brothers, Robert Morris Wilton and Charles Julius Trumbull, and of his sister, Mary Trumbull Vaughn, also the ancestry of John Lilburn Thomas of Washington, D. C., and of all other descendants of James Wilton Thomas. [By John Lilburn Thomas.] New York, privately printed, 1917. 30 p. por. 8°

Vaughan genealogy. Reminiscences and genealogical record of the Vaughan family of New Hampshire. By George E. Hodgdon. Supplemented by an account of the Vaughans of South Wales, together with copies of official papers relating to the Vaughans of New Hampshire, taken out of the English Colonial records in London, by Thomas W. Hancock. Rochester, N. Y., 1918. 10 + 169 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Bettens, Mrs. Louise E., memoir. Louise E. Bettens. [By Edward Detraz Bettens.] New York, 1918. 65 p. por. 4°

Chandler, Zachariah, biography. Public life of Zachariah Chandler, 1851-1875. By Wilmer C. Harris, Ph.D. [University Series 2.] Lansing, Michigan Historical Commission, 1917. 152 p. por. 8°

Ensign, Charles Sidney, memoir. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. By Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr., A.B., J.B., Boston, 1918. 10 p. fcsm. por. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for January, 1918.

Paine, Nathaniel, memoir. Memorial of Nathaniel Paine, 1832-1917. Worcester, 1918. 25 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Smith, William Loughton, journal. Journal of William Loughton Smith, 1790-1791. Edited by Albert Matthews. Cambridge, The University Press, 1917. 88 p. pl. por. 8° From the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for October, 1917.

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Massachusetts Bay, Province of, acts and resolves. The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the Province. With historical and explanatory notes and an appendix. Vol. 19, being vol. 14 of the appendix. Containing resolves etc., 1775-1776. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 1062 p. 4°

Massachusetts, Court, General. General acts passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1917, together with the constitution, list of the officers of the civil government, tables showing changes in the general statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1917. 74 + 837 p. 8°

Massachusetts, Court, General. Special acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1917. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1917. 555 p. 8°

(b) LOCAL

Boston, Mass., Christ Church. The Parochial Library of the 18th century in Christ Church, Boston. By a proprietor of Christ Church. Boston, privately printed at the Merrymount Press, 1917. 81 p. pl. 8°

Boston, Mass., Granary Burying Ground. Gravestone inscriptions and records of tomb burials in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1918. 255 p. 8°

Carlisle, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Carlisle, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1918. 100 p. 8°

Charlestown, Mass., schools. Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847-1873, pupils [Grammar School boys]. By James Edward Stone. Boston, Old Charlestown School Boys Association, 1917. n. p. 8°

Charlestown, Mass., schools. Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847-1873, pupils, High and Winthrop. By James Edward Stone. Boston, Old Charlestown School Boys Association, 1917. n. p. 8°

Charlestown, Mass., schools. Register of the Charlestown schools, 1847-1873, with lists of their teachers and other officers. By James Edward Stone. Boston, Old Charlestown School Boys Association, 1915. n. p. 8°

Dover, Mass., genealogical history. The genealogical history of Dover, Mass., tracing all families previous to 1850, and many families that have lived in the town since, with an account of the habits and customs of the people. By Frank Smith, Dover, Mass., published by the Historical and Natural History Society, 1917. 268 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

Harvard, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Harvard, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas Williams Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1917. 326 p. 8°

Ipswich, Mass., history. Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Vol. 2. A history of the town from 1700 to 1917. By Thomas Franklin Waters. Ipswich, Mass., The Ipswich Historical Society, 1917. 10 + 839 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Lexington, Mass., battle, 1775. Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775. A paper read before the Lexington Historical Society, December 12, 1916. By Frank Warren Coburn. Lexington, Mass., U. S. A., published by the author, 1918. 60 p. 12°

New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers College. Rutgers College, the celebration of the 150th anniversary of its founding as Queen's College, 1776-1916. Published by the College, May, 1917. 7 + 386 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Salem, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Salem, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Vol. 2, births [Maber-Younges]. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1918. 454 p. 8°

Stoneham, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Stoneham, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1918. 191 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Colonial Wars. A quarterly magazine. Vol. 1, no. 4. September, 1914. [Walter Kendall Watkins, editor.] Published by the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.,

U. S. A. p. 217-283, fcs. gen. tab. 8° Issued quarterly, December, March, June, September. Price \$3.00, 75 cts. per number.

This magazine contains the pedigree charts of Francis Henry Appleton, William Crowninshield Endicott, Frank Merriam, Frank William Sprague, Phineas Warren Sprague, Wellington Wells, Martin Stevenson Willard, William Henry Winship.

Daughters of the Cincinnati. Report of the Daughters of the Cincinnati, incorporated December 27, 1894, at its annual meeting held at the residence of Mrs. Walter Suydam, 5 East 76th Street, on January 29, 1918. New York City, M. S. Pendergast, 1918. 32 p. 8°

Ipswich Historical Society. Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society, Vol. 22. Plum Island, Ipswich, Mass. By Thomas Franklin Waters. Printed for the Society. [Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss.] 1918. [2] + 64 + [1] p. map pl. 8°

Lynn Historical Society. The Register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass. No. 20. For the year 1916. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1917. 64 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8°

National Society United States Daughters of 1812. News Letter, March, 1918, no. 9. Mrs. Robert Hall Wiles, Hotel del Prado, Chicago, Ill., National President. 8 p. 4°

New England Society in the City of New York. One hundred and twelfth anniversary celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York, December 22, 1917. [New York, William Green, 1917.] 106 p. 4°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California for the year 1917. n. p. n. d. n. p. fcs. il. pl. por. 4°

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California. Register of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California. A record of descent from passengers on the good ship "Mayflower," A.D. 1620, with an appendix. Vol. 1. San Francisco, Cal., 1917. 249 p. fcs. pl. 8°

Society of Sons of the American Revolution, California. Addresses delivered before the California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Biographical sketches by Thomas Allen Perkins and Edmund Douglas Shortlidge. Constitution and roll of members. San Francisco, Cal., published by the Society, 1917. 93 p. fcs. por. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California. Roster of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California (26th year), January, 1918. [Los Angeles, Cal.] 1918. n. p. il. pl. 4°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York. Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York. Reports and proceedings, 1916-1917. Fraunces Tavern, New York City, December 4, 1917. 89 p. pl. 8°

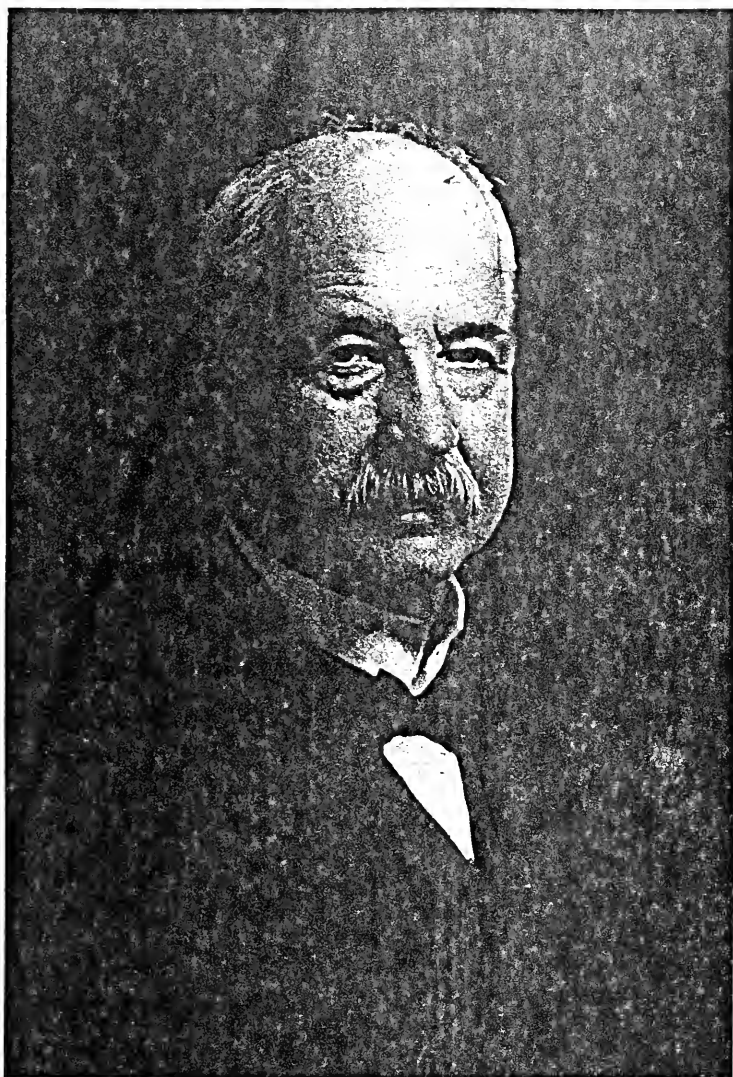
MISCELLANEOUS

Longevity. The duration of life and conditions associated with longevity. A study of the Hyde genealogy. By Alexander Graham Bell. Washington, D. C., published by the Genealogical Record Office, 1918. 57 p. il. 4°

Loyalists. Orderly-book of the three battalions of Loyalists commanded by Brigadier-General Oliver De Lancey, 1776-1778; to which is appended a list of New York Loyalists in the City of New York during the War of the Revolution, compiled by William Kelby. New York, printed for the New York Historical Society, 1917. 11 + 147 p. 8°

Puritans, poem. The Puritans, an historical poem of America and the birth of freedom, with notes. By P. De Leon. Noblesville, Ind., Butler Printing House, 1917. 45 p. pl. 12°

Silver, Colonial. Historic silver of the Colonies and its makers. By Francis Hill Bigelow. New York, The Macmillan Co., publishers, 1917. 24 + [2] + 476 p., il. pl. 8°



N.E.H.G.

A.W. Ellen & Co. Boston

Moses Freely Parker.



NOV 81



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

